

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

#1, ---, Barge, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, Hull, Toddy Rocks off Point Allerton
 #12, ---, Schooner barge, 1916-02-04, USA, RI, off Point Judith
 #15, ---, Schooner barge, 1927-02-24, USA, MA, Graves Island
 #16, ---, Schooner barge, 1912-02-12, USA, MA, Nantucket, Great Point
 #238, ---, USCG Cutter, 1927, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 #4, ---, Barge, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, Hull, Toddy Rocks off Point Allerton
 #7, ---, Schooner barge, 1920-03-14, USA, RI, Block Island Sound
 ---, ---, 1504, Colombia, coast of, Bahia de Uraba
 ---, ---, 1524, Mexico, Los Triangulos
 ---, ---, 1533, Bermuda
 ---, ---, 1542~, Mexico, Bay of Ascension
 ---, ---, 1572, USA, FL, Cape Canaveral
 ---, ---, 1631, Gulf of Mexico, Bajo de las Arcas
 ---, ---, 1632-02-27, Peru, Las Hormigas
 ---, ---, 1650-07-15, Mexico, Alacran Reef
 ---, ---, 1678-05-03, Venezuela, Aves Island
 ---, ---, 1766, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, 1792, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, 1801-07, Bahamas, Nassau
 ---, ---, 1801-08-10, Bahamas, Great Inagua Island
 ---, ---, 230 BC
 ---, ---, Bark, 1852-, ---
 ---, ---, Bark, 1852-, ---
 ---, ---, Bark, 1852-, ---
 ---, ---, Bark, 1852-, ---
 ---, ---, Bark, 1855-07-14, Atwood's Key, Bahamas
 ---, ---, Brig, 1810, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Brig, 1820, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Brig, 1852-, ---
 ---, ---, Brig, 1855-02-09, At sea
 ---, ---, Fishing schooner, 1808, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Fishing schooner, 1813, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Fishing schooner, 1814, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Fishing schooner, 1819, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Fishing vessel, 1819, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Warship - privateer - 12 gun, 1719, USA, NY, Long Island
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1805, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1805, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1806, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1806, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1808, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1810, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1812, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1814, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1820, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1852-, ---
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1852-11-06, Ashy Bay, entrance of

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

---, ---, Schooner, 1852-11-14, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thacher's Island
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1853-09-15, USA, NY, East Hampton
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1854-03-04, Ocracoke Bar
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1854-06-13, At sea
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-22, USA, ME, Cape Neddick
 ---, ---, Ship, 1855-, Ladrone Islands
 ---, ---, Slave ship, 1543, Bermuda
 ---, ---, Sloop, 1812, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Steam, 1858-06-, ---
 ---, ---, Warship – transport, 1760- or 1761, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Warship, 1667-04-10, Lesser Antilles, Nevis
 ---, ---, ---, 1692, USA, MA, Nantucket
 ---, ---, ---, 1784-07, USA, MA, Nantucket
 ---, ---, ---, 1795-11-25, USA, MA, Nantucket, Coatue
 ---, ---, ---, 1948-09, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, off Gay Head Light
 ---, ---, ---, 1949-02-09, USA, RI, Block Island, 3½ miles S Southeast Light
 ---, ---, ---, 1949-03-16, USA, RI, 2¾ SSW Sakonnet Point
 ---, ---, ---, 1955-06, USA, MA, NW West Chop, Middle Ground
 ---, ---, Barge, 1962-07-25, USA, MA, Nantucket, Brant Point Light
 ---, ---, Barge, USA, MA, N Falmouth, ½ mile W Scraggy Neck
 ---, ---, Barge, USA, MA, Nantucket, 3¾ miles WNW Great Point Light
 ---, ---, Barge, USA, RI, 1 1/8 mile SSE Brenton Reef Tower
 ---, ---, Bark, 1897-04-26, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Brig, 1724-03-05, USA, MA, Nantucket
 ---, ---, Brig, 1804-11-12, USA, MA, Nantucket, Low Beach
 ---, ---, Brig, 1810-02-09, USA, MA, Nantucket, Bar
 ---, ---, Brigantine, 1897-11-11, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Warship - destroyer, 1923-09-02, USA, CA, Point Honda
 ---, ---, Warship - destroyer, 1923-09-02, USA, CA, Point Honda
 ---, ---, Warship - destroyer, 1923-09-02, USA, CA, Point Honda
 ---, ---, Warship - destroyer, 1923-09-02, USA, CA, Point Honda
 ---, ---, Warship - destroyer, 1923-09-02, USA, CA, Point Honda
 ---, ---, Warship - destroyer, 1923-09-02, USA, CA, Point Honda
 ---, ---, Warship - destroyer, , 1923-09-02, USA, CA, Point Honda
 ---, ---, Ferryboat, 1930-04-02, Tobata
 ---, ---, Fish vessel, USA, MA, Rockport, Between Little and Dry Salvages
 ---, ---, Fishing vessel, 1716-08, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ---, ---, Freighter, USA, RI, Block Island, ENE Southeast Light
 ---, ---, H-Brig, 1805-02-10, USA, MA, Nantucket, east side
 ---, ---, Launch, 1930-08-11, Sikiang
 ---, ---, Oil screw, 1945-05-14, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, Naushon Island
 ---, ---, Open boat, 1777-11, USA, MA, Nantucket
 ---, ---, Pontoon Barge, 1961-05-31, USA, RI, Prudence Island
 ---, ---, Sailboat, 1958-08-08, USA, MA, North Channel, east Deer Island, Broad Sound
 ---, ---, Schooner barge, 1926-04-14, USA, MA, 4½ miles E Gurnet Light
 ---, ---, Schooner or Brig, 1803-10-31, USA, MA, Nantucket, mouth of the Creeks
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1799-12-03, USA, MA, Nantucket, Great Point

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

---, ---, Schooner, 1800-12-01, USA, MA, Nantucket, Great Point
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1801-04-10, USA, MA, Nantucket, Chord of the Bay
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1802-12, USA, MA, Nantucket, Smith's Point
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1804-01-18, USA, MA, Nantucket, Smith's Point
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1804-11, USA, MA, Nantucket, Great Point
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1806-01-28, USA, MA, Nantucket, Great Point Rip
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1809-01-15, USA, MA, Nantucket, Low Beach
 ---, ---, Schooner, 1813-01-07, USA, MA, Nantucket, Long Shoal
 ---, ---, Schooner, USA, RI, Block Island, 1/3 NW New Harbor Breakwater
 ---, ---, Scow, 1963, USA, RI, S end of Harbor of Refuge, Point Judith
 ---, ---, Seine boat, 1960-02-03, USA, MA, Gloucester Harbor
 ---, ---, Ship, 1812-01-18, USA, MA, Nantucket, Muskeget
 ---, ---, Sloop, 1744-10-30, USA, MA, Nantucket
 ---, ---, Sloop, 1746, USA, MA, Nantucket
 ---, ---, Sloop, 1793, USA, RI, Block Island
 ---, ---, Sloop, 1793-11, USA, MA, Nantucket, Sandy Point
 ---, ---, Sloop, 1795-11-25, USA, MA, Nantucket, north side
 ---, ---, Sloop, 1801-04-10, USA, MA, Nantucket, Sankaty Head
 ---, ---, Sloop, 1811-12-24, USA, MA, Nantucket, Chord of the Bay
 ---, ---, Sloop, 1811-12-24, USA, MA, Nantucket, Smith's Point Island
 ---, ---, Sloop, 1812-12, USA, MA, Nantucket, Chord of the Bay
 ---, ---, Steam, 1930-08-13, Shantung Peninsula
 ---, ---, Steam, 1931-03-11, CHINA, Yangtse River
 ---, ---, Steam, 1931-06-14, St. Nazaire
 ---, ---, Warship - submarine, 1922-03-23, Gibraltar
 ---, ---, Warship - submarine, 1923-08-21, Japan, Kobe
 ---, ---, Warship - submarine, 1925-08-26, Italy, Sicily
 ---, ---, Warship - torpedo boat, 1922-01-04, Pitneus
 ---, Warship - troop ship, 1926-10-16, China, Yangtse River
 ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, 1 ¼ miles NE Three & One Half Fathom Ledge
 ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, 2 miles W Buzzards Bay Tower
 ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, 5½ miles W Great Point, Great Round Shoal Buoy
 ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Between L'Hommedieu and Falmouth Heights
 ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, 1 mile SE Wilkes Ledge
 ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, between Penikese Island Wilkes Ledge
 ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, E Cape Cod Canal Breakwater
 ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Hyannis, 2 miles S Point Gammon
 ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, in North Channel, E Deer Island
 ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, W end Hedge Fence Shoal
 ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Plymouth, ½ mile E Gurnet Light
 ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Swampscott, ¼ mile S Phillips Point
 ---, ---, ---, USA, RI, ¾ W Whale Rock, Old Antonia Rock, Narragansett
 ---, ---, ---, USA, RI, Block Island, off Old Briton Rock
 ---, ---, ---, USA, RI, Watch Hill Reef
 ????, ---, Steam, 1920-01-12, Bay of Biscay
 101, #53249, Schooner barge, 1908-12-03, USA, ME, Seal Island, 32 miles east of
 11 ---, ARMY, 1854-11-, Black Sea

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

13 Fishing schooners, 1878-02-12 to 16, Canada, NF, Georges Bank
 4 vessels, 1629, Lesser Antilles, St. Kitts, Basseterre
 43, ---, Warship – submarine, 1924-03-19, Japan, Sasebo, off of
 7 vessels, 1559-09-19, USA, FL, Bay of Santa Maria
 703, ---, Schooner barge, 1918-07-21, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 4 miles off of
 740, ---, Schooner barge, 1918-07-21, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 4 miles off of
 766, ---, Barge, 1918-07-21, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 782, ---, Schooner barge, 1917-08-10, USA, NY, Shinnicock Light, 12 ½ miles SW of
 789, ---, Sloop, 1915-12-11, USA, RI, Seaconnet
 792, ---, Schooner barge, 1916-11-24, USA, NY, Long Island Sound
 9, ---, Warship - submarine, 1931-05-22, Gulf of Finland
 A BARGE, ---, Steam, 1860-03-, Cairo
 A, WINANTS, ---, Steam, 1874-10, ---
 A. & J. FULTON, ---, Bark, 1860-05-, Scotland, Greenock
 A. & M. MORRISON, Schooner, 1888-11-29, ---
 A. A. FLETCHER, #207466, Gas screw, 1910-11-28, USA, FL, Santa Rosa Island, East Pass
 A. A. RAVEN, ---, Steam screw, 1918-03-14, England, Wolf Rock Light
 A. A. ROWE, #1247, Schooner, 1906-10-19, USA, FL, Egmont Key
 A. B. C., ---, Gas screw, 1915-09-29, USA, LA, New Orleans
 A. B. CHAMBERS, ---, Steam, 1860-09-, USA, Missouri River
 A. B. COOK, ---, Brig, 1860-12-, Nassau
 A. B. JOHNSON, ---, Schooner, 1917-06-14, Latitude 2° 0' S, Longitude, 150° W
 A. B. SHERMAN, ---, Schooner, 1917-06-26, Latitude 48° 3' N, Longitude, 7° 25' W
 A. B. SPELMAN, ---, Canal boat, 1923-08-23, Canada, St. Charles River
 A. B. STURGES, ---, Bark, 1855-10-27, St. Andres, reef off of
 A. B., ---, Gas screw, 1922-08-23, USA, CA, Los Angeles, Point Firmin buoy, W of
 A. C. C. NO. 4, ---, Scow, 1923-04-30, Canada, BC, Queen Charlotte Sound
 A. C. H., #30030, Barge, 1914-03-08, USA, TX, Old River
 A. C. MAXWELL, #1893, Schooner, 1908-11-05, USA, MI, Sault Ste. Marie River
 A. C. MERRYMAN, ---, Brig, 1860-12-, Rose Island
 A. C. PIERCE, ---, Steam screw, 1915-08-15, USA, MI, South Fox Island
 A. CANALE, ---, Schooner, 1862-04-, ---
 A. CHESEBOROUGH, ---, Ship, 1855 or '56, At sea
 A. D. GAMAGE, ---, Brig, 1860-07-, Hayaguana Reef
 A. D. STORY, ---, Schooner, 1888-09-08, ---
 A. D. WHIDDEN, ---, Brig, 1872-12, ---
 A. E. WHYLAND, ---, Schooner, 1918-05-13, Canary Islands, Teneriffe
 A. F. AMES, #1226, Schooner, 1882-01-11, USA-MA, Cape Cod
 A. F. KINDBERG, ---, Schooner, 1919-11-29, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise
 A. G. HEISLER, ---, Schooner, 1897-06-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 A. G. ROPES, #106318, Schooner barge, 1913-12-26, USA, NJ, Forked River
 A. GARLAND, ---, Bark, 1861-11-, ---
 A. GEBHART, #29504, Schooner, 1909-06-04, USA, MI, Drummond Island
 A. GERDES & BRO., #106688, Gas screw, 1908-04-07, USA, LA, Petit Pass
 A. H. BROOKS, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 A. H. CURTIS, ---, Brig, 1877, USA, Ashore Walney Island.
 A. H. HICKMAN, #105506, Schooner (3), 1878-03, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

A. H. HURLBURT, #105055, Schooner, 1890-12-26, USA, RI, 2¾ mile S Narragansett LSS
 A. H. J., ---, Steam screw, 1921-10-02, USA, MI, Cross Village, Michigan
 A. H. OLWINE, ---, Barge, 1944-08-18, USA, RI, Newport
 A. H. SAWYER, #1112, Schooner, 1878-07, ---
 A. H. STEPHENS, ---, Ship, 1862-04-, ---
 A. H. STEVENS, ---, Ship, 1860-04-, London
 A. H. WASS, ---, Brig, 1855-07-23, At sea
 A. HAMMOND, #238, Schooner, 1889, At sea
 A. HEATON, #119, Schooner, 1907-01-24, USA, MA, Outer Brewster Island, Boston Bay
 A. HOPKINS, ---, Brig, 1860-04-, ---
 A. J. BENTLY, ---, Schooner, 1888-02-14, ---
 A. J. CHAPMAN, #1243, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, FL, Wrights Mill Beach
 A. J. DYER, #535, Schooner, ---, ---
 A. J. FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-27, ---
 A. J. FULLER, ---, Schooner, 1918-10-30, USA, WA, Seattle
 A. J. FULTON, ---, Bark (Br), 1861-02-, ---
 A. J. MCBRIER, #106305, Steam screw, 1907-05-10, Canada, ON, Maxon Hill
 A. J. MCINTOSH, ---, Gas screw, 1914-10-02, USA, MD, Annapolis, Severn Side
 A. J. MILLER, #105793, Schooner, 1913-11-09, USA, NY, Long Island Sound
 A. J. RAMSEY, #105832, Schooner, 1909-01-30, USA, LA, Lake Ponchartrain
 A. K. DEALING, ---, Brig, 1860-01-, Cruz del Padre
 A. K. HAY, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-08>, At sea
 A. K. MCKENZIE, ---, Schooner, 1860-05-, Kay Aronas
 A. L. BARNETT, ---, Schooner, 1917-09-08, USA, VA, Hampton
 A. L. HARDY, ---, Schooner, 1858-05-, ---
 A. L. HOPKINS, #105937, Steam screw, 1911-10-02, USA, MI, Ontonagon
 A. L. MANGOLD, ---, Gas screw, 1916-07-05, USA, AL, Mobile Bay
 A. L. WEEKS, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 A. M. BAILEY, ---, Schooner, 1885-03-22, USA, VA, eastern shore
 A. M. BARTLETT, ---, Schooner, 1862-02-, ---
 A. M. BAXTER, ---, Schooner, 1918-08-07, Fiji Islands, Suva
 A. M. BOGERT, ---, Schooner, 1854-04-19, At sea
 A. M. HATHAWAY, ---, Steam screw, 1914-09-02, USA, SA, Georgetown, Dibidue Island
 A. N. CLARK, ---, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 A. N. JEFFERSON, ---, Schooner, 1861-04-, ---
 A. N. JOHNS, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1847-12-29, USA, KY, Trinity
 A. NICKERSON, ---, Schooner, 1852-06-16, Matanilla Reef
 A. NO. 1, #169381, Barge, 1930-05-06, USA, CA, Monterey
 A. O. CROSS, ---, Schooner, 1884-12-21, ---
 A. O. TYLER, ---, Steam, 1860-01-, USA, Ohio River
 A. P. ASSN. NO. 17, #30119, Scow, 1929-09-10, USA, WA, Point Roberts
 A. P. ASSN. NO. 23, #47171, Scow, 1929-09-10, USA, WA, Point Roberts
 A. P. ASSN. NO. 25, #30256, Scow, 1929-09-10, USA, WA, Point Roberts
 A. P. ASSN. NO. 35, #163804, Scow, 1929-09-10, USA, WA, Point Roberts
 A. P. EMERSON, #105247, Schooner, 1906-12-03, Canada, NF, Off Cape Sable
 A. P. FIELDING, ---, Schooner, 1848, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 A. P. HURT, ---, Steam paddle, 1923-03-06, USA, NC, Wilmington

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

A. PLATT ANDREW, ---, Schooner, 1918-08-20, Canada, NS, Canso, S of
 A. R. HALL, #107207, Steam screw, 1911-11-12, USA, MS, Greenville
 A. R. ROBINSON, #106805, Steam screw, 1911-03-22, USA, WA, Brownsville
 A. ROGER HICKEY, ---, Oil screw, 1927, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 A. S. DAVIS, #105525, Ship, 1878-10, ---
 A. S. DAVIS, ---, Ship (3), 1878-11-22, USA, VA, Cape Henry, S of
 A. S. H., ---, Brigantine, 1884-12-19, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 A. T. FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, 1885-12-28, ---
 A. T. GIFFORD, ---, Gas screw, ---, At sea
 A. T. LACY, ---, Steam, 1860-04-, USA, Mississippi River, No. 15 Island
 A. W. EMBREY, ---, Barge, 1917-10-09, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Wolf Trap Bar
 A. WILCOX, ---, Schooner, 1852-11-07, USA, Lake Michigan, W shore
 A. WOODALL, ---, Gas screw, 1924-12-08, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Turkey Point Light
 A-1, #204243, Gas paddle, 1913-08-19, USA, TX, Neches River, Port Arthur
 AARON B. MOORE, ---, Brig, 1860-10-, USA, FL, Key West
 AARON REPPARD, ---, Schooner, 1899-08-16, USA, NC, Outer Banks
 ABACENA, #227801, Gas yacht, 1929-09-30, USA, NY, City Island
 ABATO, ---, 1929-07-16, Topocalma
 ABBEY GOULD, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 ABBIE & EVA HOOPER, #105496, Schooner, 1911-11-18, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound
 ABBIE & EVA, ---, Schooner, 1907-04-23, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ABBIE A. GROUT, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-02, ---
 ABBIE A. MORTON, #107461, Sloop, 1911-07-31, USA, ME, Vinalhaven Island
 ABBIE BOWKER, ---, Schooner, 1918-11-01, Bahamas, Abaco
 ABBIE C. STUBBS, ---, Schooner, 1885-07-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ABBIE C. TITCOMB, #1309, H-Brig, 1878-02, ---
 ABBIE DODGE, Schooner, #1772, 1914-01-29, CUBA, Boya de Antonia
 ABBIE FRANKFORD, #1996, Schooner, 1878-10, ---
 ABBIE G. COLE, #106819, Schooner, 1910-12-15, USA, MA, Vineyard Haven Shoals
 ABBIE H. GHEEN, ---, Schooner, 1916-02-13, USA, VA, Metomkin Isle
 ABBIE H. HODGMAN, ---, Schooner, 1889-05-07, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ABBIE H. HUDGMAN, ---, Schooner, 1891-11-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ABBIE INGALL, #1618, Schooner, 1909-11-01, Bay of Fundy
 ABBIE P. CRAMMER, ---, Schooner, 1888-09-26, USA, MA, Davis Neck LSS
 ABBIE PERKINS, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
 ABBIE S., ---, Schooner, 1915-06-04, USA, DE, Kitts-Hammack Beach
 ABBOTSFORD, ---, ---, 1875-06-19, Anglesea
 ABBOTT LAWRENCE, #625, Schooner, 1877-04, ---
 ABBY BRACKETT, ---, Schooner, 1867-04-13, ---
 ABBY JONES, ---, Brig, 1860-03-, St. Thomas
 ABBY MORSE, #195, Schooner, 1908-02-04, USA, ME, Narraguagus Bay
 ABBY PRATT, ---, Ship, 1853-12-16, USA, MA, Nantucket, S side of
 ABBY WASSON, ---, Schooner, 1887, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ABBY WATSON, #314, H-Brig, 1877-05, ---
 ABBY, ---, Schooner, 1853-03-04, USA, NJ, Cape May
 ABDEN KEENE, ---, Schooner, 1894-06-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ABDON KEENE, #1138, Schooner, 1913-09-09, USA, ME, Mesconigus Bay

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ABECNA, ---, Bark, 1855-??-03, At sea, Grand Banks
 ABEL C. BUCKLEY, #1806, Schooner, 1910-01-01, Lat. 35° 43' N, Long. 59° 42' W
 ABEL E. BABCOCK, ---, Schooner, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, ¾ mile NW Point Allerton LSS
 ABEL STORY, ---, Schooner, 1852 or 53, St. Domingo
 ABENAKI, ---, Schooner, 1917-10-01, USA, ME, Seguin Island, 15 miles SW of
 ABENTON, ---, ---, 1911-02-02, At sea
 ABEONA, #69888, Bark, 1878-08, ---
 ABERCORN, ---, Bark, 1888-02-07, ---
 ABERDEEN, ---, Ship, 1853-01-09, San Francisco, entrance
 ABERDEEN, ---, Steam screw, 1916-01-27, USA, CA, Golden Gate
 ABERDEEN, ---, Gas screw, 1923-08-08, USA, AK, Gravina Island
 ABERFOYLE, ---, Bark (Br), 1862-01-, ---
 ABERMENAI, ---, Ferry, 1785-12-05, Menai Strait
 ABHOMA, ---, Liner, 1910-11-07, ---
 ABIGAIL & MARIA, ---, Brig, 1853-10-06>, At sea
 ABIGAIL C. WOODBURY, #499, Schooner, ---
 ABIGAIL, ---, Brig, 1835, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ABIGAIL, ---, Schooner, 1860-10-, Deer Island
 ABIGAIL, #51980, Bark, 1878-02, ---
 ABIGAIL, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-02-15, USA, IN, Ohio River, below Albany
 ABNER L. COLBY, ---, Schooner, 1855-, ---
 ABO, ---, Brig, 1852-10-17, At sea
 ABRAHAM H. HOWLAND, ---, Ship, 1852-, Oahu Reef, Honolulu
 ABRAM SMITH, #106923, Schooner, 1906-10-08, USA, Lake Huron, Duck Island
 ABRIGADA, ---, Steam screw, 1919-12-31, Azores, St. Michaels
 ABYDOS, ---, ---, 1872, ---
 ABYSSINIA, ---, ---, 1891-12-18, At sea
 ABYSSINIA, ---, Schooner, 1917-10-19, Canada, ON, Tecumseh Reef
 ACACIA, ---, Schooner, 1904-02-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ACADIA, ---, Bark, 1860-11-, Boston
 ACADIA, ---, Bark, 1861-04-, ---
 ACADIA, ---, Schooner, 1860-07-, Marblehead
 ACADIA, #49026, Schooner, 1877-11, ---
 ACASTUS, ---, Bark, 1854-03-01, At sea
 ACCOMA, ---, Steam screw, 1919-02-11, Latitude 26° 8' N., Longitude 62° 34' W
 ACCRA, #15767, H-Brig, ---, ---
 ACHATES, ---, Brig, 1874-10, ---
 ACHILLES, ---, Bark, 1854-04-19, Harbor Jet, near Jonesport
 ACHILLES, ---, Steam screw, 1887-06-06, USA, RI, 2 mile S Block Island LSS
 ACME, ---, Bark, 1860-02-, New Orleans
 ACME, #107039, Steam screw, 1906-04-15, USA, NY, Off Buffalo Breakwater
 ACME, #107460, Steam screw, 1908-08-16, USA, WA, Puget Sound
 ACME, ---, Gas screw, 1913-09-25, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay
 ACME, #107622, Steam screw, 1924-10-31, USA, OR, Coquille Light
 ACONITE, ---, Brig, 1853-01-08, At sea
 ACORIANA, ---, Ship (Br), 1862-01-, ---
 ACORN, #52097, Schooner, 1878-04, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ACORN, ---, Gas paddle, 1915-12-14, USA, TN, Ashport
 ACTAEON, ---, Steam screw, 1917-11-24, Latitude 45° 20' N., Longitude 10° 29' W
 ACTIVE, ---, Warship - 32 gun, 1796-07-05, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway
 ACTIVE, ---, Schooner, 1855-02-27, At sea
 ACTIVE, ---, Gas screw, 1915-07-27, USA, RI, Block Island
 ACTIVE, #107179, Gas screw, 1929-10-27, USA, RI, Narragansett Bay
 ACTON, ---, Brig, 1870-05-02, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ACTOR, ---, Gas screw, 1924-09-24, USA, MA, Boston
 ACUELO, ---, Ship, 1872-10, ---
 ACUSHIA, #215023, Oil screw, 1929-06-20, Canada, NS, Halifax
 ADA A. KENNEDY, ---, Schooner, 1893-10-11, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Reef
 ADA AMES, ---, Schooner, 1877, USA, NY, Shigpen Point
 ADA AMES, #1153, Schooner, 1910-08-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Nantucket Shoals
 ADA B., #106462, Schooner, 1910-10-17, USA, FL, North Cape
 ADA F. BROWN, ---, Schooner, 1903-03-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ADA J. CAMPBELL, ---, Schooner, 1899-11-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ADA K. DAMON, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-02, ---
 ADA K. DAMON, #105570, Schooner, 1909-12-26, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Ipswich
 ADA L. HARRIS, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 ADA MAY, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-18, ---
 ADA MAY, #106202, Schooner, 1908-01-22, USA, VA, Pungoteague Creek
 ADA MEDORA, #403, Schooner, 1906-10-06, USA, NY, Buffalo
 ADA MELMORE, ---, ---, 1887-01-20, Brazil
 ADA R. TERRY, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 ADA V., #106590, Steam paddle, 1912-02-23, USA, OH, Ripley
 ADA YORK, ---, Bark, 1866-08-16, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ADA, ---, Brig, 1862-03-, ---
 ADA, ---, Ship, 1872-04, ---
 ADA, ---, Schooner, 1903-06-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ADA, #105462, Sloop, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 ADA, #107544, Schooner, 1909, At sea
 ADA, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-12-31, USA, KY, Louisville
 ADAH, ---, Brig, 1862-02-, ---
 ADAIR F. BONNEY, #105300, Schooner (3), ---
 ADALINE, ---, Bark, 1859-08-, ---
 ADAM LEMONT, ---, Ship, 1856-04-20, Cruz del padre
 ADAM W. SPIES, #106324, Schooner, 1906-12-01, USA, FL, Stirrup Key, 40 miles W of
 ADAMANT, ---, Brig, 1815, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ADDER, ---, Warship - monitor-ram, 1882-07-07, North Sea
 ADDIE & HATTIE, #106823, Gas screw, 1913-12-06, USA, ME, Goat Island Light
 ADDIE & NELLIE, #66927, Schooner, 1878-08, ---
 ADDIE & NORMAN, #105026, Schooner, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 ADDIE B. BACON, #105423, Barge, 1908-02-10, USA, NY, New York Bay, Flynn's Knoll
 ADDIE E. SNOW, ---, Schooner, 1888-02-14, ---
 ADDIE E. SNOW, ---, Schooner, 1898, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ADDIE F. COLE, #1448, Schooner, 1908-04-15, USA, FL, North Anclote Channel
 ADDIE FULLER, #1443, Schooner, 1912-08-19, USA, ME, Cutler Head

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ADDIE JORDAN, #105245, Barge, 1907-12-15, USA, NJ, Manasquan
 ADDIE L., #206759, Gas screw, 1909-12-25, USA, GA, St. Catherines Island
 ADDIE M. LAWRENCE, ---, Schooner, 1917-07-09, France, Les Boeufs
 ADDIE M. STORY, #497, Schooner, 1912-10-04, Canada, NF, Rocky Harbor
 ADDIE MORRILL, #106065, Barkentine, 1907-10-03, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 ADDIE P. AVERY, #652, Schooner, 1877-01-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Truro
 ADDIE S. EMERY, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 ADDIE SNOW, ---, Ship, 1861-10, ---
 ADDIE WINTHROP, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-04, ---
 ADDIE WOOSTER, ---, Gas screw, 1921-06-15, USA, VA, Atlantic City
 ADDIE, #106340, Schooner, 1903-03-02, USA, SC, Bull Island
 ADDIE, #511, Schooner, 1907-01-24, USA, ME, Turtle Island Ledge
 ADDISON B. COLVIN, #29924, Canal boat, 1908-11, USA, VT, Burlington
 ADDISON CENTRE, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-06 or 1888-01-12, ---
 ADDISON CENTER, ---, Schooner, 1895-01-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ADDISON CENTER, ---, Schooner, 1898-07-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ADDISON CENTER, ---, Schooner, 1901-11-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ADEL, ---, Gas screw, 1920-02-10, USA, OR, Gardiner
 ADELAIDE BELL, ---, Ship, 1860-12, France, Havre
 ADELAIDE, ---, Schooner, 1856-04-06, San Salvador
 ADELAIDE, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 ADELAIDE, ---, Ship, 1860-06-, England, Mersey
 ADELE, #225287, Oil screw, 1929-12-15, USA, NC, Coinjock
 ADELE, ---, Bark, 1856-05-06, At sea
 ADELE, ---, Ship, 1860-02, England, Falmouth
 ADELE, ---, Gas screw, 1916-05-08, USA, TX, Redfield Reef
 ADELIA B., #107524, Steam paddle, 1906-07, Honduras, Patuca River
 ADELIA HARTWELL, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-27, ---
 ADELIA SHORES, #107100, Steam screw, 1909-05-01, USA, MI, Grand Island
 ADELIA T. CARLETON, ---, Schooner, 1918-07-05, Uruguay, Puerto de la Paloma
 ADELIN SPRAGUE, ---, Brig, 1855 or '56, Carthage, near
 ADELIN SPRAGUE, ---, Brig, 1861-03, ---
 ADELIN TOWNSEND, #751, Schooner, 1909-01-12, USA, DE, Cape Henlopen
 ADELIN, #105513, Steam screw, 1906-04, USA, VA, Whealton
 ADELIN, #200743, Steam paddle, 1913-01-06, USA, MO, Caruthersville
 ADELIN, ---, Bark, 1855-03-08>, ---
 ADELIN, ---, Brig, 1862-05, ---
 ADELIN, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 ADELIN, ---, Gas screw, 1922-02-17, Bahama, Nassau Harbor
 ADELIN, ---, Schooner, 1830, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ADELIN, ---, Steam screw, 1924-05-12, USA, FL, Fort Pierce
 ADELIN, ---, Schooner, 1860-05, At sea
 ADELPHI, ---, Brig, 1828, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ADEN, #10587, Bark, 1878, ---
 ADEN, ---, ---, 1897-06-08/09, Red Sea, Island of Scotora
 ADEN, ---, Liner, 1897-06-08 or 09, Red Sea, Scotora
 ADLER, ---, Warship, 1889-03-16, American Samoa

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ADMELIA, ---, Steamship, 1859-08-04, South Australia, Cape Northumberland
 ADMELLA, ---, ---, 1859-08-04, Australia, Cape Northumberland
 ADMIRAL BENSON, #217134, Steam screw, 1930-02-15, USA, OR, Columbia River
 ADMIRAL BENSON, ---, Steamship, 1930-02-15, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance
 ADMIRAL CLARK, ---, Steam screw, 1916-08-16, Caribbean Sea
 ADMIRAL DEWEY, ---, Barge, 1918-01-24, USA, NJ, Newark
 ADMIRAL DEWEY, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-02-10, USA, OH, Apple Grove
 ADMIRAL EVANS, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-03-09, USA, AK, Hawk Inlet
 ADMIRAL KARPFANGER, ---, Ship (4), 1938, At sea
 ADMIRAL KARPFANGER, ---, Ship (4), Training, 1938-02-08 or 12
 ADMIRAL KNIGHT, ---, Steam screw, 1919-07-27, Canada, BC, Straits of Georgia
 ADMIRAL MOORSOM, ---, Steam, 1885-01-15, Irish Sea
 ADMIRAL MOORSOM, ---, Steamship, 1885-01-15, Irish Sea
 ADMIRAL NACHIMOV, ---, ---, 1905-05-28, Bay of Tsushima
 ADMIRAL NAKHIMOV, ---, Liner, 1986, Black Sea
 ADMIRAL NICHOLSON, ---, Steam screw, 1924-05-16, USA, OR, Umpqua River
 ADMIRAL SAMPSON, ---, Steam screw, 1914-08-26, USA, WA, Puget Sound, Point No Point
 ADMIRAL, #107491, Schooner, 1912-01-13, USA, OR, Columbia River, Peacock Spit
 ADMIRAL, ---, Bark, 1862-04, ---
 ADMIRAL, ---, 1583-08-30, Canada, NS, Sable Island, off of
 ADMIRAL, ---, Bark, 1879-03-02, USA, VA, False Cape
 ADMIRAL, ---, Gas screw, 1915-04-12, Pacific Ocean, Guadalupe Islands
 ADMIRAL, ---, Schooner (4), 1912-01-13, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance
 ADMIRAL, ---, Steam screw, 1920-05-01, USA, NC, Off Frying Pan Lightship
 ADOLPH OBRIG, #106021, Bark, 1907, At sea
 ADONIS, ---, Ship, 1850-07-06, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ADONIS, ---, Ship, 1859-03-07, ---
 ADONIS, ---, Sloop, ---, ---
 ADR. SAMPSON, ---, Gas screw, 1920-12-22, USA, LA, Empire
 ADREA, #162456, Barge, 1913-05-08, USA, CT, off Rocky Point
 ADRIAN, ---, Schooner, 1855-05-12, ---
 ADRIAN, ---, Schooner, 1858, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ADRIAN, ---, Schooner, 1858, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ADRIANA, ---, Ship, 1856-05-05, USA, MA, Nantucket, South Shoal
 ADRIATIC, ---, Bark, 1860-09, Buenos Ayres
 ADRIATIC, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 ADRIATIC, ---, Ship, 1855, English Bank, River Plate
 ADRIATIC, Gas screw, 1914-08-10, USA, WA, Anacortes
 ADRIATIC, Steamship, 1886-03-15, ---
 ADRIATICK, ---, ---, ---, USA, Cape Hatteras
 ADRIENNE, #106957, Gas yacht, 1911-06-07, USA, CT, Stamford
 ADRIENNE, ---, Gas yacht, 1915-05-08, USA, GA, St. Simmons Island
 ADVANCE, #107318, Sloop, 1911-08-27, USA, SC, Charleston
 ADVANCE, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, ---
 ADVANCE, ---, Steam screw, 1923-07-02, Canada, NS, Shut In Island, off of
 ADVENT, #107686, Schooner, 1913-02-16, USA, OR, Coos Bay
 ADVENTURE, ---, Warship - 22 gun, 1699-03-, USA, NY, LI

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ADVENTURER, #107174, Steam screw, 1906-12-16, USA, MI, Ontonagan
 ADVERTISER, ---, Gas screw, 1914-10-07, USA, NY, Niagara River
 ADVOCATE, #406, Schooner, 1910-11-13, USA, VA, Coan
 ADVOCATE, #72145, Bark, 1878-05, ---
 AEOLUS, ---, Brig, 1860-10, At sea
 AEOLUS, ---, Schooner, 1876-01-12, USA, VA, Hog Island
 AEOLUS, ---, Bark, 1884-02-07, ---
 AERIAL, #106241, Schooner, 1910-06-03, USA, VA, Off Cape Henry
 AEROLITE, ---, Bark, 1860-07, At sea
 AETNA, ---, Brig, 1860-04, ---
 AETNA, #106813, Schooner, 1913-09-30, Canada, NS, Petit Manan Light
 AFFGHAN, ---, Ship, 1853-09-29, At sea
 AFFRAY, ---, Warship - submarine, 1951-04-16, English Channel
 AFGHANISTAN, ---, Brig, 1846, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 AFRICA, ---, Warship - 60 gun, 1741, Spain, Cartegena
 AFRICA, ---, Ship, 1860-11-, Jilaka Island
 AFRICA, ---, Ship, 1872-01, ---
 AFRIQUE, ---, Liner, 1920-01-11, France, La Rochelle, off of
 AGAMEMNON, ---, Ship, 1827, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 AGARNEMNON, ---, ---, 1858-06-20, ---
 AGATE, ---, Schooner, 1887-09-29, ---
 AGAWAM, ---, Gas yacht, 1922-03-16, USA, Diamond Shoal Lightship, NE of
 AGENOR, #1882, Ship, 1906-07-06, Japan, Yuki
 AGENORA, ---, Bark, 1854-09-13, At sea
 AGNES ANDERSON, ---, Ship, 1860-10-, Port Patrick
 AGNES BARTLETT, ---, Brig, 1889-03-14, USA, VA, Virginia Beach
 AGNES BELLE, ---, Schooner, 1921-10-25, USA, FL, Dry Tortugas
 AGNES CAMPBELL, #64008, Bark, 1877-11, ---
 AGNES E. BOYD, #107351, Steam paddle, 1908-05-23, USA, AK, Kobuk River
 AGNES E. MANSON, ---, Schooner, 1903, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Rose & Crown Shoal
 AGNES L. POTTER, #1926, Schooner, 1906-08-28, USA, OH, Cleveland
 AGNES MANNING, ---, Schooner, 1916-03-16, England, Appledore
 AGNES R. BACON, ---, Schooner, 1888-02-11, USA, MA, Marshfield, Brant Rock
 AGNES V. GLEASON, #107506, Schooner, 1907-12-30, USA, ME, Boothbay
 AGNES W., #212228, Gas screw, 1930-01-16, USA, WA, Seattle
 AGNES W., ---, Gas screw, 1916-08-16, USA, AK, Lynn Canal
 AGNES W., ---, Steam screw, 1918-07-03, USA, MI, Drummond Island
 AGNES, #105182, Screw, 1878-04, ---
 AGNES, #105814, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, AL, Bayou Labatre
 AGNES, #107725, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, AL, Dauphin Island
 AGNES, #1288, Schooner, 1878-01, ---
 AGNES, #203484, Gas screw, 1912-10-07, USA, MI, Arcadia
 AGNES, ---, Brig (Br), 1860-11-, USA, NY, New York
 AGNES, ---, Ship, 1855-10->, ---
 AGNES, ---, Gas screw, 1919-05-24, USA, AR, Arkansas City
 AGOSTINA, #19538, Bark, 1876-12, ---
 AGRAM, ---, Gas screw, 1923-10-12, USA, AK, Cook Inlet

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

AGU NAUT, ---, Schooner, Fall 1918, USA, VA, Colonial Beach
 AGUILA, ---, Steam, 1915-03-27 ENG, Pembroke
 AHMAKOLA, ---, Schooner yacht, 1920-02-24, USA, NY, City Island
 AHRNKLIM, ---, Gas screw, 1922-09-14, USA, AK, Acqua River
 AHWANEDA, ---, Gas screw, 1917-05-28, Mexico, Boco de Carrizal
 AID, ---, Lighter, 1886-01-10, ---
 AID, ---, Schooner, 1844, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 AIROLO, #57739, H-Brig, ---
 AKBAR, #282, Ship, 1878, ---
 AKELEY, ---, Steam barge, 1886-01-10, ---
 AL, ---, Gas screw, 1922-11-24, USA, AK, North Dundas
 ALABAMA, ---, Steam, 1852-07-12, Bahama, Riding Rocks
 ALABAMA, ---, Brig, 1852 or 53, USA, NY, LI, S side of, 12 m Montauk Pt
 ALABAMA, ---, Bark, 1853-01-02~, At sea
 ALABAMA, #939, Schooner, 1878-06, ---
 ALABAMA, ---, Bark, 1887-11-01, ---
 ALABAMA, #209123, Schooner barge, 1912-01-09, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, 50 miles SW
 ALABAMA, ---, Schooner, 1915-09-30, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
 ALAMANCE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-02-05, Ireland, Maiden Head, off of
 ALAMEDA, ---, Gas screw, 1922-12-12, Mexico, St. Martins Island
 ALAMO, #106647, Steam screw, 1908-10-03, USA, TX, Shell Bank
 ALANSON A. SUMNER, #29522, Barge, 1907-12-14, USA, RI, Watch Hill
 ALARIC, ---, Schooner, 1855-01-25, USA, NJ, Barnegat Shoals
 ALASKA CEDAR, ---, Freighter, 1963, ---
 ALASKA, #107116, Schooner, 1907-02-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bars
 ALASKA, ---, Schooner, 1883-10-25, ---
 ALASKA, ---, Steam screw, 1921-08-06, USA, CA, Blunts Reef, off of
 ALASKA, ---, Steamship, 1888-11-12, ---
 ALBACORE, ---, Bark, 1872-12, ---
 ALBANIA, #107017, Steam screw, 1910-06-27, USA, TX, Port Arthur
 ALBANIA, ---, Ship, ---, USA, Cape Henry
 ALBANS, ---, Warship - 50 gun, 1744-10-, Jamaica
 ALBANY, ---, ---, 1854-09-29, At sea
 ALBANY, ---, Schooner barge, 1922-11-16, USA, NY, New York, Man-O-War Rock
 ALBANY, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-10-30, USA, TN, Nonconnah Creek
 ALBATROSS II, ---, Gas, 1936, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALBATROSS, ---, Steam, 1853-04-16, ---
 ALBATROSS, ---, Schooner, 1855-04-18, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ALBATROSS, ---, Brig, 1860-05, Molasses Reef
 ALBATROSS, ---, Brig, 1861-02, ---
 ALBATROSS, #105573, Sloop, 1908-02-21, USA, NY, Great Kills
 ALBATROSS, #209664, Gas screw, 1914-04-25, USA, WA, Destruction Island
 ALBATROSS, ---, Gas screw, 1915-07-12, USA, NY, Dobbs Ferry
 ALBATROSS, #225559, Gas screw, 1930-05-01, USA, TX, Galveston Channel
 ALBATROSS, ---, Fishing Vessel, 1952, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALBERG L., #69100, Schooner, 1878-01, ---
 ALBERMARLE, ---, Brig, 1853-09-11, At sea

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ALBERT & EDWARD, #105592, Schooner, 1877-11, ---
 ALBERT C. PAIGE, ---, Schooner, 1884-01-26, USA, VA, Dam Neck Mills LSS
 ALBERT CURRIER, ---, Ship, 1862-05, ---
 ALBERT D. RICE, #496, Schooner, ---
 ALBERT DAILEY, ---, Schooner, 1883-01-07, USA, VA, Smith Island
 ALBERT DAILEY, ---, Schooner, 1883-10-30, ---
 ALBERT DEWIS, #49019, Brig, 1877-12, ---
 ALBERT FEARING, ---, Brig, 1853-12-23, At sea
 ALBERT FRANKLIN, ---, Ship, 1859-06-, ---
 ALBERT GALLATIN, #48729, Ship, 1877-12, ---
 ALBERT GALLATIN, ---, Steamship, 1886-01-11, ---
 ALBERT GEIGER, ---, Schooner, 1907-08-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALBERT GEIGER, ---, Schooner, 1916-08-16, Mexico, Alacrane Reef
 ALBERT H. CROSS, ---, Schooner, 1883-06-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALBERT J. STONE, ---, Steam screw, 1916-08-04, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, Warren Point
 ALBERT L. BUTLER, ---, Schooner, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALBERT M., ---, Barge, 1895-01-26, USA, RI, off Point Judith
 ALBERT MILLER, ---, Schooner, 1897, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALBERT NICKEL, #106393, Schooner, 1908-05-10, USA, VA, Hungry Creek
 ALBERT T. STEARNS, ---, Schooner, 1903-04-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy
 ALBERT TREAT, #851, Schooner, ---
 ALBERT VINAL, ---, Schooner, 1852-12-18, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook, W 40 miles
 ALBERT W. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1880-02-06, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALBERT WATTS, ---, Steam screw, 1917-11-29, Italy, Genoa
 ALBERT WOODBURY, ---, Schooner, 1890-04-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALBERT, #162698, Barge, 1911-08-25, USA, LA, Atchafalaya Bay
 ALBERT, ---, Bark, 1854-10-18, Ossopaw Island, near Tybee
 ALBERT, ---, Schooner, 1861-02-, ---
 ALBERT, ---, Schooner, 1872-01, ---
 ALBERT, ---, Bark, 1919-04-02, USA, CA, Point Reyes, 12 miles N of
 ALBERT, ---, Gas screw, 1922-07-21, USA, NY, Long Island, Mattituck
 ALBERTA, #105448, H-Brig, 1877-03, ---
 ALBERTA, #208784, Gas screw, 1911-11-28, USA, MO, Medleys Landing
 ALBERTA, ---, Fishing Vessel, 1950-06-28, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown
 ALBERTA, ---, Steam screw, 1921-12-31, USA, VA, Between Jamestown Island & Battery Park
 ALBERTINA, ---, Bark, 1904-07-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 2 miles S Old Harbor LSS
 ALBERTINE, ---, Bark, 1861-05, ---
 ALBION LINCOLN, ---, Bark, 1860-03, Liverpool
 ALBION, ---, Brig, 1855-03-11, Cavo Cortes, hit bank near
 ALBION, ---, Bark, 1855-10-25, ---
 ALBION, ---, Schooner, 1858-05, ---
 ALBION, ---, Bark, 1861-05-, ---
 ALBION, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 ALBION, ---, Schooner, 1862-03-, ---
 ALBION, #46837, Brig, 1878, ---
 ALBION, ---, Brig, 1883-09-04, ---
 ALBION, ---, Steam screw, 1913-03-21, USA, CA, Stewart's Point

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ALBION, ---, Gas screw, 1924-09-20, USA, WA, Apple Tree Point
 ALBURTIS, ---, Schooner, 1904-08-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALBUS, ---, Ship, 1860-07, At sea
 ALCAEA, #107515, Brigantine, 1907, At sea
 ALCAEUS HOOPER, ---, Schooner, 1924-10-13, At sea
 ALCATRAZ, ---, Steam screw, 1917-05-02, USA, CA, Greenwood, Mile Rock
 ALCAZAR, #106470, Steam screw, 1907-06-10, USA, CA, Needle Rock
 ALCONA, #105809, Steam screw, 1913-11-06, Canada, NS, Bay of Isles
 ALCYONE, #148, Schooner, 1910-05-04, Canada, PQ, Magdalen Island, Amherst
 ALCYONE, ---, Bark, 1871-11, ---
 ALCYONE, ---, Schooner, 1872-08, ---
 ALDEN ANDERSON, ---, Steam screw, 1924-10-29, USA, CA, Avon, California
 ALDERMAN, ---, Schooner, 1852-08, Providence Point
 ALECTO, ---, Gas screw, 1922-09-29, USA, AK, Ocean Cape
 ALEDA MAY, ---, Gas screw, 1918-08-03, Latitude 41° 45' N., Longitude 67° 10' W
 ALELA, ---, Gas yacht, 1923-05-20, USA, NC, Beaufort
 ALERT, #202965, Gas screw, 1906-12-04, Canada, NF, Port au Port
 ALERT, ---, Schooner, 1852-, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thacher's Island
 ALERT, ---, Fishing Vessel, 1947, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALERT, ---, Gas screw, 1914-09-09, USA, Alaska, Point Stillman
 ALERT, ---, Gas screw, 1914-11-24, USA, FL, Nassau Bar
 ALERT, ---, Gas screw, 1915-10-31, USA, Alaska, Point Aloa
 ALERT, ---, Gas screw, 1918-02-22, USA, FL, Black Creek
 ALERT, ---, Schooner, 1923-06-10, Pacific Ocean, Niuaufou Island
 ALERT, ---, Steam paddle, 1918, USA, KY, Boone Hollow
 ALEX ANDERSON, ---, Schooner, 1916-10-02, USA, MA, off of
 ALEX GIBSON, ---, Schooner, 1915-11-28, USA, NJ, McCreigh Shoal, off of
 ALEX T. BROWN, ---, Schooner, 1917-05-29, Australia, Fremantle
 ALEX. NICKELS, #860, H-Brig, 1878-09, ---
 ALEX. NIMICK, #106702, Steam screw, 1907-09-21, USA, MI, Vermillion
 ALEX. WISE, ---, Brig, 1860-01, Cape Fear
 ALEXANDER HAMILTON, ---, Steamship, 1886-01-10, ---
 ALEXANDER JONES, #105692, Steam screw, 1910-10-14, USA, FL, Favey Rock
 ALEXANDER M. STEWART, ---, Steam paddle, 1919-04-06, USA, LA, Head of Island
 ALEXANDER MAITLAND, ---, Brig, 1924-12-09, USA, MI, Port Huron
 ALEXANDER MILKIN, Schooner, 1872, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALEXANDER or ALEXINA, ---, Bark, 1854-09-24, At sea
 ALEXANDER YOUNG, ---, Schooner, 1877-11-14, USA, NY, New York harbor
 ALEXANDER, #1739, Steam screw, 1906-08-13, Arctic Ocean, Cape Parry
 ALEXANDER, ---, Schooner, 1860-10-, ---
 ALEXANDER, ---, ---, 1752-10-22, USA, FL
 ALEXANDER, ---, ---, 1923-03-10, Peraeus
 ALEXANDER, ---, Sloop, 1916-07-05, USA, AL, Fish River
 ALEXANDRIA, ---, Schooner, 1862-02-, ---
 ALEXANDRIA, ---, Schooner, 1887-05-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALEXINE, #105912, Schooner, 1929-09-13, USA, MD, Crisfield
 ALF. E., ---, Gas screw, 1929-03-06, USA, AK, Yakutat Bay

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ALFA, #107290, Sloop, 1907-11-28, USA, AK, Ugashik
 ALFARETTA S. SNARE, ---, Schooner, 1897-05-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALFARETTA, ---, Schooner, 1856-05-02, Cape Romain Beach
 ALFIOS, ---, Steam, 1946, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ALFONSO, ---, Steamship, 1902-01-04, Portugal
 ALFRED D. SNOW, ---, Schooner, 1888, ---
 ALFRED EXHALL, ---, Brig, 1860-05-, At sea
 ALFRED HAMMOND, ---, Brig, 1854-07-01<, St. Domingo River
 ALFRED HILL, ---, Ship, 1861-07, ---
 ALFRED KEEN, ---, Schooner, 1881-01-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALFRED P. WRIGHT, ---, Steam screw, 1915-11-16, USA, MI, Portage Entry
 ALFRED W. FISKE, ---, Schooner, 1901-10-19, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound
 ALFRED WATTS, ---, Ship, 1887-12-12, ---
 ALFRED, ---, Bark, 1852-08-29, Miscon Is, Little Shippegen Gully
 ALFRED, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-01-29, USA, MS, Greenville
 ALFRED, ---, Schooner, 1854, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALGOMA, ---, ---, 1885-11-07, Isle Royal
 ALGOMA, ---, Schooner, 1923-10-25, Mexico, Alacrane Reef
 ALGONQUIN, ---, Steam screw, 1917-03-12, Latitude 40° 52' N, Longitude, 7° 32' W
 ALHAMBRA, ---, Steamship, 1884-01-22, ---
 ALIANZA, #207860, Schooner, 1896-02-09, USA, MA, ¾ S Plum Island LSS
 ALIANZA, ---, Schooner, 1912-08-21, Puerto Rico, Jacabo
 ALICANTE, ---, Steamship, 1883-09-04, ---
 ALICE & WILSON, #218405, Oil screw, 1929-11-15, USA, MA, Gloucester
 ALICE ARCHER, ---, Schooner, 1889-01-09, ---
 ALICE B. MILLER, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-03-26, USA, MS, Vicksburg
 ALICE B. PHILLIPS, ---, Schooner, 1899-05-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALICE E. CLARK, #107331, Schooner, 1909-07-01, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Long Island
 ALICE FRASER, ---, Bark, 1861-04-, ---
 ALICE GERTRUDE, #107346, Steam screw, 1907-01-11, USA, OR, Ship Point Reef
 ALICE H. BELDEN, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-23, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALICE HOLBROOK, #106761, Schooner, 1912-04-16, USA, FL, Hillsboro Inlet
 ALICE IDA, ---, Schooner, 1877-02-18, USA, VA, Cedar Island, Metomkin Inlet
 ALICE J. CRABTREE, ---, Schooner, 1891-09-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALICE J. CRABTREE, ---, Schooner, 1914-08-07, CANADA, NS, Port Joli Head
 ALICE J., #215412, Gas screw, 1929-11-08, USA, NC, New Bern
 ALICE KNOWLES, ---, Bark, 1917-09-03, Bermuda, 200 miles NE of
 ALICE L. PENDLETON, ---, Schooner, 1917-03-06, SPAIN, off Gibraltar
 ALICE L. STETSON, ---, Gas screw, ---, At sea
 ALICE L., ---, Gas screw, 1923-09-05, USA, OH, Maumee River
 ALICE LORD, ---, Schooner, 1915-01-13, Latitude 37° 16' N., Longitude, 71° 06' W
 ALICE M. COLBURN, ---, Schooner, 1923-01-03, USA, MA, Manchester, Egg Rock
 ALICE M. GOULD, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 ALICE M. GUTHRIE, ---, Schooner, 1907-02-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALICE M. GUTHRIE, ---, Gas screw, 1918-06-02, USA, Cape Henry, 3 miles east of
 ALICE M. LAWRENCE, ---, Schooner, 1914-12-05, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Tuckernuck
 ALICE M. PUTNAM, #1452, H-Brig, 1877-12, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ALICE M., ---, Steam yacht, 1880, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALICE M., #202413, Gas yacht, 1906-09-01, USA, MI, Algonac
 ALICE MCGUIGIN, ---, Schooner, 1923-05-23, Mexico, Punta Molas
 ALICE MONTGOMERY, ---, Schooner, 1888-05-14, ---
 ALICE MOWE, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, USA, Charleston
 ALICE MUIR, #61585, Bark, ---
 ALICE MURPHY, ---, Schooner, 1915-04-03, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 ALICE P. DYER, ---, Schooner, 1862-05, ---
 ALICE R. LAWSON, #106897, Schooner, 1911, At sea
 ALICE R., ---, Steam screw, 1919-12-07, USA, NY, New York City
 ALICE RAYMOND, ---, Schooner, 1891-11-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALICE S. WENTWORTH, ---, Schooner, 1911-11-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALICE SCOTT, ---, Sloop, 1883-04-26, ---
 ALICE STOFEN, ---, Schooner, 1914-08-16, Arctic Ocean, Herchel Island
 ALICE T. BOARDMAN, ---, Schooner, 1881-04-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALICE T. BOARDMAN, ---, Schooner, 1902-02-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALICE T. BOARDMAN, #105330, Schooner, 1907-01-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALICE T. CLARK, ---, Canal boat, 1922-06-25, USA, NY, State Dock, Verona Beach
 ALICE, ---, Ship, 1860-12, At sea
 ALICE, #1895, Schooner, 1878-10, ---
 ALICE, ---, Brig, 1888-11-26, ---
 ALICE, ---, Schooner, 1905, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALICE, #107613, Steam stern, 1906-09-09, USA, GA, Savannah River
 ALICE, #106673, Steam screw, 1907-12-13, USA, FL, Pensacola
 ALICE, ---, ---, 1909-01-15, USA, OR, Columbia River, North Beach Peninsula
 ALICE, #107768, Schooner, 1911-07-22, Puerto Rico, Yabucoa, Punta de Cabalitos
 ALICE, #204716, Gas screw, 1911-08-27, USA, SC, Charleston
 ALICE, #126868, Steam paddle, 1913-08-30, USA, PA, At Corapolis
 ALICE, #200704, Gas screw, 1914-01-31, USA, AK, At Cape Pole, Kosciusko Island
 ALICE, ---, Gas paddle, 1914-05-17, USA, Ohio River, Dam No. 17
 ALICE, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-09-29, USA, LA, New Orleans
 ALICE, ---, Barge, 1919-04-23, USA, VA, Portsmouth
 ALICE, ---, Steam paddle, 1921-12-26, USA, AR, Arkansas City
 ALICEIL, ---, Gas screw, 1916-12-13, USA, CA, Point Loma
 ALIDA B., #162224, Canal Boat, 1911-06-07, USA, Long Island Sound, Off Captain Island
 ALIDA, #659, Schooner, 1878-09, ---
 ALIDA, ---, Brig, 1854-04-, At sea
 ALIDA, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 ALIMO, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-03, Bar, San Bernard River
 AL-KI, ---, Steam screw, 1917-05-20, Canada, BC, Fitzhugh Sound
 ALL HOPE, #107199, Schooner, 1909-09-20, USA, MO, Bay St. Louis
 ALLA, ---, Brig, 1888-11-25, ---
 ALLAMAHA, ---, Bark, 1893-03-19, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALLEGHANY, ---, Steam, 1887-10-21, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALLEGHENY, #105295, Schooner, 1913-06-06, USA, WI, Crisp Point, Lake Superior
 ALLEN A., ---, Schooner, 1919-04-03, USA, AK, Baranoff
 ALLEN BIRD, ---, Sloop, 1888-03-17, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ALLEN GREENE, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-11, ---
 ALLEN GREENE, #105365, Schooner, 1911-03-17, Canada, NS, Long Island
 ALLEN H. JONES, #105676, Schooner, 1907-12-19, USA, FL, Apalachicola Bay
 ALLEN MIDDLETON, JR., ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 ALLEN, #107595, Sloop, 1907-08-29, USA, VA, Red Buoy, York Split
 ALLENTOWN, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 ALLENTOWN, ---, Schooner barge, 1917-03-31, USA, NJ, Highlands
 ALLIANCE, ---, Ship, 1860-12, Spike Island
 ALLIE OAKES, ---, Schooner, 1877-11-05, USA, Hit Hay Island Ledge
 ALLIE, ---, Steam paddle, 1914-01-23, USA, TN, Green River, Morgantown
 ALLIGATOR, #106613, Steam paddle, 1909-11-05, USA, FL, Cross Cut Lake
 ALLIGATOR, ---, Warship - submarine, ---, USA, NC, Outer Banks?
 ALLIGATOR, ---, Warship - 12 gun, 1822-11-19, USA, FL, Florida Keys, Alligator Reef
 ALLISON WHITE, ---, Barge, 1917-10-24, USA, RI, Jamestown
 ALMA, ---, ---, 1856, At sea, Azores, W of
 ALMA, ---, Brigantine, 1856-09-23, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ALMA, ---, Bark, 1860-10, Buenos Ayres
 ALMA, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, At sea
 ALMA, ---, Ship, 1861-08, ---
 ALMA, #107548, Schooner, 1907-06-10, Canada, NB, St. John
 ALMA, #202292, Steam screw, 1908-12-22, USA, NJ, Cape May
 ALMA, ---, Gas screw, 1924-01-05, USA, NJ, Five Fathom Lightship, off of
 ALMA, ---, Steam wheel, 1924-09-19, USA, MO, St. Louis
 ALMA, #107369, Steam wheel, 1929-01-20, USA, MO, Birds Point
 ALMA E. A. HOLMES, ---, Schooner, 1914-10-10, USA, MA, Marblehead, near Baker's Island
 ALMA H., #204926, Gas screw, 1908-12-09, USA, FL, St. Augustine
 ALMA LEE, ---, Gas yacht, 1924-01-11, USA, VA, James River
 ALMA S., ---, Gas screw, 1914-12-14, USA, FL, Jacksonville
 ALMA S., ---, Gas paddle, 1919-01-09, USA, KY, Firebrick
 ALMANDE, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-06-03, USA, AL, Decatur
 ALMATIA, ---, Brig, 1853-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham
 ALMATIA, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-12, At sea
 ALMEDA WILLEY, #105363, Schooner, 1911-07-28, USA, ME, Swans Island
 ALMEDA, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-28>, ---
 ALMEDA, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, USA, RI, Block Island
 ALMEIDA, ---, Schooner, 1872-10, ---
 ALMEIDA, ---, Schooner, 1896-04-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ALMIRA COOMBS, #281, Bark, 1878-07, ---
 ALMIRA GOUDY, ---, Bark, 1874-03, ---
 ALMIRA JOY, ---, Schooner, 1854-11-12, Bayou La Fourche, near
 ALMIRA, #1467, Schooner, 1913-03-01, USA, AL, Sand Island
 ALMIRA, ---, Ship, 1872-01, ---
 ALMIRANTA ARROGANTE, ---, Warship - 74 gun, 1797-02-, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad
 ALMIRANTA DE HONDURAS, ---, ---, 1632-04-02, USA, FL, Miami
 ALMIRANTE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-09-06, Latitude 39° 21' N., Longitude 74° 13' W
 ALOHA, #106907, Schooner, 1913-11-30, USA, WI, Destruction Island
 ALOHA, ---, Gas yacht, 1920-02, USA, NY, City Island

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ALOHA, ---, Schooner, 1915-06-04, Canada, NS, Anticosti, Ellis Bay, 25 miles S of
 ALOHA, ---, Schooner, 1916-09-03, Mexico, Tampico, 10 miles N of
 ALONZO, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-20, Indian Inlet, 7 miles S of
 ALPENA, ---, Steamship, 1880-10-15, USA, Lake Michigan
 ALPENA, ---, ---, 1880-10-16, USA, Lake Michigan
 ALPHA, ---, Brig, 1871-11, ---
 ALPHA, #71984, Schooner, 1877-10, ---
 ALPHA, #200180, Schooner, 1907-02-03, USA, OR, 9 miles north of Umpqua River
 ALPHA, ---, Steam screw, 1916-03-16, Canada, BC, Rachel Island
 ALPHA, ---, Gas yacht, 1922-02-07, Latitude 31° 32' N., Longitude 78° 52' W
 ALPIN, ---, Steamship, 1883-04-26, ---
 ALPINE, ---, Schooner, 1887-04-05, ---
 ALPINE, ---, Gas screw, 1916-12-15, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth
 ALPINE, ---, Gas screw, 1924-10-29, USA, CA, Avon
 ALSTERNIXE, ---, Bark, 1903-02-09, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, Peacock Spit
 ALTA, ---, Barkentine, ---, ---
 ALTA, ---, Sloop, 1918, ---
 ALTA, ---, Gas yacht, 1923-09-17, USA, CT, New Haven
 ALTAIR, ---, Liner, 1956-04-15, Brazil, coast of
 ALTAMA, #125366, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
 ALTAMAHA, ---, Bark, 1893-03-19, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 2¼ miles S Chatham LSS
 ALTAMAHA, ---, Steam screw, 1923-06-26, USA, FL, Pensacola
 ALTAMAHA, #211560, Schooner barge, 1929-07-13, USA, MI, Muskegon
 ALTHEA FRANKLIN, #1399, Schooner, ---
 ALTHEA, ---, Steam yacht, 1920-03-06, USA, LA, Port Pontchartrain
 ALTON, ---, Gas screw, 1914-09-23, USA, LA, Bayou Bouef
 ALTON, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-29, USA, KY, Paducah
 ALTON, #201323, Steam wheel, 1928-01-01, USA, IN, Evansville
 ALTONA, ---, Bark, 1906-01-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 2 miles SW Monomoy Point LSS
 ALTOONA, #1855, Schooner, 1878-10, ---
 ALUM CHIVE, ---, ---, 1913-03-07, USA, MD, Baltimore
 ALVA B., ---, Steam screw, 1917-11-01, USA, OH, Cleveland, 22 miles W of
 ALVA BRADLEY, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-25, ---
 ALVA, ---, Schooner, 1860-04-, USA, NC, coast of
 ALVA, ---, Steam yacht, 1892-07-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 1 mile NE Pollock Rip Lightship
 ALVA, #107808, Schooner, 1909-12-23, USA, NC, Albemarle Sound
 ALVARADO, ---, Schooner, 1861-10, ---
 ALVARADO, #435, Schooner, 1878-10, ---
 ALVARO, ---, Brig, 1852-09-17, Abaco
 ALVARO, ---, Brig, 1854-12-31, Aspinwall
 ALVIENO, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-02-07, USA, KY, Gilbertsville
 ALVIN BROWN, ---, Steam screw, 1918-12-27, USA, NY, New York
 ALVIN, ---, Submersible, 1968, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 AMAGANSET, ---, Steam screw, 1922-07-13, USA, VA, Cobbs Island
 AMALE, #204520, Gas screw, 1912-12-23, USA, LA, Atchafalaya River
 AMALIE, ---, Brig, 1873-04, ---
 AMANDA, ---, Schooner, 1862-01-, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

AMANDA, #71933, H-Brig, 1877-11, ---
 AMANDA AGAR, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 AMANDA CLIFFORD, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-22, At sea
 AMANDA E., ---, Schooner, 1901-12-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 AMARANTH, #107681, Barkentine, 1913-08-30, Pacific Ocean, Jarvis Island
 AMAZON, ---, Steam, 1851-12-24, Italy, Sicily Island
 AMAZON, ---, Steam paddle, 1852-01-02 or 04, England, Scilly Islands
 AMAZON, ---, Ship, 1853-06-01, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 AMAZON, ---, Schooner, 1854-05-11, USA, ME, Mount Desert Rock, SW end
 AMAZON, ---, Schooner, 1855-03-08, White Shoal, off of
 AMAZON, ---, Schooner, 1883-11-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 AMAZON, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 AMAZON, ---, Liberty ship, 1963-12-24, Tunisia, Cape Bon
 AMBASSADRESS, ---, Bark, 1854-07-25, Birer Island
 AMBROSE H. KNIGHT, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 AMECO, #227302, Gas screw, 1930-05-30, USA, CA, Santa Monica
 AMEDIA STARKLEY, ---, Schooner, 1861-04-, ---
 AMELIA, ---, Bark, 1855-02-17>, ---
 AMELIA, ---, Bark, 1858-05-, ---
 AMELIA, #38452, Schooner, 1878-09, ---
 AMELIA, #585, Schooner, 1914-05-22, USA, FL, 3 miles from Key West
 AMELIA, ---, Sloop, 1917-11-04, USA, SC, St. Helen Island
 AMELIA ANN, ---, Brig, 1872-12, ---
 AMELIA CHARLOTTE, ---, Brig, 1833, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 AMELIA HEARN, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 AMELIA JANE, ---, Brig, 1852-08-14, Rio Janeiro, near
 AMELIA JOHNSON, ---, Schooner, 1854-, At sea
 AMELIA M. PEREIRA, ---, Oil screw, <WWII, USA, RI, Block Island, off Sandy Point Light
 AMELIA ZEMAN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
 AMERICA, ---, Brig, 1831, Atlantic Ocean
 AMERICA, ---, ---, 1850-07-31, USA, Lake Erie
 AMERICA, ---, Steam, 1852-07-12, Lake Erie, Cleveland, 15 miles below
 AMERICA, ---, Steam, 1855-06-24, Crescent City
 AMERICA, ---, Brig, 1861-05, ---
 AMERICA, ---, Steamship, 1868, ---
 AMERICA, ---, Warship – ironclad, 1868-, Peru, Arica
 AMERICA, ---, Brig, 1871-11, ---
 AMERICA, ---, ---, 1871-12-31, Brazil, Buenos Ayres
 AMERICA, ---, Steam, 1872-01, ---
 AMERICA, ---, Steam paddle, 1872-08-24, Japan, Yokohama
 AMERICA, ---, Steam, 1872-09, ---
 AMERICA, #204568, Steam screw, 1910-11-02, USA, NJ, Rancocas Creek
 AMERICA, ---, Schooner barge, 1914-08-30, USA, WA, San Juan Island
 AMERICA, ---, Gas screw, 1915-09-12, USA, GA, Wilmington River
 AMERICA, #223925, Oil screw, 1930-02-27, USA, VA, South Beach
 AMERICA, #105573, Steam screw, 1930-06-06, USA, MD, Sandy Point
 AMERICAN BELLE, ---, Schooner, 1860-02-, Cape Henry

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

AMERICAN COIN, ---, Schooner, 1853-01-29, ---
 AMERICAN EAGLE, ---, Steam, 1853-07-15, Benicia, 6 or 7 miles from
 AMERICAN EAGLE, ---, Barge, 1895-01-26, USA, RI, off Point Judith
 AMERICAN EAGLE, #1674, Schooner, 1907-04-23, USA, VA, York Split Bar
 AMERICAN LLOYDS, ---, Barge, 1888-11-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod, ½ mile ESE Highland LSS
 AMERICAN TEAM, ---, Schooner, 1918-03-30, USA, MD, Winter Quarter Light
 AMERICAN UNION, ---, Ship, 1860-01, Queenstown
 AMERICAN UNION, ---, Ship, 1872-12, ---
 AMERICAN, ---, Brig, 1859-06, ---
 AMERICAN, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-04-04, USA, AL, Mobile
 AMERICANA, #35249, Ship, 1878-03, ---
 AMERICANA, #107545, Schooner, 1913-02-28, At sea
 AMERICANA, ---, Schooner, 1918-02-28, USA, OR/WA, off of
 AMERICUS, ---, Screw, 1925-04-18, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 AMERIND, ---, Gas screw, 1922-03-24, USA, WA, Puget Sound, Narrows
 AMERIQUE, ---, Gas screw, 1921-12-04, USA, RI, Warren
 AMESBURY, ---, Brig, 1854-11-26, Jackknife ledge
 AMETHYST, ---, Schooner, 1839, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 AMETHYST, ---, Brig, 1853, Metis
 AMETHYST, ---, Schooner, 1853-07, Vera Cruz, off of
 AMETHYST, ---, Brig, 1853-12-21>, At sea
 AMIDA, ---, Schooner, 1854-04-10, Hay Ledge, St. George
 AMILLE, ---, Bark, 1862-04, ---
 AMISTAD, ---, Sloop, 1924-10-26, Puerto Rico, Port au Prince
 AMMONOOSUC, ---, Steam screw, 1919-10-18, Latitude 39° 31' N., Longitude 57° 06' W
 AMONIA, ---, Ship, 1862-01, ---
 AMOS LAWRENCE, ---, Brig, 1855, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 AMOS PEGS, ---, Barkentine, 1923-03-19, Africa, Axim
 AMP, #208599, Gas screw, 1912-08-14, USA, MI, Detroit River, Dennis Island
 AMPHITRITE, ---, ---, 1833-08-30, France, Boulogne
 AMPHITRITE, ---, Schooner, 1853-07-31, Tampico Bar
 AMSTEL, ---, Bark, 1861-05, ---
 AMSTERDAM, ---, Steamship, 1884-07, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 AMULET HOWES, ---, Ship, 1852-12-28, At sea
 AMY TURNER, ---, Bark, 1917-12-13, New Zealand
 AMY, #106482, Schooner, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 AMYTHYST, ---, Schooner, 1836, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ANA RITA, #204834, Sloop, 1911-09-24, Puerto Rico, Cobo Rojo, Pinomes
 ANADIR, #1015, Schooner, 1900, USA, NY, Off Port Jefferson
 ANADO, ---, Gas yacht, 1922-05-12, USA, NY, Bay Shore
 ANAEAS, ---, Transport, 1805-10-23, Canada, NF, off of
 ANAGANCE, ---, Bark, 1862-01, ---
 ANAHUAC, ---, Steam screw, 1923-04-15, USA, ME, Biddeford, Fortunes Rock
 ANANDALE, #219318, Schooner, 1930-02-02, Venezuela, Andicora
 ANANGEL LIBERTY, ---, Freighter, 1980-04-, USA, HI, Frigate Shoals
 ANANIAS DEKKE, ---, Bark, 1872-04, ---
 ANCHOVY, #30296, Scow, 1906-10-20, Canada, BC, Mayne Island

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ANCONA, ---, Liner, 1915-11-08, Sardinia, Cap Carbonara
 ANDAMAN, ---, Bark, 1872-04, ---
 ANDASTE, #106926, Steam screw, 1929-09-09, USA, IL, South Chicago, Grand Haven
 ANDES, #1303, Bark, 1876-12, ---
 ANDOVER, ---, Brig, 1860-02, ---
 ANDOVER, Oil screw, 1938, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ANDRA MAXENE, ---, Gas paddle, 1914-12-30, USA, Ohio River, Buena Vista
 ANDRADA, ---, Bark, 1900-12-11, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, off of
 ANDREA DORIA, ---, Liner, 1956-07-26, USA, MA, Nantucket Island
 ANDREW A. MCLEAN, ---, Steam screw, 1916-08-11, USA, MI, Tarvas, 7 miles SE of
 ANDREW ADAMS, #106460, Schooner, 1907-01-31, Columbia, near Cartagena, Baru Island
 ANDREW E. HATHAWAY, #223407, Oil screw, 1929-08-10, USA, MA, Round Shoals
 ANDREW HICKS, ---, Bark, 1917-12-08, USA, VA, Cape Henry
 ANDREW J. BRADSHAW, #1647, Schooner, 1908-11-14, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 ANDREW J. SNYDER, ---, Barge, 1918-09-07, USA, NY, Arlington
 ANDREW J. YORK, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-25, ---
 ANDREW JACKSON, ---, Schooner, 1854-08-12<, USA, NY, LI, Eaton's Neck light, 5 miles N of
 ANDREW JOHNSON, #73, Schooner, 1912-10-16, USA, MD, Baltimore Harbor
 ANDREW NEBINGER, ---, Schooner, 1919-01-27, Cuba, Banes Bay
 ANDREW PETERS, ---, Schooner, 1894-03-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ANDROMEDA, ---, Warship - 28 gun, 1780-10-03, Cuba, Jardines Reef
 ANDROMEDA, ---, Gas screw, 1916-01-20, USA, NY, Gravesend Bay
 ANDROSCOGGIN, ---, Schooner, 1852-12-14, Santa Cruz, S of
 ANDY, ---, Steam screw, 1917-12-28, USA, IL, Lockport
 ANFION, ---, Bark, 1861-02-, ---
 ANG NICKERSON, ---, Steamship, 1888-11-26, ---
 ANGAME, 1928-07-07, Bay of Araueo
 ANGAMOS, ---, Warship – transport, 1928-07-06, Chile, Punta Morguillas
 ANGEL GABRIEL, ---, ---, 1635-08-15, USA, ME, Pemaquid
 ANGELINA, ---, Brig, 1853-06-23, Highlands
 ANGELINE & LOUISE, ---, Gas screw, 1919-07-01, USA, MA, Provincetown
 ANGELINE AVERY, ---, Brig, 1861-12-, ---
 ANGELINE, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
 ANGELINE, ---, Gas paddle*, 1917-03-30, USA, AR, White River, Smith Island
 ANGELIQUE, ---, Ship, 1872-01, ---
 ANGELO, #107031, Steam, side, 1906-09-27, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
 ANGERETTA, ---, Schooner, 1860-10-, Norwood's Head
 ANGIE PREDMORE, ---, Schooner, 1876-03-28, USA, VA, Hog Island
 ANGIER H. CURTIS, #1308, H-Brig, 1878, ---
 ANGLEMAN, ---, 1897-02-03, On South Stack
 ANGLER, #639, Schooner, 1911-05-26, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Duck Island
 ANGLER, ---, Schooner, 1859-09-, ---
 ANGLER, ---, Gas screw, 1918-11-18, USA, MA, Nantucket
 ANGLIA, ---, ---, 1880-09-10, At sea
 ANGLO SAXON, ---, Brig, 1860-07-, ---
 ANGLO SAXON, ---, Schooner, 1861-12-, ---
 ANGLO SAXON, ---, Schooner, 1862-03-, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ANGLO-SAXON, ---, Liner, 1863-04-27, CANADA, NF, Cape Race
 ANGLO SAXON, ---, Bark, 1871-12, ---
 ANGLO SAXON, #26563, Ship, 1878-10, ---
 ANGLO SAXON, #107556, Gas screw, 1907-10-27, USA, AK, Cape Woolley
 ANGOLA, ---, Brig, 1860-11-, ---
 ANGOSTURA, ---, Brig, 1856-01-03>, ---
 ANITA & BERNICE L., ---, Gas screw, 1924-08-26, ---
 ANITA OWEN, ---, Brig, 1886, ---
 ANITA PHILLIPS, ---, Gas screw, 1923-01-01, USA, AK, Port Snettisham, Entrance of
 ANITA, ---, Schooner, 1854-06-23, Mississippi River, Bound up
 ANITA, ---, Schooner, 1920-01-29, Puerto Rico, Loiza
 ANKATHOR, ---, Bark, 1872-12, ---
 ANKLA, ---, Schooner barge, 1920-10-12, Latitude 24° 02' N., Longitude 97° 46' W
 ANN AMELIA, #738, Schooner, 1878-03, ---
 ANN ARBOR NO. 1, #106974, Steam screw, 1910-03-08, USA, WI, Manitowoc
 ANN AUGUSTUS, ---, Steam, 1852-05-25, Canada, NB, St. John
 ANN BANFIELD, ---, Brig, 1871-11, ---
 ANN BRIDSON, ---, Bark, 1860-01-, Africa, S coast of
 ANN CORA, ---, Gas screw, 1914-06-09, USA, SC, Little River
 ANN DENMAN, ---, Schooner, 1855-05-19, USA, ME, Jonesport, near
 ANN E. MAASCH, ---, Schooner, 1918-08-12, USA, ME, Tangier Sound
 ANN ELIZABETH, ---, Brig, 1853-11-21, Inagua
 ANN ELIZABETH, ---, Brig, 1861-02-, ---
 ANN J. TRAINER, ---, Schooner, 1917-09-16, France, Brest
 ANN LOUISA LOCKWOOD, #1812, Schooner, 1914-05-23, Canada, NS, Wallon River
 ANN MARIA, ---, Schooner, 1862-05, ---
 ANN MARIA, ---, Gas paddle, 1922-01-22, USA, KY, Roccacastle
 ANN MERRITT, ---, Brig, 1860-01-, USA, ---, Portland
 ANN MERRITT, ---, Brig, 1860-11-, Arichat
 ANN NELSON, ---, Bark, 1860-12-, St. Thomas
 ANN S. CANNON, #930, Schooner, 1878-09, ---
 ANN S. DEAS, #342, Schooner, 1907-11-09, USA, SC, North Edisto Bay
 ANN TAYLOR, ---, Brig, 1860-04, ---
 ANN THOMSON, #162516, Barge, 1906-08-19, USA, MD, Point Lookout
 ANN WASHBURN, ---, Ship, 1860-10, ---
 ANN, #45619, Brig, 1878, ---
 ANN, ---, ---, 1854-, At sea
 ANN, ---, ---, 1854-04-21<, At sea
 ANN, ---, Schooner, 1860-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy
 ANN, ---, Schooner, 1835, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ANN, ---, Schooner, 1896-08-06, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ANNA ADEN, ---, Gas screw, 1915-05-29, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay, Baden
 ANNA AUSTIN, #107812, Gas, sternwheel, 1907-02, USA, NE, Ponca
 ANNA BARNARD, ---, Bark, 1862-04, ---
 ANNA BELL #106146, Gas screw, 1910-06-15, USA, NC, Bay River
 ANNA BELLE, ---, Gas paddle, 1916-03-22, USA, KY, Bennett's Landing
 ANNA C. ANDERSON, ---, Schooner, 1869-01, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ANNA CAMP, ---, Schooner, 1921-12-24, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 ANNA D., ---, Gas yacht, 1923-10-08, USA, NY, Hudson River
 ANNA E. J. MORSE, ---, Schooner, 1888-03-23, ---
 ANNA E. KETCHUM, ---, Schooner, 1888-09-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ANNA ELIZA. ---, Schooner, 1890, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ANNA ELIZABETH, ---, Schooner, 1890, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ANNA EVANS, #106744, Schooner, 1904, USA, VA, Mobjack Bay
 ANNA F., # 107624, Schooner, 1907-02-24, USA, FL, Fort Lauderdale
 ANNA G. CATTELL, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-16, At sea
 ANNA I. GALE, #106404, Schooner, 1912-09-05, USA, MD, Sandy Point
 ANNA J. KIPP, #105265, Steam screw, 1907-05-08, USA, NY, New York
 ANNA KENNY, #164220, Canal boat, 1912-06-21, USA, NY, 4 miles S. of Poughkeepsie
 ANNA KIMBALL, ---, Ship, 1860-12-, Bermuda
 ANNA L. SANBORNE, ---, Schooner, 1914-11-24, USA, NH, Isle of Shoals
 ANNA LLOYD, #1658, Schooner, 1878-10, ---
 ANNA LOUISA, ---, Schooner, 1887-04-05, ---
 ANNA M. RECORD, ---, Schooner, 1924-01-26, USA, NC, Cape Lookout
 ANNA M. STAMMER, #106767, Schooner, At sea
 ANNA MARIA, ---, Schooner, 1855, Cape Sable
 ANNA MARIA, ---, Gas screw, 1916-07-28, USA, NY, Long Island, Jones Inlet
 ANNA MAY, ---, Fishing vessel, 1931-12-09, USA, Diamond Shoals
 ANNA MAZARAKI, ---, Steam, 1943, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ANNA MEA, ---, Gas screw, 1917-02-17, USA, MO, Commerce, Missouri
 ANNA PORTER, ---, Gas screw, 1919-03-20, USA, WA, Destruction Island
 ANNA PRENTISS, ---, Brig, 1860-02, At sea
 ANNA R. BISHOP, #105953, Schooner, 1909, At sea
 ANNA R., #163038, Barge, 1913-02-05, USA, NY, Long Island, Bartlett Reef
 ANNA SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1860-05, USA, VA, Norfolk
 ANNA T., ---, Bark, 1878-02, ---
 ANNA TIFT, ---, Ship, 1853-11-09>, At sea
 ANNA, #105394, Schooner, 1907-04-29, Canada, NB, Campobello Island
 ANNA, ---, Bark, 1881-11-30, ---
 ANNA, ---, Oil screw, 1946, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ANNA, ---, Schooner, 1916-01-17, USA, VA, Bay York Spit
 ANNA, ---, Sloop, 1924-08-28, Virgin Islands, Millers Bay
 ANNABELL KING, #200070, Steam paddle, 1911-12-31, USA, TN, Knoxville
 ANNAPOLIS, ---, Barge, 1945-02-17, USA, RI, Block Island, NW Sandy Point
 ANNE COMBER, #105657, Schooner, 1908-01-17, USA, NC, Royal Shoal
 ANNE D., ---, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 ANNE ELIZA, ---, Schooner, 1888-02-14, ---
 ANNE LORD, ---, Schooner, 1920-05-15, Cuba, Arrogas de Mantua, 45 miles off of
 ANNE, ---, Schooner, 1850, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ANNE, ---, Schooner, 1853, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ANNE, ---, Schooner, 1860, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ANNETTA, ---, Bark (Dan), 1860-10-, Buenos Ayres
 ANNETTA, ---, Gas screw, 1924-12-22, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport
 ANNETTE, ---, Brig, 1860-08-, Inagua

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ANNETTE, ---, Barge, 1917, USA, TX, Port Arthur
 ANNIE, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
 ANNIE, #55767, H-Brig, 1877, ---
 ANNIE, #923, Schooner, 1878-10, ---
 ANNIE, ---, Schooner, 1883-11-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ANNIE, #1992, Schooner, 1905-01-05, USA, FL, Coots River
 ANNIE, #107459, Schooner, 1906, USA, GA, Brunswick
 ANNIE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-04-05, USA, NC, Elizabeth City
 ANNIE, #106164, Steam screw, 1930-05-14, USA, MD, Patapsco River
 ANNIE & JENNIE, ---, Gas screw, 1918-01-07, USA, FL, St. Andrews Bar
 ANNIE & LILLY, ---, Brig, 1875-12-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ANNIE A., ---, Sloop, 1920-12-06, USA, SC, Edisto River, Mouth of
 ANNIE AINSLEE, ---, Schooner, 1917-01-03, Anegada Reef
 ANNIE B., ---, Gas screw, 1914-11-28, USA, FL, Thomas Creek, mouth of
 ANNIE BLISS, #105043, Schooner, 1909-08-11, Canada, NS, Briar Island
 ANNIE BORLAND, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 ANNIE BUCKNAM, ---, Bark, 1862-02, ---
 ANNIE BULGER, ---, Barge, 1918-02-26, USA, NY, New York
 ANNIE C., #204400, Gas screw, 1908-09-15, USA, FL, Kissimmee
 ANNIE C. GRACE, #105950, Schooner, 1910, At sea
 ANNIE C. THOMAS, #106264, Schooner, 1907-07-15, USA, NC, Gull Rock, Pamlico Sound
 ANNIE COMINGS, #81171, Steam paddle, 1907-12-30, USA, OR, Willamette River
 ANNIE CURRIER, ---, Schooner, 1884-01-22, ---
 ANNIE DALL, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-09, ---
 ANNIE E. KRANZ, ---, Schooner, 1885-10-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ANNIE E. MOORE, ---, Schooner, 1890, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ANNIE E. SMALE, #107821, Schooner, 1910-07-09, USA, CA, Point Reyes
 ANNIE E., ---, Schooner, 1920-08-20, USA, HI, Honolulu
 ANNIE ELIZABETH, ---, Schooner, 1890-11-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ANNIE EMMONS, #106972, Steam screw, 1907-07-02, USA, MA, Lynn Bay
 ANNIE F. CONLON, ---, Schooner, 1917-10-03, ENGLAND, Scilly Islands, 15 miles SE
 ANNIE F. COULON, ---, Schooner, 1889-03-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ANNIE F. KIMBALL, #107202, Schooner, 1912-01-08, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 ANNIE F. WAHAB, ---, Schooner, 1917-03-10, USA, NC, Bath
 ANNIE G. BOWKER, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 ANNIE G., ---, Schooner, 1883-08-31, ---
 ANNIE H. MASON, ---, Schooner, 1888-01-20, ---
 ANNIE H. SMITH, ---, Schooner barge, 1917-05-06, USA, NY, Fire Island
 ANNIE J. PARDEE, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-09, ---
 ANNIE JANE, ---, Immigrant ship, 1853-09-29, Scotland, Hebrides
 ANNIE KEMP, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-03, ---
 ANNIE L, #106043, Steam, stern, 1907-06-26, USA, IN, Mount Vernon
 ANNIE L. HENDERSON, #105899, Schooner, 1906-09-01, USA, ME, Bangor
 ANNIE L. RUSSELL, #105804, Schooner, 1912-01-08, USA, NJ, Hereford Inlet
 ANNIE L. SANBORN, ---, Schooner, 1897-08-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ANNIE LARSEN, ---, Schooner, 1918-06-09, Spain, Polynesia, Malden Island
 ANNIE LAURA, ---, Schooner, 1902-06-08, USA, MA, Cape Cod

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ANNIE LAURA, ---, Steam screw, 1922-08-10, USA, MI, St. Clair Flats, lake St. Clair
 ANNIE LAURA, #223099, Steam screw, 1924-10-07, USA, MS, Kil
 ANNIE LAURIE, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 ANNIE LAURIE, #209131, Gas screw, 1913-12-31, USA, MO, Mississippi River, St. Louis
 ANNIE LEE, ---, Gas screw, 1918-06-01, USA, ME, Casco Bay
 ANNIE LOUISE, ---, Schooner, 1921-05-06, USA, NY, Mariners Harbor
 ANNIE M. ASH, #106540, Schooner, 1907-01-20, USA, NY, Fire Island, off of
 ANNIE M. GRAY, ---, Bark, 1872-12, ---
 ANNIE M. HAMILTON, #107752, Gas screw, 1914-04-30, USA, MA, Vineyard Haven Breakwater
 ANNIE M. JORDAN, ---, Schooner, 1888-09-08, ---
 ANNIE M. NIXON, #107080, Oil screw, 1929-12-25, USA, WA, Twin Rivers
 ANNIE M. PETERSON, ---, Schooner, 1914-11-19, USA, Lake Superior
 ANNIE M. SHAW, ---, Gas paddle, 1915-07-25, USA, KY, Vanceburg
 ANNIE MARGIE, ---, Gas screw, 1919-11-05, USA, ME, Rockland
 ANNIE MURPHY, ---, Schooner, 1923-05-02, Gulf of Mexico, Chandeleur Light, South of
 ANNIE PERRY, ---, Schooner, 1907-09-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ANNIE PERRY, ---, Schooner, 1918-08-03, Canada, NS, Seal Island, 35 miles west of
 ANNIE R. LEWIS, #105238, Schooner, 1914-06-05, Canada, NS, Off Brazil Rock
 ANNIE R. WOOD, #105491, Steam screw, 1908-08-11, USA, MA, Taunton River
 ANNIE RICHMOND, #60070, Bark, 1877-10, ---
 ANNIE ROOT, #106514, Schooner, 1905-03-31, USA, TX, Galveston Bar
 ANNIE RROUSEL, #203542, Gas screw, 1907-11-11, USA, WA, Dungeness
 ANNIE SARGENT, #1067, Schooner, 1907-10-16, USA, NY, Bayville Creek, Long Island
 ANNIE SOPHIA, ---, Steam, 1871-12, ---
 ANNIE TAGUE, #30226, Canal boat, 1909-10-05, Canada, PQ, Lake St. Peter Canal
 ANNIE TIBBETTS, #1838, Schooner, 1878-04, ---
 ANNIE W. AKERS, ---, Schooner, 1893-11-07, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ANNIE W. GODDARD, #59109, H-Brig, 1878-03, ---
 ANNIE W., #59290, Schooner, 1878-07, ---
 ANSON, ---, Ship, 1854-01-05, USA, WA, Bellingham Bay, Puget Sound
 ANSPACH, #106402, Steam screw, 1908-02-18, USA, IL, Waukegan
 ANTARCTIC, ---, Ship, 1853-04, Chatham Island
 ANTELOPE, #106478, Schooner, 1907-09-30, USA, OR, Nehalem River
 ANTELOPE, ---, Bark, 1853-11-21>, At sea
 ANTELOPE, ---, Schooner, 1853-09-03, Canada, Cape Mabou, St. Lawrence
 ANTELOPE, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Canada
 ANTELOPE, ---, Schooner, 1862-02, ---
 ANTELOPE, ---, Schooner, 1871-11, ---
 ANTHONY KELLEY, ---, Schooner, 1875-12-18, USA, VA, Hog Island
 ANTHONY WAYNE, ---, ---, 1850-04-27, USA, Lake Erie
 ANTIERE, ---, Steamship, 1883-08-31, ---
 ANTIETAM, #141585, Oil screw, 1928-10-18, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Gay Head
 ANTILLES, ---, Schooner, 1852-08-17, USA, MA, Cape Ann, 45 miles WNW of
 ANTILLES, ---, Steam screw, 1917-10-17, Latitude 48° 10' N., Longitude 11° 20' W
 ANTILLES, ---, Passenger, 1971-01-08, Grenadines, Mustique
 ANTINOE, ---, ---, 1926-01-26, Atlantic Ocean
 ANTIOCH, #105636, Barkentine, 1913-03-27, USA, NJ, Oquan Beach

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ANTOINETTE, ---, Brig, 1852-09-25, Cape Navassa
 ANTOINETTE, ---, Steam paddle, 1889-01-27, USA, MA, Nantucket
 ANTOINETTE, ---, Schooner, 1916-11-15, Mexico, Progreso, 90 miles E of
 ANTOINETTE, ---, Steam screw, 1921-10-14, USA, NY, Jamaica Bay, Ruffle Bar
 ANTON VON DRIEL, ---, ---, 1919-12-29, Canada, NF, ---
 ANTON WILBERT, #107618, Steam paddle, 1909-01-22, USA, LA, Franklin
 ANTON WILBERT, ---, Steam paddle, 1923-09-03, USA, LA, Bayou Plaquemine
 ANTONIETTA, ---, Bark, 1878-03, ---
 ANVIL, ---, Schooner, 1860-03-, USA, ME, Cutler, near
 ANY ONE, #10772, Gas sternwheel, 1908-02-07, USA, IN, Prairietown
 APACHE, ---, Gas screw, 1917-09-13, USA, IA, Royal Arch Light
 APEX NO. 8, ---, Scow, 1923-05-20, USA, AK, Stone Rock Bar
 APEX, ---, Gas screw, 1919-02-27, Mexico, Point Rocks, 5 miles NW of
 APOLLO, ---, Gas screw, 1909, USA, WA, Point Granville
 APOLLON, ---, Warship - 50 gun, 1758-06-28, Canada, Cape Breton, Louisburg
 APPLETON, ---, Bark, 1854-05-02, Chatham, off of
 APPOLINE, ---, Bark, 1854-08-25>, Baracoa
 APPOMATTOX, ---, Steam screw, 1921-04-21, USA, NC, Barnett's Creeks
 APSONI, ---, Steamship, 1887-12-18, ---
 AQUATIC, ---, Brig, 1893-02-24, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Reef
 AQUEBOGUE, ---, Canal boat, 1922-12-05, USA, NY, Lake Oneida
 AQUETNET, ---, Ship, 1854-12-12, Mentijo
 AQUIDABAN, ---, Warship - ironclad, 1906-01-21, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, off of
 AQUILA, ---, Steamship, England, Pembroke, off of
 ARAB, ---, Schooner, 1883-11-14, ---
 ARABELLA, ---, Schooner, 1852-08-13, Serana Key
 ARABELLA, ---, Schooner, 1854-, Cape Henry
 ARABELLA, ---, Schooner, 1854-01-01, At sea
 ARABELLA, ---, Schooner, 1888-02-08, ---
 ARABELLA, #206452, Gas screw, 1928-11-15, USA, OH, Toledo
 ARABIA, ---, ---, 1915-08-19, Ireland
 ARABIC, ---, Liner, 1915-08-19, Irish Sea
 ARAGON, ---, ---, 1917-12-30, Mediterranean Sea
 ARAGON, ---, Steam screw, 1921-11-17, Lake Ontario, Salem Point
 ARANA, ---, Schooner, 1887-04-05, ---
 ARASAPHA, ---, Barge, 1915-01-30, USA, VA, Old Point
 ARBITRATOR, ---, Schooner, 1916, At sea
 ARBUTUS, #106967, Schooner, 1913-07-25, Canada, NB, Shipigan
 ARBUTUS, ---, Gas screw, 1916-12-14, USA, OH, Sandusky
 ARBUTUS, ---, Gas screw, 1924-02-16, USA, NJ, Back Creek
 ARCADE, ---, Schooner, 1862-01-, ---
 ARCADIA, #106522, Steam screw, 1907-04-13, USA, MI, Big Sable
 ARCADIA, #107680, Schooner, 1913-05-30, Canada, NS, Wolf Cove
 ARCADIA, ---, Bark, 1860-08-, Cardenas Harbor
 ARCADIA, ---, Barge, ---, ---
 ARCADIA, ---, Ship, 1854-11-26, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ARCADIAN, ---, Brig, 1860-08-, Penwan

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ARCADIAN, ---, ---, 1917-04-15, Mediterranean Sea
 ARCHANGEL, ---, Brig, 1859-09-, ---
 ARCHER, ---, Bark, 1860-02-, Gulf of New Orleans
 ARCHIBALD, ---, Bark, 1852-09-01, Mottauz, Port au Platt, 50 miles E of
 ARCHIMEDES, ---, Ship, 1856-02-25, At sea
 ARCO #7 P.A., ---, Barge, 1952-06-05, USA, MA, 3 miles NW Buzzards Bay Tower
 ARCO #8, ---, Barge, 1950-11, USA, MA, Graves Light
 ARCO IRIS, ---, ---, 1853-08-24>, At sea
 ARCOLA, ---, Schooner, 1860-08-, USA, Chincoteague
 ARCTIC, ---, Liner, 1854-09-27, Canada, Nova Scotia, off of
 ARCTIC, ---, Steam, 1860-10-, Lenvig
 ARCTIC, ---, Schooner, 1860-11-, Nassau
 ARCTIC, ---, Bark, 1860-12-, Nassau
 ARCTIC, ---, Schooner, 1871-09-08, ---
 ARCTIC, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 ARCTIC, ---, Schooner, 1877-03-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ARCTIC, #53913, H-Brig, 1878-04, ---
 ARCTIC, ---, Steam screw, 1916-07-08, USA, NY, Buffalo
 ARCTIC, ---, Steam screw, 1922-07-05, USA, CA, Saunders Reef
 ARCTIC BIRD, #107365, Steam paddle, 1905, USA, AK, Kobek River
 ARCTURUS, ---, Brig, 1855-01-26, Canada, NB, St. John, Mahogany Bay, near
 ARCTURUS, ---, Schooner, 1866-05, USA, MA, W part L'Hommedieu Shoal
 ARDANDAU, ---, Freighter, 1900-01-23, USA, MA, Naushon Island, S Robinsons Hole
 ARDATH, ---, Gas screw, 1916-03-13, USA, WA, Edmonds
 ARDATH, ---, Gas screw, 1918-07-01, USA, ME, Southwest Harbor
 ARDELL, #106390, Schooner, 1906-08-20, USA, FL, Tampa Bay
 ARDENEAPLE, ---, Ship, 1888-11-01, ---
 ARDMORE, #107193, Schooner barge, 1913-04-16, USA, NY, Barnegat
 ARELETHA, #224622, Gas yacht, 1929-06-26, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay
 AREQUIPA, ---, Barks, 1872-07, ---
 AREQUIPA, ---, Steamship, 1903-06-02, Chile, Valparaiso
 ARETHUSA, ---, Ship (Br), 1860-01, Irish Coast
 ARGENTINE, ---, Bark, 1872-12, ---
 ARGO, ---, Ship, 1854-04-19, At sea
 ARGO, ---, Brig (Br), 1856-04-20, ---
 ARGO, ---, 1859-06-28, Canada, NF, ---
 ARGO, ---, Ship, 1860-07, Liverpool
 ARGO, ---, Brig, 1860-10, Sable Island
 ARGO, #107338, Steam screw, 1909-11-26, USA, OR, Tillamook Bar
 ARGO, #203652, Steam screw, 1914-04-01, USA, WH, Point Hudson
 ARGO MAVES, ---, Schooner, 1852-11-18, Lat 31 Long 74
 ARGONAUT, #29755, Steam stern, 1906-10-12, USA, MI, Marysville
 ARGONAUT, #200984, Gas yacht, 1910-05-28, USA, NY, Greenport
 ARGONAUT, ---, Steam screw, 1918-06-05, Latitude 49° 12' N., Longitude 6° 45 W.
 ARGOS, ---, Gas yacht, 1914-09-06, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay
 ARGUS, Schooner, 1850-12-27, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Plum Island
 ARGUS, ---, Brig, 1853-08-31, Cayo Blance

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ARGUS, ---, Schooner, 1860-10-, At sea
 ARGUS, ---, Tug, 1887-02-17, ---
 ARGUS, #200211, Steam screw, 1913-11-09, USA, Lake Huron
 ARGUS, ---, Barge, 1916-01-08, Canada, BC, Gulf of Georgia
 ARIEL, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-21, Hatteras Beach
 ARIEL, #740, Sloop, 1908-09-21, USA, NY, New York,
 ARIEL, ---, Schooner, 1917-12-03, Japan, Inuboyesaki Bay
 ARION, #203657, Gas yacht, 1912-11-03, USA, MA, Manchester
 ARIOSTO, ---, Ship, 1854-07-31, Africa, east coast of
 ARIOSTO, ---, Steam, 1899-12-23, USA, NC, Outer Banks
 ARISPE, ---, Schooner, 1854-03-27, At sea
 ARIZONA, #70387, Ship, 1877, ---
 ARIZONA, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 ARIZONA, ---, Steamship, 1887-11-17, ---
 ARIZONA, ---, Gas screw, 1914-09-01, USA, Alaska, Chignik
 ARIZONA, ---, Steam screw, 1922-12-01, USA, NY, Cape Vincent, New York
 ARKADIA, #107371, Steam screw, 1910-10-11, At sea
 ARKANSAS TRAVELLER, ---, Steam, 1860-03-, Fort Smith
 ARKANSAS, ---, Schooner, 1853, USA, ME, Mount Desert
 ARKINSAW, #200386, Gas paddle, 1912-04-08, USA, AR, Arkansas River
 ARKONA, Schooner, ---, ---, 1918-12-15, Canada, Labrador, Forteau Bay
 ARKWRIGHT, ---, Ship, 1862-01, ---
 ARLEVILLE H. PEARY, #105436, Schooner, 1908-10-31, USA, VA, False Cape
 ARLIEGH S., ---, Gas screw, 1918-11-27, USA, IL, Kampsville
 ARLINGTON, #106174, Schooner, 1909-08-17, USA, NY, Long Beach
 ARMADILLO, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, Bath
 ARMENIA BARTLETT, ---, Schooner, 1877-05-20, USA, VA, Hog Island
 ARMENIAN, ---, Steam, 1882-08-23, Baltic Sea
 ARMIDA C. HALL, #105049, Schooner (3), 1877-12, ---
 ARMITAGE BREARLY, ---, Steam screw, 1918-12-05, USA, IL, Stone Harbor
 ARMORIAL, ---, Ship, 1860-01-, At sea
 ARMS, ---, Schooner, 1836, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ARMSTRONG, #46394, Ship, 1877-11, ---
 ARNO, Schooner, 1846, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ARNO, ---, Ship, 1852-07-15, ---
 ARNOLD, ---, Gas screw, 1915-07-21, USA, AK, Anchorage
 AROGANTE, ---, Schooner, 1860-07, Alecrene Reef
 ARONA, ---, Schooner, 1898-03-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 AROSTO, ---, Brig, 1861-04-, ---
 ARRABELL, ---, Gas paddle, 1916-01-31, USA, AR, Morrillton
 ARRATOON APCAR, #43924, Screw Tern, 1878-02, ---
 ARROGANTE, ---, Warship – ironclad, 1879-03-19, France, Hyeres
 ARROW, ---, Transport, 1947-02-13, USA, WA, Long Beach
 ARROW, #201243, Gas screw, 1910-02-13, USA, WA, Commencement Bay
 ARROW, #247, Schooner, 1912-11-01, Canada, NF, Cordory
 ARROW, ---, Brigantine, 1860-09-10, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ARROW, ---, Steam yacht, 1925-01-02, USA, MD, Baltimore

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ARTHUR BINNEY, #106976, Schooner, 1909-06-14, Canada, CB, Fourchu
 ARTHUR C. WADE, #106254, Schooner, 1907-03-26, USA, SC, St. Helena Shoals, Savannah River
 ARTHUR C. WADE, ---, Bark, 1884-01-18, ---
 ARTHUR CLIFFORD, ---, #155, Schooner, 1878-01, ---
 ARTHUR CLIFFORD, ---, #155, Schooner, 1908-05-24, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport
 ARTHUR CLIFFORD, ---, Steamship, 1885-08-26, ---
 ARTHUR D. BISSELL, #106116, Steam screw, 1910-11-08, USA, NJ, Little Fairy
 ARTHUR LEARY, ---, Brig, 1852-09-25, At sea
 ARTHUR M. GIBSON, ---, Schooner, 1896-05-22, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ARTHUR S., ---, Gas screw, 1919-02-05, USA, WA, Willapa Bay
 ARTHUR SEWALL, #107434, Ship, At sea
 ARTHUR V. S. WOODRUFF, ---, Schooner, 1920-04-20, British West Indies, Barbados
 ARTHUR, #107615, Gas paddle, 1909-09-04, USA, KY, Peters Landing
 ARTHUR, ---, Steam, 1853-03-, ---
 ARTHUR, ---, Gas screw, 1925-03-03, USA, IL, Chicago
 ARTIC, ---, Gas screw, 1924-08-10, USA, AK, Point Barrow
 ARTIGLIO, ---, ---, France, Quiberon
 ARUNDEL, ---, Barge, 1916-04-09, USA, NJ, Barnegat
 ARUNDELL, #105784, Steam screw, 1911-10-18, USA, MI, Douglas
 ARVESTA, ---, Schooner, 1893-03-02, USA, RI, 2 miles NE Narragansett LSS
 ARVID, ---, Bark, 1878-08, ---
 ARVILLA C. W., #210698, Gas screw, 1929-10-22, USA, MI, Munising
 ARYAN, ---, Bark, 1918-12-24, Latitude 45° S., Longitude 171° 10' W.
 ASA H. PERRIN, ---, Schooner, 1890-10-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ASA T. STOWELL, #106896, Schooner, At sea
 ASA WILKINS, ---, Steam, 1860-09, USA, Missouri
 ASCENSION, ---, Ship, 1588, Gulf of Mexico
 ASH, ---, Lighter, 1888-11-28, ---
 ASHBURTON, ---, Ship, 1860-02, Mauritius
 ASHBY NO. 2, #210977, Steam wheel, 1927-11-08, USA, TN, Florence
 ASHLAND, ---, ---, 1847, USA, NY, LI, Southampton
 ASHLAND, ---, Ship, 1860-02, Little Isaacs
 ASHLAND, ---, Steam screw, 1879-05-17, USA, RI, Point Judith
 ASHLAND, ---, Schooner, 1916-03-03, USA, MA, Minot's Ledge Light
 ASIA, ---, Warship - Galleon - 64 gun, 1762-06-03, Cuba, Havana harbor
 ASIA, ---, Ship, 1853-09-02, Mobile Bay
 ASIA, ---, Bark, 1859-09-, ---
 ASIA, ---, Ship, 1860-11-, Antwerp
 ASIA, ---, Bark, 1876-10, ---
 ASIA, ---, Steam, 1882-09-14, Canada, ON, ---
 ASIA, ---, Ship, 1898-02-20, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Little Round Shoal
 ASIA, ---, Liner, 1930-05-21, Djibouti
 ASIAN, ---, ---, 1901-04-01, Red Sea
 ASPASIA, ---, Brig, 1854, At sea
 ASPATOGAN, ---, Bark, 1888-11-28, ---
 ASPREY, ---, Schooner, 1905-09-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ASSAYE, ---, ---, 1897-04-05, Bay of Fundy

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ASSYRIAN, #66378, Bark, 1878-04, ---
 ASTOR, ---, Gas paddle, 1917-01-29, West Kentucky Fleet
 ASTORIAN, ---, Steam screw, 1923-12-19, USA, WA, Elliot Bay, Near Smiths Cove
 ASTREA, ---, Warship, 1743, USA, NH, Portsmouth, Goat Island
 ASTREA, ---, Warship, 1744, USA, MA, Boston harbor
 ASTRID, #227013, Gas screw, 1930-05-19, USA, RI, Sakonnet Point
 ATACAMA, #63308, Screw, 1877-11, ---
 ATACANA, ---, ---, 1877-11, Chile, Calders
 ATALANTA, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-15, Suris
 ATALANTA, ---, Schooner, 1853-03-11, USA, NY, Sag Harbor, 6 miles SE of
 ATALANTE, ---, Warship - 18 gun, 1813-11-10, Canada, NS, Halifax, off of
 ATHENA, ---, Gas screw, 1922-03-17, USA, WA, Trimble Island
 ATHENAI, ---, Liner, 1915-09-19, Atlantic Ocean
 ATHENIA, ---, Liner, 1939-09-03, Ireland, off of
 ATHENS, ---, Schooner, 1917-10-07, Canada, ON, Southhampton
 ATHLON, ---, Steam screw, 1921-08-01, USA, WA, Port Ludlow
 ATIET ROHOMAN, ---, ---, 1851-06-10, India, Bombay
 ATLANTA, ---, ---, 1880-01-31, Bermuda to
 ATLANTA, ---, Warship – frigate, 1880-01-31, Atlantic Ocean
 ATLANTIC SUN, ---, Steam screw, 1918-02-24, Latitude 55° 55' N., Longitude 7° 9' W
 ATLANTIC, ---, Schooner, 1829, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ATLANTIC, ---, ---, 1846-11-28, USA, CT, Fisher's Island
 ATLANTIC, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1852-08-20, USA, Lake Erie, Long Point
 ATLANTIC, ---, Brig, 1855 or '56, Bahamas, Long Island
 ATLANTIC, ---, Liner (4), 1873-04-01, Canada, NS, Halifax, Peggy's Point
 ATLANTIC, #108, Schooner, 1878-08, ---
 ATLANTIC, ---, Whaler, 1886-12-17, ---
 ATLANTIC, ---, Schooner, 1887-09-09, ---
 ATLANTIC, #107758, Steam, stern, 1906-09-21, USA, NC, Cape Fear River
 ATLANTIC, ---, Barge, 1921-11-28, USA, NJ, Seabright
 ATLANTIC, ---, Steam screw, 1924-10-31, USA, VA, Elizabeth River
 ATLANTIS, --- Passenger, 1983-03-07, Greece, Piraeus
 ATLAS, ---, Schooner, 1855-11-10, USA, ME, Sheepscot River, Carr's Rock
 ATLAS, ---, Bark, 1860-02, Chatham Beach
 ATLAS, #200815, Steam screw, 1907-06-26, USA, IL, Chicago, Clark Street Bridge
 ATOSARAS, ---, Gas yacht, 1921-12-13, USA, NC, Long Shoal River
 ATRATO, ---, Schooner, 1901-11-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ATTAQUIN, #107403, Steam yacht, 1907-04-23, BH, Balize, Tuo Cayes
 ATTERDAY, ---, Bark, 1860-03-, Ameland
 AUBURN, #202838, Schooner, 1909, At sea
 AUBURNDALE, #105935, Barkentine, 1908, At sea
 AUDACIOUS, ---, Warship – battleship, WWI, Ireland, Lough Swilly
 AUDREY, ---, Gas paddle, 1917-10-14, USA, KY, Hickman
 AUG. DEMAREST, ---, Steam canal boat, 1917-12-13, USA, CT, Duck Island
 AUGUST, ---, Brig, 1853-11-14<, At sea
 AUGUST, ---, ---, 1856-07-01, Canada, Labrador, ---
 AUGUSTA E. BREWER, ---, Schooner, 1860-07-, W. Hoyle, England

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

AUGUSTA E., #203317, Gas paddle, 1910-05-28, USA, KY, Green River
 AUGUSTA MAYHEW, ---, Bark, 1860-02, Cruz del Padre
 AUGUSTA OF OSWEGO, ---, Schooner, 1894, USA, OH, Cleveland
 AUGUSTA PARKER, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-15, Suris
 AUGUSTA, ---, Warship, 64 gun, 1777, USA, PA, Delaware River, Philadelphia
 AUGUSTA, ---, Brig, 1860-01-, Caicos
 AUGUSTA, ---, Bark, 1861-04-, ---
 AUGUSTA, ---, Bark, 1874-03, ---
 AUGUSTA, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-06, ---
 AUGUSTA, ---, Brig, 1884-03-24, USA, RI, 1/8 mile NNW Block Island LSS
 AUGUSTA, ---, Bark, 1887-11-11, ---,
 AUGUSTA, #105328, Sloop, 1912-04-03, USA, TX, Galveston Bay
 AUGUSTUS H. BABCOCK, ---, Schooner, 1919-01-20, Bermuda, 130 miles NE of
 AUGUSTUS HOLLEY, ---, Schooner, 1860-12-, City Point
 AUGUSTUS HUNT, ---, Schooner, 1891-01-31, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 AUGUSTUS HUNT, ---, Schooner (4), 1904-01-22, USA, NY, LI
 AUGUSTUS MOORE, ---, Schooner, 1855-03-20, Georgetown Bar
 AUGUSTUS WELT, ---, Schooner, 1917-07-21, Latitude 40° 30' N, Longitude, 7° 20' W
 AUGUSTUS, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-08, Lubec, 8 miles from
 AUGUSTUS, ---, Schooner barge, 1918-11-24, USA, WI, Red River
 AURANIA, #107186, Steam, 1909-04-29, USA, MI, Whitefish Bay
 AURELIA, #106949, Steam screw, 1909-08-25, USA, NJ, Cold Spring
 AURELIA, #200490, Schooner, 1909-07-21, Puerto Rico, Cerro Gordo Reef
 AURORA, ---, Ship, 1777, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 AURORA, ---, Transport, 1777-11-11, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 AURORA, ---, ---, 1803-02-04, USA, MA, Nantucket, Brant Point
 AURORA, ---, ---, 1853-05-20, At sea
 AURORA, ---, Brig, 1855, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 AURORA, ---, Brig, 1855-08-02, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham
 AURORA, ---, Bark, 1860-01-, Messina
 AURORA, ---, Bark, 1860-12-, At sea
 AURORA, #107164, Schooner, 1908-11-26, USA, TX, Tiger Island
 AURORA, ---, Sloop yacht, 1920-02-25, USA, NY, City Island
 AURORA, ---, Steam screw, 1923-01-21, USA, HI, Maui, Buzzard Island Point and Kanahena Point
 AURORA, #211008, Gas screw, 1929-08-27, USA, AK, Sanitarium
 AURORA MILLS, ---, Steam, 1875-02-17, USA, VA, Cape Henry
 AURUM, ---, Steam paddle, 1917-08-02, USA, AK, Golovin
 AUSONIA, ---, Liner, 1935-10-18, Egypt, Alexandria
 AUSTERLITZ, ---, Bark, ---, Lat 20 N, Long 160 E
 AUSTIN L. MILLS, Gas screw, 1924-12-24, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Gay Head
 AUSTIN, ---, Brig, 1839, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 AUSTIN, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown
 AUSTINS, ---, Brig, 1860-03, Berry Islands
 AUSTRALIA, ---, Ship, 1840, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 AUSTRALIA, ---, Liner, 1904-06-29, Australia, Melbourne, off of
 AUSTRIA, ---, Liner, 1858-09-13, North Atlantic Ocean
 AVA, ---, Brig, 1860-03, Long Ledge

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

AVALANCHE, ---, Brig, 1861-04-, ---
 AVALON, ---, Schooner, 1900-06-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 AVALON, #201638, Gas yacht, 1913-12-18, USA, SC, Rams Horn
 AVELON, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 AVENGER, ---, ---, 1847-12-20, Africa, North Coast
 AVENGER, ---, Schooner, 1853-04-22, Cape Small Point
 AVENGER, ---, Schooner, 1861-05, ---
 AVENUE, ---, Schooner, 1854, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 AVERY GORMAN, ---, Gas screw, 1917-12-22, USA, VA, Back River, Mouth of
 AVIATOR, ---, Gas screw, 1919-02-24, Canada, NF, St. Lawrence Harbor
 AVIATOR, ---, Gas screw, 1924-11-06, Canada, NF, Sandy Point
 AVIO, ---, Schooner barge, 1924-07-06, USA, FL, Port St. Joe
 AVON, ---, Ship, ---, ---
 AWARD, ---, Ship, 1861-04-, ---
 AWASHENKS, ---, Bark, 1871-09-07, ---
 AWASHONKS, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 AWIXA, #106439, Gas screw, 1913-11-26, USA, FL, Palatka
 AYGAZ, ---, Freighter, 1969-03-24, Greece, Peloponnesian peninsula
 AZALEA, #223283, Gas yacht, 1929-10-12, USA, OR, Columbia
 AZELIE, ---, Gas paddle, 1915-09-11, USA, LA, Black Bayou City
 AZORIAN, ---, Gas, 1910, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 AZORIAN, ---, Gas screw, 1916-07-18, USA, MA, Highland Light
 AZTEC, #107639, Gas stern, 1906, USA, AZ, Colorado River
 AZTEC, ---, Steam screw, 1917-04-01, France, Ouessant Island
 AZTEC, ---, Steam screw, 1923-11-08, Canada, ON, Bell River
 AZUA, #217247, Schooner, 1930-05-14, 74 10' W., 39 W
 B. B. BEAN, ---, Schooner, 1860-10-, Bermuda
 B. C. CARTWRIGHT, #2417, Sloop, 1913-04-01, USA, RI, Block Island
 B. C. PHILLIPS, ---, Steam paddle, 1922-01-20, USA, GA, Coffeys Bluff
 B. D. HASKINS, ---, Schooner, 1885, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 B. D. PITTS, ---, Schooner, 1860-08, USA, VA, Norfolk
 B. F. HANKS, ---, Schooner, 1853-02-28, USA, Hatteras
 B. F. LEE, #2679, Schooner, 1877-12, ---
 B. F. METCALF, #2990, Ship, 1878-06, ---
 B. F. SUTTER, #7207, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
 B. H. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1874-03, ---
 B. H. WARFORD, ---, Schooner, 1920-04-07, Latitude 35° 0' N.
 B. K. EATON, ---, Brig, 1861-12, ---
 B. L. EATON, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 B. L. LAVRANA, ---, Schooner, 1915-09-29, USA, MS, Bay St. Louis
 B. N. HAWKINS, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, ---
 B. N. HAWKINS, #2354, Schooner, 1878-01, ---
 B. NO. 17, ---, Scow, 1914, USA, IL, South Chicago
 B. P. FOUT, ---, Barge, 1917-12-21, USA, NJ, Thompson's Point
 B. S. JOHNSON, ---, Schooner, 1860-02-, ---
 B. T. MARTIN, ---, Brig, 1861-08, ---
 B. T. RIGGIN, ---, Gas screw, 1924-01-14, USA, SC, Young's Island

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

B. W. LEWIS, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1860-06-24, USA, IL, Cairo
 B. W. O'HARA, ---, Barge, 1914-05-11, USA, NY, New York
 BABINDA, ---, Gas screw, 1923-03-03, USA, CA, Santa Cruz
 BABY BLUE, ---, Barge, 1918-04-06, USA, NY, New York
 BABY DOLL, ---, Oil screw, 1949-05-02, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, 1 mile N Pasque Island
 BADEN, ---, Barge, 1905-12-31, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, Mishaum Ledge
 BADGER STATE, #2111, Steam screw, 1909-12-06, USA, MI, Marine City
 BADGER, ---, Warship, 1780-10, Jamaica, Lucea
 BAGADUCE, #2118, Schooner, 1877-07, ---
 BAGDAD, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
 BAGNELL FERRY, ---, Barge, 1917-09-10, USA, MO, Bagnell
 BAHADA, ---, Steam screw, 1923-04-22, USA, CA, Los Angeles
 BAHAMA, ---, Steam, 1882-02-04, Atlantic Ocean
 BAILEY, ---, Barge, 1923-11-21, Chesapeake Canal
 BAKER BROTHERS, #31509, Canal boat, 1909-09-30, USA, NY, New York
 BAKER PALMER, ---, Schooner, 1915-12-11, Latitude 34° 21' N, Longitude, 64° 47' W
 BALA, #3653, Schooner, 1907-02-05, USA, NJ, Atlantic City, off of
 BALABAC, ---, Steam screw, 1920-03-06, Trinidad, Port of Spain
 BALBOA, #3881, Schooner, 1913-12-01, USA, WA, Entrance to Grays Harbor
 BALCLUTHA, #33688, H-Brig, 1877-04, ---
 BALD EAGLE, ---, Ship, 1862-02, ---
 BALEAR, #2816, H-Brig, 1878-07, ---
 BALGOLEY, ---, Bark, 1882-08-12, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 BALTIC, ---, Brig, 1847, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BALTIC, ---, Bark, 1852-09-11, ---
 BALTIC, ---, Bark, 1860-01, At sea
 BALTIC, ---, Brig, 1860-03, Ramsgate
 BALTIC, ---, Ship, 1861-04, ---
 BALTIC, ---, Schooner, 1861-08, ---
 BALSА, ---, Schooner, 1922-03-07, USA, VA, Smiths Island
 BALSА, ---, Schooner, 1925-04-23, USA, NY, Sandy Hook, Romer Shoal
 BALTIMORE CITY, ---, ---, 1897-07-19, Belleisle
 BALTIMORE, #3393, Bark, 1908, At sea
 BANDA, #44658, Bark, 1877, ---
 BANDIT, ---, Barge, 1919-04-23, ---
 BANGALORE, #3748, Ship, 1907, At sea
 BANGOR, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-24, At sea
 BANGOR, #53281, Barge, 1912-12-07, USA, VA, Hampton Roads
 BANKER, ---, Schooner, 1854-11-05, Porto Rico
 BANNER, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 BANNOCKBURN, ---, Steam, 1902-11, USA, Lake Superior
 BANSHEE, ---, Bark, 1860-11, Cape Sable
 BANSHEE, ---, Gas yacht, 1924-10-01, USA, NY, Henderson Harbor
 BANTERER, ---, Warship - 22 gun, 1808-12-04, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway
 BARAHONA, ---, Gas yacht, 1921-11-15, Dominican Republic, Barahona Harbor
 BARATARIA, ---, Gas paddle, 1917-09-24, USA, LA, Shell Beach
 BARAVIA, #53265, Barge, 1914-01-23, USA, NY, Long Island, off Montauk Point

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

BARBADOES, ---, Warship, 1812-09-28, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 BARBARA & GAIL, ---, Oil screw, 1961-12-19, USA, MA, Rose & Crown Shoal
 BARBARA, #2670, Schooner, ---, ---
 BARBARA, ---, Schooner, 1840, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 BARBARA, ---, Schooner, 1917-05-24, Latitude 34° 20' N, Longitude, 8° 44' W
 BARBARA, ---, Gas screw, 1925-03-19, USA, NY, Fishers Island
 BARBARA, ---, Gas screw, 1925-05-29, USA, AK, Shipwreck Point
 BARCLAY, ---, Bark, 1856-03-18, Cape San Antonia, Cuba
 BARGE NO. 3, #31577, Barge, 1907-09-19, USA, AK, St. Michael
 BARNEGAT, ---, Barge, 1919-04-23, ---
 BARNES, ---, Gas screw, 1918-06-21, USA, AK, Clarence Strait
 BARNSTABLE, ---, Steam screw, 1919-09-13, USA, GA, Tybee Light
 BARON OF RENFREW, ---, Ship, 1860-02-, ---
 BARONESS, #53258, Barge, 1910-11-10, USA, NY, 15 miles SW Fire Island Light
 BART TULLY, ---, Steam paddle, 1922-09-03, USA, AR, Osceola, Craighead Point Light
 BASIL M. GELDERT, ---, Schooner, 1906-08-14, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 BASPACO, ---, Scow, 1921-10-29, USA, NJ, Port Reading
 BASS, ---, Warship - submarine, 1945-07-24, USA, RI, Block Island, 7½ miles S Southeast Light
 BAT, #3351, Schooner, 1906-08-20, Canada, NB, Grand Manan
 BATAVIA, ---, ---, 1629-06, Batavia Island
 BATESVILLE, ---, Barge, 1918-05-11, USA, AR, Batesville
 BATH CITY, ---, ---, 1881-12-03, At sea
 BATISCAN, ---, ---, 1918-03-18, Canada, NS, ---
 BAVARIA, ---, ---, 1877-02-06, At sea
 BAVARIAN, ---, Liner, 1905-11-05, Canada, PQ, Montreal, Wye Rock
 BAY ISLAND, #127432, Steam screw, 1928-11-30, USA, WA, Mukilteo
 BAY PORT, ---, Steam screw, 1910, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BAY PORT, ---, Steam screw, 1916-12-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod Canal
 BAY QUEEN, ---, Steam paddle, 1921-07-21, USA, FL, Tampa, Hillsboro River
 BAY RIDGE, ---, Barge, 1917-11-02, Mexico, Progreso
 BAY STATE, ---, Schooner, 1854-04-19, Bodego
 BAY STATE, ---, ---, 1899-10, USA, MA, ---
 BAY STATE, ---, Steam screw, 1916-09-23, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth
 BAYARD HOPKINS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
 BAYARD, ---, ---, 1878-12-04, At sea
 BAYSE, #3890, ---, Gas paddle, 1910-02-15, USA, MO, Cape Girardeau
 BAYVIEW, ---, Gas screw, 1922-08-15, USA, Delaware Bay, West of Ledge Light
 BEACON, #31483, Barge, 1909-04-07, USA, RI, off Watch Hill
 BEAR, #3691, Schooner, 1908-03-13, USA, AK, Kechiga, 80 miles from Unalaska
 BEAR, ---, Steam screw, 1916-06-14, USA, CA, Bear River
 BEATRICE EARLE, #3967, Gas screw, 1909-07-20, USA, MA, Vineyard Haven
 BEATRICE, ---, Gas yacht, 1919-08-30, Venezuela, Margarita Island
 BEATRICE, ---, Schooner, 1924-02-07, Honduras, Bonacca
 BEATRICE, ---, Gas screw, 1924-07-29, USA, LA, Morgan City
 BEAUFORT, ---, Bark, 1854-04-17, At sea
 BEAUMANOIR, #64064, Brig, 1878-09, ---
 BEAUTY, ---, Schooner, 1859-08-, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

BEAUTY, #2167, H-Brig, 1878-01, ---
 BEAVER TAIL, ---, Steam screw, 1938-09-21, USA, RI, Conanicut Island, N end of
 BEAVER, ---, Barge, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Vineyard Haven Harbor
 BEAVER, #3340, Steam paddle, 1909-04-07, USA, IL, Cairo
 BEAVER, ---, Steam screw, 1915-04-21, USA, MI, Charlevoix
 BEAVER, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-07-05, USA, AL, Mobile River
 BEDER, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-08-18, USA, IL, Lacon
 BEDFORD, ---, Steamship, 1888-11-28, ---
 BEDOUIN, ---, Brig, 1861-06-, ---
 BEE, ---, Ship, 1860-02-, Plymouth
 BEE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-06-30, Latitude 12° 38' N., Longitude 78° 45' W.
 BEE, ---, Steam screw, 1924-04-08, USA, HI, Maui, Between Nukeuele Point and Kanahena Point
 BEECHLAND, ---, Steam screw, 1919-10-20, Africa, Sierra Leone Light, 10 miles SW of
 BEECHWOOD, ---, Schooner barge, 1922-05-27, Fenwick Lightship, Southwest of
 BEECHWOOD, ---, Schooner, 1892-12-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BEETHOVEN, ---, Bark, 1860-10-, Buenos Ayres
 BEJAMIN OLIVER, ---, Schooner, 1895-08-25, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BELCHER, ---, Schooner, 1856, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BELEIZE, ---, ---, 1881-04-18, At sea
 BELGIAN PRINCE, ---, Freighter, 1917-07-31, St. George's Channel
 BELGIC, ---, Steamship, 1888-10-08, ---
 BELL ROCK, ---, Ship, 1860-09, ---
 BELLA MARIA, ---, Schooner, 1848, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 BELLA, ---, Gas screw, 1919-09-24, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Gay Head, 6 miles east of
 BELLA, ---, Steam screw, 1922-06-18, Latitude 25° 37' N., Longitude 74° 40' W
 BELLE A. NAUSS, ---, Schooner, 1888-05-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BELLE ABETO, ---, Passenger, 1976-07-30, Japan, Sasebo
 BELLE AMIE, ---, Gas paddle, 1916-11-19, USA, LA, Bayou Lafourche
 BELLE BARBOUR, #59164, Schooner, 1878-10, ---
 BELLE C. EDGINGTON, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-02-15, USA, Ohio River, Dam 31
 BELLE CONWAY, #2013, Schooner, ---
 BELLE F. MESICK, ---, Barge, 1918-02-26, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 BELLE HALLADAY, #2681, Schooner, 1910-12-13 or 14, USA, MA, Pollock Rip Shoals
 BELLE O'NEILL, #3178, Schooner, 1909-02-04, USA, NC, Cape Lookout Shoals
 BELLE OF CALHOUN, #3654, Steam wheel, 1930-03-22, USA, MO, Alton Slough
 BELLE OF CAPE, #205950, Gas screw, 1909-10-20, USA, MO, Cape Girardeau
 BELLE OF CLARKSVILLE, ---, 1844-12-04, ---
 BELLE OF CLARKSVILLE, ---, Steam, 1844-12-14, USA, Lower Mississippi River
 BELLE OF DEVON, ---, Schooner, 1887-11-02, ---
 BELLE OF JEFFERSON, #3451, Steam, side, 1907-06-30, USA, LA, New Orleans
 BELLE OF SAVANNAH, ---, Gas screw, ---, USA, TN, Clifton
 BELLE OF THE BEND, ---, Gas screw, 1916-07-05, USA, TN, Chattanooga Island
 BELLE OF THE WEST, ---, ---, 1850-04-22, USA, Ohio River
 BELLE OF THE WEST, ---, Steam, 1850-04-23, USA, KY, Warsaw
 BELLE PRINCE, #3113, ---, Steam sternwheel, 1907-06-26, USA, MS, Natchez
 BELLE THE OCEAN, ---, Ship, 1860-02-, ---
 BELLE WALBRIDGE, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-09, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

BELLE WOOSTER, #3086, Schooner, 1902-12-11, USA, MA, Cape Ann, 60 miles east of
 BELLE ZANE, ---, ---, 1845-01-08, USA, Mississippi River
 BELLE, #2242, Schooner, 1908-12-11, USA, MI, Point au Sable
 BELLE, #2845, Schooner, 1909-07-07, USA, VA, Norfolk
 BELLE, #3966, Steam paddle, 1911-04-26, USA, FL, Choctawhatchie Bay
 BELLE, #59464, Schooner, 1878-05, ---
 BELLE, #75483, H-Brig, 1877-11, ---
 BELLE, ---, Bark, 1860-04-, ---
 BELLE, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-07, Black Rock
 BELLE, ---, Brig, 1884-12-21, ---
 BELLE, ---, Gas screw, 1920-01-29, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 BELLE, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1856-01-05, USA, CA, Sacramento
 BELLEVILLE, ---, Freighter, 1957-12, USA, RI, Newport, Seal Rocks
 BELLINI, ---, Steamship, 1884-12-31, ---
 BELLONA, ---, Bark, 1854-04-23<, At sea
 BELLONA, ---, Bark, 1854-05-21<, At sea
 BELMONT, #3551, Steam paddle, 1908-08-16, USA, IN, Wabash River
 BELMONT, ---, Schooner, 1854-, Cape Ann, off of
 BELMONT, ---, Bark, 1894-04-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bars
 BELUGA, ---, Bark, 1917-07-09, Spain, Fanning Island
 BELVEDERE, ---, Gas screw, 1919-09-16, Siberia, Point Jinretien, 12 miles NE
 BELVIDERE, ---, Brig, 1830, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BEN ADAMS, ---, Ship, 1860-02-, Liverpool
 BEN BOLT, ---, Ship, 1859-09, ---
 BEN BORLAND, #2698, Schooner, 1878-10, ---
 BEN FRANKLIN, #2800, Barge, 1909-11-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Sandwich
 BEN FRANKLIN, ---, ---, 1836-03-13, USA, AL, Mobile
 BEN HUR, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-03-20, USA, LA, Duckport
 BEN LEWIS, ---, Steam, 1860-06, Cairo
 BEN NEVIS, #54646, Bark, 1878-07, ---
 BEN SHERROD, ---, Steam, 1837-05-08, USA, Mississippi River, Natchez, 30 miles below
 BEN SHERROD, ---, Steam, 1837-05-09, Mississippi River
 BEN W. LEWIS, ---, ---, 1860-06-24, USA, IL, Cairo
 BEN, ---, Barge, 1921-12-18, Latitude 29° 51' N., Longitude 84° 05' W.
 BEN, #2364, Schooner, 1878-02, ---
 BENARES, ---, Bark, 1872-12, ---
 BENCLEUGH, #61013. Schooner, 1877-08, ---
 BENDER BROTHERS, #3429, Schooner, 1907-08-21, USA, AK, Good News Bay
 BENDER BROTHERS, ---, Gas screw, 1922-06-02, Okhotsk Sea
 BENGAL, ---, Schooner, 1854-11-15<, Marigomish, E of Pictou
 BENGAL, ---, Ship, 1853-10-23, St. Michael
 BENGUELA, ---, Brig, 1861-04, ---
 BENICIA, ---, Gas screw, 1914-09-16, USA, CA, Shelter Cove
 BENITO JUAREZ, ---, Steam screw, 1918-12-03, Latitude 21° 36' N., Longitude 156° 11' W.
 BENJ. C. FRITH, #3456, Schooner, 1909-06-28, USA, SC, Martins Industry Shoal
 BENJ. FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, 1872-04, ---
 BENJ. H. FIELD, ---, Schooner, 1853-03-24, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound, Bishops and Clerks

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

BENJ. HALLETT, ---, Bark, 1861-11-, ---
 BENJ. NOBLE, #206240, Steam screw, 1914-04-28, USA, Lake Superior, Near Knife Island
 BENJAMIN A. SMITH, ---, Gas screw, 1923-08-03, Canada, NS, Flat Island
 BENJAMIN ADAMS, ---, Bark, 1856-01-04>, ---
 BENJAMIN B. ODELL, ---, Steam screw, 1937-02-22, USA, RI, Newport
 BENJAMIN C. CROMWELL, ---, Schooner (3), 1904-02-22, USA, NY, LI, Bellport LSS
 BENJAMIN DOUGLAS, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-16, Absecom Beach
 BENJAMIN F. POOLE, #3353, Schooner, ---, At sea
 BENJAMIN FABENS, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 BENJAMIN M. WALLACE, #201799, Gas screw, 1929-07-14, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport
 BENJAMIN NOBLE, ---, Freightier, 1914-04, USA, Lake Superior, MN, Duluth, near
 BENJAMIN RUSSELL, ---, Schooner, 1916, At sea
 BENJAMIN WILLIS, ---, Schooner, 1860-02-, Norfolk
 BENJAMIN, ---, Schooner, 1855-03-10, Warren's Cove
 BENMORE, ---, Bark, 1924-07-10, USA, NY, New York
 BENNINGTON, ---, Warship – gunboat, 1905-07-21, USA, CA, San Diego
 BENNINGTON, #162596, Barge, 1908-09-05, USA, MI, Whitefish Point
 BENNINGTON, ---, Warship, aircraft carrier, 1954-05-26, USA, RI, Newport, off of
 BENTON, #2145, Steam screw, 1909-08-01, USA, MI, Riverrouge
 BENVOLA, ---, Steam screw, 1919-11-19, BRAZIL, Grand Coroa Bank
 BENWELL TOWER, ---, ---, 1885-01-25, At sea
 BERA ATTIOUS, ---, Schooner, 1916-07-05, USA, FL, Gull Point
 BERBICE, ---, Ship, 1880s, ---
 BERKELEY, #203730, Steam screw, 1907-11-14, USA, CA, 7 miles east of Point Conception
 BERKELEY, ---, Schooner barge, 1918-02-26, USA, RI, Block Island
 BERKLEY MACHINE WORKS NO. 2, ---, Gas screw, 1923-07-18, USA, VA, Norfolk
 BERKLEY MACHINE WORKS NO. 3, ---, Gas screw, 1923-07-18, USA, VA, Norfolk
 BERKLEY MACHINE WORKS NO. 1, ---, Gas screw, 1924-01-18, USA, VA, Norfolk
 BERKLEY, #31490, Barge, 1905-10-10, USA, CT, New Haven
 BERKLEY, ---, Schooner barge, 1918-02-26, USA, RI, Block Island
 BERKS, ---, Steamship, 1886-01-10, ---
 BERKS, #31728, Barge, 1913-09-03 USA, NC, Gull Rock, Pamlico Sound
 BERKSHIRE, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1864-06-08, USA, NY, Poughkeepsie
 BERKSHIRE, #53256, Barge, 1909-05-23, USA, NJ, Off Sandy Hook
 BERLIN, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Canada
 BERLIN, ---, Liner, 1907-02-21, Hook of Holland
 BERLIN, ---, Bark, 1922-04-17, USA, AK, Ugaguk Flats
 BERMUDA, ---, Liner, 1930-06-17, Bermuda, Hamilton
 BERN II, ---, Gas screw, 1922-03-06, USA, WA, Ostrich Bay, Mathews Point
 BERNARD F. GUINAN, ---, Barge, 1920-02-18, USA, NY, Yonkers
 BERNICIA, ---, ---, 1879-02-19, At sea
 BERNIE HOLMES, #3568, Steam screw, 1909-12-16, USA, TX, Rosenberg
 BERTHA B., Sloop, 1915-04-03, USA, ME, Blue Hill Bay
 BERTHA C., #3705, Steam, screw, 1908-05-28, USA, LA, Atchafalaya River
 BERTHA DOLBEER, ---, Schooner, 1918-02-20, NEW ZEALAND, ---
 BERTHA F. WALKER, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 BERTHA F. WALKER, #3104, Schooner, 1911-11-12, USA, MA, Naushon Island, Robinsons Hole

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

BERTHA J. FELLOWS, ---, Schooner, 1885-03-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BERTHA L. BARKER, ---, Schooner, 1916, At sea
 BERTHA L., ---, Schooner, 1916-05-07, USA, TX, Velasco
 BERTHA MINER, ---, Canal boat, 1924-03-11, USA, NJ, South Amboy
 BERTHA RITTER, #3816, Steam screw, 1911-02-26, USA, FL, Black Point
 BERTHA, ---, Bark, 1860-08, Hong Kong
 BERTHA, ---, Brig, 1872-12, ---
 BERTHA, #71927, Schooner, 1877-11, ---
 BERTHA, #207269, Gas paddle, 1910-06-07, USA, AK, Carter
 BERTHA, #201622, Gas screw, 1913-12-22, USA, WA, at West Seattle
 BERTHA, ---, Steam screw, 1915-07-18, USA, AK, Kodiak Island
 BERTHA, ---, Gas screw, 1916-09, USA, AK, Klag Bay
 BERTHA, ---, Steam screw, 1917-03-16, USA, TX, Port Aransas
 BERTHA, ---, Barge, 1918-12-06, Hog Shoal Gas Buoy, 2 miles below
 BERTHA, ---, Bark, 1918-04-02, Latitude 15° 40' N, Longitude, 17° 55' W.
 BERTHA, ---, Gas screw, 1922-10-14, USA, CA, San Pablo
 BERTIE BAXTER, ---, Schooner, 1918-03-10, USA, NJ, Egg Island
 BERWICK, #3364, Gas screw, 1908-03-13, USA, OR, Siuslaw River Bay
 BERWIND, ---, Steam screw, 1918-08-03, Latitude 47° 50' N., Longitude 44° 43' W.
 BERWYN, #21585, Schooner, 1908-11-22, USA, WI, Plum Island
 BERWYN, ---, Steam screw, 1920-06-09, Arabia, Kuria Muria Island
 BESS, ---, Gas screw, 1919-06-06, USA, NY, Long Island, Oakbeach
 BESSIE BROWN, ---, Schooner, 1915-05-05, USA, VA, Cobb Isle LSS
 BESSIE C. BEACH, #3134, Schooner, 1912-12-06, USA, NY, Long Island, Nepeague Beach
 BESSIE CAMPBELL, ---, Bark, 1866-08-24, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 BESSIE DOLLAR, ---, Brig, 1925-01-27, USA, LA, New Orleans
 BESSIE H. ROSE, ---, Schooner, 1892-01-15, Bahama Banks
 BESSIE J., ---, Barge, 1907-10-08, USA, RI, Narragansett Bay, Borden Flats
 BESSIE K., #3604, Gas screw, 1907-02-21, USA, OR, Off Coquille River
 BESSIE LEE, ---, Schooner, 1915-08-17, USA, TX, Moses Lake
 BESSIE MAY, ---, Gas screw, 1922-09-19, USA, ME, Fosters Island Channel, Ram Island Bar
 BESSIE MAY, ---, Schooner, 1922-10-25, USA, NC, Cape Fear River, Southport, above
 BESSIE NORTH, #52082, Bark, 1876-07, ---
 BESSIE PARKER, ---, Schooner, 1895-04-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BESSIE SMITH, #3738, Steam paddle, 1911-03-20, USA, WV, Parkersburg
 BESSIE WHITING, ---, Schooner, 1918-01-11, USA, FL, Perico Island
 BESSIE, ---, Bark (Br), 1855-02-12, Potomac, off Boyd's Hole
 BESSIE, ---, Schooner, 1907-10-02, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BESSIE, #3157, Steam screw, 1908-09-04, USA, NY, Verplank
 BESSY CARVER, ---, Brig, 1862-03, ---
 BETA, #69196, H-Brig, 1878-06, ---
 BETHLEHEM, ---, Oil screw, 1949, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BETSEY & DEBORAH, ---, Schooner, 1860-04, ME, coast of
 BETSEY AMES, ---, Brig, 1860-05, Orange Keys
 BETSEY, ---, Schooner, 1837, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BETSEY, ---, Schooner, 1852, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BETSEY, ---, Brig (Br), 1854-07-24, At sea

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

BETSY JANE II, ---, Gas yacht, 1912-08-21, USA, MA, Bean Island
 BETSY ROSS, #3750, Gas screw, 1910-08-13, USA, NY, Montauk Point
 BETSY, ---, ---, 1783, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway, Hare Island
 BETSY, ---, Schooner, 1798-04-22, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 BETTIE OWEN, #3495, Steam paddle, 1910-02-05, USA, KY, Paducah
 BETTY ALDEN, #205108, Steam paddle, 1929-11-28, USA, MA, Boston
 BETTY L., #22380, Steam screw, 1929-11-06, Canada, ONT, Wallaceburg
 BETTY LORD, ---, Steam wheel, 1924-09-28, USA, KY, Owens Island
 BEULAH M. HOLLAND, ---, Gas screw, 1916-03-05, USA, VA, Nassawadox Creek
 BEULAH MCCABE, #80863, Schooner, 1908-09-15, West Indies, Bahama Island
 BEULAH W., ---, Gas screw, 1917-10-26, USA, Lake Michigan, Wiggins Point
 BEULAH, #3902, Gas screw, 1912-09-09, USA, ME, Blue Hill Bay
 BEVERLY, ---, Schooner, 1853-09 or 10-24, Canada, NS, Halifax, 40 miles from
 BIANCA, ---, Schooner, 1924-12-15, USA, WA, Strait of Juan de Fuca
 BICHARD BORDEN, ---, Schooner, 1872-01, ---
 BIDWELL, ---, Bark, 1872-04, ---
 BIELA, ---, Schooner, 1888-04-16, ---
 BIENFAISANT, ---, Warship - 22 gun, 1760, Canada, Bay of Chaleur
 BIENVILLE, ---, Steam, 1872-08, ---
 BIEVVIE CASTLE, ---, Ship, 1860-01, English Channel
 BIG BAZOO, ---, Gas screw, 1921-10-25, USA, FL, Egmont Lighthouse, NW of
 BIG SANDY, #3802, Steam paddle, ---
 BILL BAILEY NO. 4, #204808, Gas paddle, 1910-01-15, USA, TN, Memphis
 BILL STOWE, ---, Schooner, 1890-12-26, USA, RI, ¾ mile NE Narragansett LSS
 BILL, ---, Barge, 1917-08-06, USA, AK, St. Michael
 BILLIE, #202354, Gas paddle, 1910-08-21, USA, IN, New Amsterdam
 BILLOW, #2126, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Stonington, Crotch Island
 BILLOW, ---, Brig, 1854-09-12, At sea
 BILLOW, ---, Brig, 1860-06-, Newport
 BILLOW, ---, Brig, 1860-11-, La Have
 BILLOW, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 BILLY BOY, ---, Gas, 1947, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BIRCHARD & TORRY, #2404, Schooner, ---
 BIRD, ---, Brig, 1855-06-03, St. John's lighthouse, FL 12 NE of
 BIRKENHEAD, ---, Troop ship, 1852-02-26, South Africa, Cape Town, Danger Point
 BISCAYNE, #76769, Steam paddle, 1913-04-12, USA, FL, North River, Pine Island
 BISMARCK, #73364, Schooner, 1878-06, ---
 BISMARCK, #61976, H-Brig, 1878-10, ---
 BISMARCK, #77279, Gas paddle, 1913-06-30, USA, ND, at Ree, Missouri River
 BLACK DIAMOND, #31570, Barge, 1906-10-11, USA, AL, Mobile
 BLACK DIAMOND, #204383, Gas screw, 1909-10-15, USA, IL, Pearl
 BLACK DUCK, ---, Brigantine, 1871-11, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 BLACK HAWK, ---, ---, 1837-12-27, USA, Red River
 BLACK HAWK, ---, Ship, 1854-04-21, At sea, Lat 41 30, Long 33 24
 BLACK HAWK, ---, Ship, 1860-10, ---
 BLACK HAWK, ---, Brig, 1862-01, ---
 BLACK HAWK, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-29, USA, TN, Livingston Point

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

BLACK MONSTER, ---, Schooner (3), 1861-02-, ---
 BLACK MONSTER, ---, Schooner, 1860-01-, Key West
 BLACK POINT, ---, Freighter, 1945-05-05, USA, RI, 3 ¾ miles SE Point Judith Lighthouse
 BLACK SEA, ---, Ship, 1860-05, Sydney
 BLACK SQUALL, ---, Schooner, 1860-07, Tompeka Bar
 BLACK SQUALL, ---, Brig, 1861-04, ---
 BLACK SWAN, ---, Schooner, 1879, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BLACK WATCH, ---, Steamship, 1883-01-29, ---
 BLACKFORD, ---, Steam screw, 1918-09-17, USA, CA, Lower portion
 BLADEN, ---, Gas screw, 1914-10-24, USA, NC, Wilmington
 BLAIRGOWRIE, ---, Steam, 1935-02-26, North Atlantic Ocean
 BLAKELEY, #2833, Brigantine, 1909-12-23, Mexico, Nativdad Island
 BLANCHE C. PENDLETON, ---, Schooner, 1915-02-09, Canal zone, Colon
 BLANCHE C. PENDLETON, ---, Schooner, 1922-01-21, USA, NC, Bodies Island
 BLANCHE F. IRVING, ---, Gas screw, 1920-04-21, USA, MA, Nantucket
 BLANCHE MORGAN, #115982, Schooner, 1907-01-09, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 BLANCHE RING, #221772, Oil screw, 1929-12-19, USA, MA, Boston
 BLANCHE, ---, Ship, 1855-05-24, At sea
 BLANCHE, #52014, H-Brig, 1878-01, ---
 BLANCHE, ---, Tug, 1886-01-10, ---
 BLANCHE, #164363, Barge, 1912-02, USA, WV, Wheeling
 BLANCHE, ---, Schooner, 1915-01-09, ---
 BLANCHE, ---, Schooner, 1918-01-03, Canada, NF, Portland Head
 BLANCHE, ---, Steam paddle, 1919-12-21, USA, AL, Warrior River
 BLANCO ENCALADA, ---, ---, 1891-04-22, Caldera Bay
 BLAZER, ---, Gas screw, 1923-03-10, USA, AK, Portage Bay
 BLENHEIM, ---, Warship - 74 gun, 1807-02-01, Indian Ocean, Rodriguez Island
 BLENHEIM, ---, Steamship, 1941-04-20, Norway, Porsanger Fjord
 BLONDE, ---, Warship - 32 gun, 1782, USA, MA, Nantucket Shoals
 BLONDE, ---, Bark, 1849-08-27, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 BLOOMER, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-10, St. John's Bar, FL, 12 miles below
 BLOOMER, ---, Brig, 1855-01-25, Ram Head, Broad Sound
 BLOOMER, ---, Brig, 1855-02-02, Lat 35 50 N, Long 65 40
 BLOOMER, ---, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 BLOOMING YOUTH, ---, Schooner, 1840, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 BLOOMING YOUTH, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, USA, Chesapeake
 BLOSSOM, #222547, Schooner, 1930-02-07, Cape Verde, Bijol
 BLUE BOOK, ---, Barge, 1916-11-23, USA, CT, Penfield Reef
 BLUE FISH, ---, Barge, 1916-11-23, USA, CT, Penfield Reef
 BLUE NOSE, ---, Bark, 1872-01, ---
 BLUE PETER, ---, Schooner, 1921-12-12, Uruguay, Punta del Este
 BLUE POINT, ---, Barge, 1918-01-18, USA, NY, Long Island, Whitestone
 BLUE RIDGE, ---, Gas yacht, At sea
 BLUE SEA, #215357, Gas screw, 1928-07-01, USA, AK, Karluk
 BLUE STAR, #3539, Steam screw, 1907-08-18, USA, WA, Eldo Inlet
 BLUEFIELDS, #3449, Steam screw, 1908-01-04, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 BLUEFIELDS, ---, Schooner, 1923-10-17, USA, FL, Perdido Bay

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

BLUFF, #163588, Scow, 1929-09-04, USA, AK, Egavik Village
 BOAHEAD, #31597, Scow, 1909-05-15, USA, WA, Village Point
 BOB BALLARD, #3462, Steam paddle, 1909-12-08, USA, OH, Ironton
 BOB BLANKS, #200518, Steam paddle, 1912-03-02, USA, LA, Raccourci Landing
 BOB DUDLEY, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-12-20, USA, TN, Nashville, wharf
 BOB LOGIC, ---, Brig, 1837, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 BOB, #3682, Schooner, 1910-06, USA, AK, Juneau
 BOB, ---, Barge, 1916-12-08, Gulf of Mexico
 BOB, ---, Gas screw, 1924-08-11, USA, TX, Cedar Bayou Bar
 BOB-O-LINK, ---, Gas screw, 1914-11-13, USA, NY, Galloup Island
 BODEKER, #204338, Gas paddle, 1912-12-31, USA, IL, Mound City
 BOHEMIA, ---, Steamship, 1888-02-02, ---
 BOHEMIAN, ---, ---, 1864-02-22, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth
 BOHEMIAN, ---, ---, 1881-02-07, ---, Crookhaven
 BOHEMIAN, ---, Liner, 1864-02-22, USA, ME, Portland
 BOHEMIAN, ---, Liner, 1920-03-01, Canada, NS, off of
 BOHEMIAN, ---, Steam, 1881-02-07, Ireland, Cork, off of
 BOKHARA, ---, Liner, 1892-10-10, Formosa, Pescadores Islands
 BOLD, ---, Warship - 12 gun, 1813-09-27, Canada, PEI
 BOLINDER, ---, Gas screw, 1923-11-13, USA, WA, James Island, Anacortes
 BOLIVAR, ---, Bark (Nor), 1855-05-12, Eastport
 BOLIVAR, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 BOMBAY, ---, Warship, 1864-12-22, Uruguay, Montevideo
 BON TEMPS, ---, Gas yacht, 1921-10-02, USA, FL, Tampa
 BONETTA, ---, Warship - 14 gun, 1744-10, Jamaica
 BONITA, #3939, Schooner, 1909-07-21, Gulf of Mexico
 BONITA, ---, Steam, 1860-06, Fancy Point
 BONITA, ---, Schooner, 1920-03-19, USA, CA, Monterey
 BONITO, ---, Gas screw, 1925-01-31, USA, NJ, Anglesea Bar
 BONNE, ---, Steam paddle, 1917-12-12, USA, OH, New Boston
 BONNETTA, ---, Schooner, 1871-11, ---
 BONNIE DOON, #3006, Barkentine. 1906-12-06, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Stone Horse Shoal
 BONNIE E., ---, Gas paddle, 1915-01-15, USA, IL, Wabash River, Island No. S
 BOOBYALLA, #219685, Oil screw, 1929-03-11, Canada, BC, Discovery Island
 BOOMERANG, ---, Ship, 1856-03-31, At sea
 BOONSLICK, ---, ---, 1834-10-24, USA, MO, St. Louis
 BOOTS, ---, Gas paddle, 1914-09-30, USA, MO, Missouri River, Bagnell
 BORDEAUX, ---, Brig, 1852-12-13, USA, WA, Clatsop Beach
 BORDER CITY, #204917, Gas paddle, 1912-11-16, USA, AR, Trustee Bend
 BORDERER, ---, Steamship, 1888-11-28, ---
 BOREALIS, #3951, Schooner, 1913-02-10, Friendly Islands
 BOREDINO, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 BORNEO, ---, Brig, 1852-10-05, FL, St. Johns River, Bar
 BORNEO, ---, Bark, 1854-01-01, At sea
 BORUSSIA, ---, Liner, 1907-10-22, Portugal, Lisbon
 BORUSSIA, ---, Liner, 1879-12-02, Atlantic Ocean
 BOSS CARRIE, #205492, Gas screw, 1912-10-17, USA, CA, California Landing

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

BOSTON MARINE, ---, Brig, 1883-09-11, ---
 BOSTON PACKET, ---, Schooner, 1846, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BOSTON, ---, Brig (Br), 1853-12-, Cape Cod
 BOSTON, ---, Schooner, 1854-, USA, MA, Marshfield, near
 BOSTON, ---, Brig, 1855-04-11, USA, MA, Nantucket, SW point
 BOSTON, ---, Schooner, 1855-04-20, Cold Spring Bar, Cape Island
 BOSTON, ---, Schooner, 1859, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BOSTON, ---, Ship, 1861-12, ---
 BOSTON, ---, Schooner, 1872-08, ---
 BOSTON, ---, Schooner (3), 1882-12-30, USA, VA, Virginia Beach
 BOTHNIA, ---, Steamship, 1886-03-14, ---
 BOULDIN, #216629, Gas screw, 1930-04-21, USA, CA, Orwood
 BOUNDING BILLOW, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 BOUQUET, ---, Barge, 1906-04-15, USA, RI, off Quonochontaug
 BOURGOGNE, ---, Liner, 1898-07-04, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 BOWDITCH, ---, Brig, 1854-11-30, Freeport, LI
 BOWDITCH, ---, Schooner, 1861-07, ---
 BOWDOIN, ---, Steam screw, 1917-11-06, Nicaragua, False Cape
 BOXER, ---, Schooner, 1861-02, ---
 BOYD & LEEDS, ---, Schooner, 1897-08-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BOYNE, ---, Schooner, 1860-02, Three Islands
 BOYNE, ---, Ship, 1862-01, ---
 BOYS, ---, Schooner, 1872, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 BRADDOCK, ---, Schooner barge, 1923-04-28, USA, RI, Point Judith
 BRADFORD C. FRENCH, ---, Schooner, 1916-07-05, USA, MS, South Pass, 60 miles east of
 BRAGA, --- Liner, 1926-11-26, Greece, off of
 BRAGANZA, #3553, Schooner, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 BRANCH, ---, Brig, 1872-12, ---
 BRANDYWINE, ---, Schooner, 1852-12-18, USA, NJ, Little Egg Harbor
 BRANDYWINE, ---, Steam, 1832-04-09, USA, TN, Randolph
 BRANT, ---, Ship, 1853-01-25, At sea
 BRANTFORD CITY, ---, Steamship, 1883-09-07, ---
 BRATSBERG, ---, Bark, 1877, ---
 BRAVO, ---, Bark, 1887-09-17, ---
 BRAZIL, ---, Schooner, 1860-05-, South Squan Inlet
 ---, Warship, 1892-05-22 ---, La Platte River
 BRAZILIAN, ---, ---, 1880-12-31, England, Liverpool
 BRAZORIA, #91527, Steam screw, 1910-08-26, USA, NJ, Absecon Bar
 BRAZOS, #207039, Steam paddle, 1910-12-05, USA, TX, San Jacinto River
 BRAZOS, ---, Schooner, 1917-11-03, USA, FL, Tortugas
 BREADALBANE, ---, ---, 1853>, Arctic Ocean, Baffin Island
 BREAKWATER, ---, Steam screw, 1918-10-04, Mexico, Point Zapotitlan
 BREAMISH, ---, Bark, 1871-12, ---
 BRECHIN CASTLE, ---, Ship, 1884-02-07, ---
 BREEZE, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-25, At sea
 BREEZE, ---, Schooner, 1872-04, ---
 BREEZE, ---, Schooner, 1885-12-28, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

BREEZE, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-27, ---
 BREEZE, #2676, Gas screw, 1913-01-03, USA, RI, Prudence Island
 BREMEN, ---, Liner, 1900-06-30, USA, NJ, Hoboken
 BREWSTER, ---, Gas screw, 1922-04-21, USA, VA, James River
 BRIDE, ---, Schooner, 1853-07-13, Gridiron
 BRIDE, ---, Schooner, 1880-11-22, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 BRIDGEPORT, ---, ---, 1913-11, St Lawrence, River
 BRIDGET ANN, ---, Schooner, 1892-12, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 BRIDGEWATER, ---, Tanker, 1962-01-30, Australia, Freemantle, 230 NW of
 BRIDGIT, #211089, Gas screw, 1914-05-07, USA, CA, at Suisun Bay
 BRIGANZA, ---, Gas screw, 1916-12-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Truro
 BRIGHT STAR, #64567, Schooner, 1878, ---
 BRILLIANT, #2228, Schooner, ---
 BRILLIANT, ---, Schooner, 1839-12-15, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Gloucester
 BRILLIANT, ---, ---, 1851-09-29, USA, Mississippi River
 BRILLIANT, #31450, Barge, 1911-07-23, USA, RI, Newport, Fort Adams, off of
 BRILLIANT, ---, Gas screw, 1918-01-03, USA, FL, Santa Rosa Island
 BRINA P. PENDLETON, ---, Schooner barge, 1946-04-16, USA, MA, Boston, Castle Island
 BRISK, #55841, H-Brig, 1877-11, ---
 BRISK, ---, ---, Gas screw, 1920-03-30, Latitude 26° 24' N., Longitude 56° 23' W.
 BRISTOL BELLE, ---, Bark, 1860-01, Charleston
 BRISTOL, ---, ---, 1836-11-21, USA, NY, LI, Far Rockaway
 BRISTOL, ---, Steamship, 1886-01-10, ---
 BRISTOL, #201608, Schooner barge, 1910-09-04, USA, NJ, Barnegat
 BRISTOL, ---, Steam screw, 1919-11-26, USA, NY, Mariners Harbor
 BRITANNIA, ---, Steam screw, ---, ---
 BRITANNIA, ---, Bark, 1854-04-20>, Atlantic Ocean
 BRITANNIA, ---, Ship, 1860-01, Barmouth
 BRITANNIA, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 BRITANNIA, ---, ---, 1873-01-27, ---, Arran Island
 BRITANNIA, ---, Bark, 1883-08, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 BRITANNIA, ---, Bark, 1883-09-04, ---
 BRITANNIC, ---, Liner, ---, Aegean Sea, Port St. Nikolo
 BRITISH ADMIRAL, ---, Liner, 1874-05-23, Australia, Bass Straits
 BRITISH EMPIRE, ---, Ship, 1860-12-, At sea
 BRITISH MERCHANT, ---, Ship, 1860-12-, Sydney
 BRITISH TAR, ---, Bark, 1862-02-, ---
 BRITON, #3493, Steam screw, 1929-11-13, Canada, ONT, Point Albino
 BRITTANIA, ---, Steamship, 1886-01-08, ---
 BRITTANIA, ---, Barge, 1909-05-16, USA, RI, ¾ mile SW Block Island LSS
 BRITTANIC, ---, ---, 1916-11-21, Aegean Sea
 BROADWAY, ---, Steam paddle, 1917-09-19, USA, NY, New York
 BRODICK CASTLE, ---, ---, 1908-12, USA, OR/WA, off of
 BROKER, ---, Schooner, 1853-05-31, Nicaragua, Cora Island
 BRONTES, ---, Schooner, 1862-05, ---
 BRONX, ---, Steam, 1873-04, ---
 BRONX, ---, Steam screw, 1921-07-10, USA, NJ, Atlantic City

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

BRONX, ---, Steam screw, 1923-10-07, USA, FL, Pensacola bar
 BROOKFIELD, ---, Steam screw, 1920-03-08, AZORES, Fayal
 BROOKINGS, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-04-12, USA, AR, Brookings
 BROOKLAND, ---, Steam screw, 1920-02-06, Cuba, Habana
 BROOKLINE, #126177, Schooner, 1913-11-11, BWI, Barbados
 BROOKLYN, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1874-10-22, USA, MI, Detroit River
 BROOKLYN, ---, Schooner, 1920-03-26, USA, MD, St. Mary's River
 BROTHER JONATHAN, ---, Ship, 1854-10-29, Ballyquintan Pt, Strangford Lough
 BROTHER JONATHAN, --- Steam, sidewheel, 1865-07-30, USA, CA, Crescent City
 BROTHERS, ---, Schooner, 1826, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 BROTHERS, ---, Schooner, 1849-07-22, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 BROTHERS, ---, Bark, 1857, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BROTHERS, ---, Schooner, 1860-02, ---
 BROWARD, ---, Dredge, 1924-04-11, USA, FL, Hollywood Lake
 BROWN BROS., ---, Bark, 1916, At sea
 BROWNIE, #217894, Gas screw, 1929-09-20, USA, OR, Umpqua River
 BRUCE HAWKINS, ---, Barkentine, 1916-02-05, Bermuda
 BRUCE, #162325, Barge, 1908-02-15, USA, TX, Galveston
 BRUISER, ---, Steam, 1866-08-19, ---
 BRUNETTE, ---, Bark, 1860-01, At sea
 BRUSH, ---, Steam screw, 1923-04-26, USA, OR, Cape Arago
 BRUTUS, ---, Ship, 1802, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BRUTUS, ---, Brig, 1819, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BRUTUS, ---, Brig, 1842, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BRUTUS, ---, Ship, 1859-09, ---
 BRYSON, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-12-31, USA, TN, Knoxville
 BS-94, ---, Barge, 1951-01-17, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Reef
 BUCHANEN, ---, ---, 1757-04-22, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 BUCK ELK, #3849, Steam paddle, 1909-09-21, USA, MS, Vicksburg
 BUCK, #3739, Steam screw, 1909-01-26, USA, SC, Charleston Harbor
 BUCKEYE, ---, Steam, 1844-03-01, USA, LA, Atchafalaya
 BUCKEYE, ---, Steam paddle*, 1921-07-27, USA, WV, Point Pleasant
 BUCKEYE, ---, Steam screw, 1924-06-29, USA, OH, Lorain
 BUCKEYE, #3474, Steam screw, 1929-05-18, USA, WA, Pleasant Harbor
 BUCKHORN, #73001, Bark, ---, ---
 BUDGET, ---, Barge, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Vineyard Haven
 BUDKEYE, ---, ---, 1844-02-28, USA, Mississippi River
 BUEMA, ---, Schooner, 1904-04-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BUEMA, ---, Schooner, 1909-10-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BUENA VENTURA, #3758, Schooner, 1906-12-07, USA, NY, Off Montauk Point
 BUENA VENTURA, ---, Barge, USA, NY, LI, Montauk
 BUENA VISTA, ---, Schooner, 1855-03-26, Aransas, bar off of
 BUENA VISTA, ---, Ship, 1856-01-01, St. Catherine's Island, S end of
 BUENA VISTA, ---, Schooner, 1922-12-18, USA, NJ, Shrewsbury River, outside dike
 BUENA, ---, Fishing vessel, 1908, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 BUENAVENTURA, ---, Steam screw, 1918-09-16, Latitude 44° 36' N., Longitude 13° 10' W
 BUFFALO, ---, Steam screw, #3368, 1907-04-29, USA, MI, Portage River

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

BUFFALO, #31460, Sloop, 1908-07-18, USA, NY, Fishers Island Sound
 BUFFALO, #110680, Steam screw, 1913-11-21, USA, NY, Staten Island
 BUFFALO, ---, Scow, 1918-04-17, USA, NY, Niagara River, Black Rock
 BUFFALO, ---, Gas screw, 1918-05-04, USA, AK, Cape Resurrection, SW of
 BULL MOOSE, ---, Gas paddle, 1915-06-12, USA, TN, Big Sandy River
 BULLRUSH, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, Pensacola
 BULWARK, ---, Warship – battleship, 1914-11-26, England, Sheerness
 BUN HERSEY, #3248, Steam sternwheel, 1906-11-20, USA, MN, Stillwater
 BUNKER HILL, ---, Tanker, 1964-03-06, USA, WA
 BURDETTE, ---, Gas screw, 1918-11-12, USA, NY, Rockaway Point
 BURKEE, ---, Schooner, 1852-[?]-23, Merrigomishe Harbor
 BURMAH, ---, Ship, 1874-03, ---
 BURN BRAE, #54437, Bark, 1878-02, ---
 BURNADINA KING, #3695, Steam paddle, 1909-07-24, USA, IN, Evansville
 BURNSIDE, #3629, Schooner, 1913-04-20, USA, NY, 12 miles south Fire Island Lightship
 BURTON, ---, Steam screw, 1924-02-22, USA, WA, Gig Harbor
 BURYVESTRICK, ---, Steamship, 1926-08-27, Russia, Kronstadt, at pier
 BUSTER TYNAN, ---, Gas screw, 1923-11-14, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay
 BUSY, ---, Brig, 1854-08-30>, At sea
 BUTCHER, ---, Gas screw, 1919-10-10, USA, CA, Stockton
 BUTTONWOOD, ---, Steam screw, 1923-01-31, USA, VA, Lynhaven Roads, near Cape Henry
 BUXTON, ---, Steam screw, 1922-04-13, USA, VA, Berkley
 BYDARKY, ---, Gas screw, 1916-09-04, USA, AK, Bluff Point Coal Mine, Cook Inlet
 BYRNES SISTERS, ---, Canal boat, 1924-08-01, USA, NY, Waterford
 BYRON, ---, Bark, 1854-04-20, At sea
 BYSSUS, ---, Barge, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Vineyard Haven Harbor
 BYZANTIN, ---, Steam, 1878-12-18, Turkey, Gallipoli
 BYZANTIUM, ---, Brig, 1854-02-27, USA, MA, Nantucket, New South Shoal
 C. & O., ---, Gas paddle*, 1917-07, USA, KY, Louisville
 C. & R. TARBOX, ---, Gas screw, 1918-10-25, USA, ME, Portland
 C. A. KLOSE, ---, Schooner, 1905-03-21, USA, OR, Fort Canby
 C. A. LIBBEY, ---, Schooner, 1856, Alcranes Reef
 C. A. PIERCE, #126270, Gas screw, 1912, USA, FL, Marco
 C. A. SMITH, ---, Steam screw, 1923-12-16, USA, OR, Coos Bay
 C. A. STETSON, ---, Schooner, 1861-11, ---
 C. A. WHITE, ---, Brig, 1862-02-, ---
 C. B. CLARK, ---, Schooner, 1916-09-30, USA, NY, Long Island City
 C. B. HARRINGTON, #5910, Gas screw, 1913-12-02, USA, ME, off Cape Elizabeth
 C. B. KNUDSON, ---, Schooner, 1859-07, ---
 C. B. MANNING, ---, Schooner, 1887-11-18, ---
 C. B. ROSSELL, #162204, Barge, 1906-08-24, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay, off Poplar Island
 C. B. WOOD, #5752, Schooner, 1909-07-12, Canada, NB, St. John, Partridge Island
 C. C. ALGIER, #125056, Sloop, 1907-10-08, USA, RI, Bradford
 C. C. BOWYER, ---, Steam paddle, 1919-12-03, USA, KY, Rampey's Landing
 C. C. CHAPMAN, ---, Barge, 1897-08-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 C. C. CRANMER, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-26, ---
 C. C. HAND, #110860, Steam screw, 1913-10-06, USA, Lake Michigan, Big Summer Island

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

C. C. LANE, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-09, ---
 C. C. LANE, ---, Schooner, 1906-03-20, USA, MA, Boston Lighthouse Island
 C. C. MENGEL, JR., ---, Schooner, 1922-01-07, West Indies, Morant Cays
 C. C. WEHRUM, ---, Schooner, 1924-01-06, Mexico, El Cuyo
 C. E. SCAMMELL, ---, Schooner, 1875-01-22, USA, VA, False Cape
 C. E. TAYLOR, #127337, Steam paddle, 1907-07-23, USA, AR, Black River
 C. E. TILTON, ---, Bark, 1860-02, Whampoa
 C. F. CURTIS, ---, Steam screw, 1914-11-19, USA, MI, Lake Superior
 C. F. MISCHLER, ---, Steam screw, 1915-10-28, USA, PA, Erie
 C. F. ROE, #85370, Steam screw, 1910-07-19, USA, NJ, Sewaren
 C. G. DONEHUE, #34125, Canal boat, 1909-09-30, USA, NY, South Brooklyn, 32d St.
 C. G. KING, ---, Schooner barge, 1913-07-23, USA, OH, Cleveland
 C. G. SCULL, ---, Schooner, 1852-11-21, Brazos Santiago
 C. G. WITBECK, #126299, Steam screw, 1910-08-21, USA, NY, Watervliet
 C. GRAHAM, ---, Schooner, 1887-01-28, ---
 C. H. EVANS, #126640, Steam screw, 1907-12-04, USA, GA, Bull Head Bluff
 C. H. FROST, ---, Brig, 1860-12-, Key West
 C. H. HUGO, #127204, Steam paddle, 1910-02-21, USA, TN, Memphis
 C. H. KENNEDY, ---, Brig, 1871-11, ---
 C. H. MALLESON, #5737, Schooner, 1907-11-24, USA, NY, Glen Cove
 C. H. MOLLER, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 C. H. SAMPSON, ---, Schooner, 1854-09-09, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thacher's Island
 C. H. TUCKER, #34261, Canal boat, 1909-02-05, USA, NY, Hell Gate
 C. J. REYNOLDS, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-08-03, USA, LA, Baton Rouge
 C. L. BELKNAP, ---, Tug, 1888-11-26, ---
 C. L. HERRICK, #4222, Schooner, ---
 C. M. GRAY, #125035, Schooner, 1909-12-25, USA, ME, Deer Isle
 C. M. JOHNSTON, #202617, Steam paddle, 1910-05-19, USA, AK, White River
 C. M. PATE, #201581, Steam paddle, 1912-08-14, USA, LA, Gramercy
 C. M. WINCH, ---, Tug, 1887-12-27, ---
 C. MEADE, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-27, At sea
 C. O. NICHOLS, #225024, Oil screw, 1929-08-10, USA, VA, Black Water Creek
 C. P. DIXON, #125883, Schooner, At sea
 C. P. P. C. NO. 1, ---, Screw, 1924-09-04, USA, AK, Point Gord
 C. P. P. CO. NO. 2, ---, Scow, 1916, ---
 C. R. BENNETT, #126127, Schooner, 1913-01-03, USA, DE, Delaware Breakwater
 C. R. R. OF N. Y. NO. 10, ---, Barge, 1900-12-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 C. S. C. CO. BETA, #127147, Steam screw, Philippines
 C. S. LOCHMAN, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 C. S. PEARCY, ---, Steam paddle, 1917-09-13, USA, VA, Little Kanawha River
 C. T. EURE, ---, Gas screw, 1924-02-03, USA, VA, Elizabeth River
 C. T. STRONG, ---, Schooner, 1861-02, ---
 C. V. MINOT, ---, Bark, 1872-04, ---
 C. W. CONNOR, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 C. W. DEXTER, ---, Schooner, 1915-05-12, USA, ME, Little River, 4 miles east of
 C. W. ELPHICKS, #126568, Steam screw, 1913-10-21, USA, Lake Erie, Long Point
 C. W. LYON, #202823, Steam paddle, 1911-11-14, USA, NC, Cape Fear River

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

C. W. MORSE, ---, Steam, 1897-08-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 C. W. MORSE, ---, Steam screw, 1916, At sea
 C. W. SEWARD, #125980, Schooner, 1912-07-24, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 CABASA, ---, Bark, 1856-04-10, Abaco
 CABINET, ---, Sloop, 1853-09-24, USA, NY, LI, Miller's Place
 CABO SAN ANTONIO, ---, Liner, 1939-12-29, South Atlantic Ocean
 CABOT, ---, Schooner, 1882-04-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CABOT, ---, Steamship, 1883-09-08, ---
 CACACE, ---, Steam screw, 1923-03-31, USA, VA, Norfolk, Eastern Branch
 CACHELOT, ---, Bark, 1854, At sea
 CACHALOT, ---, Steam yacht, 1925-06-21, USA, CT, Southport
 CACHEPOL, ---, ---, 1912-03-21, Peru
 CACTUS, ---, Bark, 1847, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Truro Beach
 CACTUS, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 CADD0, ---, Barge, 1921-08-26, USA, NJ, Barnegat Buoy
 CADET, #205386, Gas screw, 1930-06-27, USA, NY, Pelham Bay
 CADIZ, ---, Steam, 1875-05-08, France, Brest, off of
 CAIRN, ---, Bark, 1860-03-, USA, FL, Cape Carnival
 CAIRNSMORE, ---, Bark, 1883-09-26, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance
 CAIRO, #20451, Ship, 1877, ---
 CALABRIA, ---, Barge, 1899-09-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CALCIUM, #201353, Steam screw, 1913-08-07, USA, WA, Camano
 CALCUTTA, ---, Bark, 1878-07, ---
 CALDWELL H. COLT, ---, Schooner, 1922-02-16, USA, FL, Tortugas
 CALEB GRIMSHAW, ---, ---, 1849-11-16, At sea
 CALEDONIA, ---, ---, 1820-12-28, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
 CALEDONIA, ---, Schooner, 1839, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CALEDONIA, ---, Schooner, 1853-04-14, Mobile Point
 CALEDONIA, ---, Schooner, 1862-05, ---
 CALEDONIAN, ---, Bark, 1860-02, ---
 CALHOUN E. ROSS, ---, Schooner, 1917-07-13, Bahamas, Watling Island
 CALHOUN, ---, Steam, 1862-01, ---
 CALHOUN, ---, Ship, 1872-09, ---
 CALIFORNIA, #4796, Schooner, ---
 CALIFORNIA, ---, Brig, 1850, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CALIFORNIA, ---, Brig, 1860-01, ---
 CALIFORNIA, ---, Bark, 1860-02, ---
 CALIFORNIA, ---, Steamship, 1887-10-04, ---
 CALIFORNIA, ---, ---, 1917-02-18, Ireland
 CALIFORNIAN, ---, Steam screw, 1918-06-02, Latitude 38° 56' N., Longitude 73° 5' W.
 CALISTA, ---, Steam screw, 1922-07-27, Magnetic West Point, NW of
 CALLA, ---, Brig or schooner, Lat 22 50, Long 67, ---
 CALLAO, ---, Brig, 1852, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CALLAO, #5508, H-Brig, 1878-10, ---
 CALLIE B., #206459, Gas screw, 1914-04-14, USA, FL, St. Johns River
 CALLIOPE, ---, Ship, 1862-03, ---
 CALVADOS, ---, ---, 1913-03-01, Sea of Marmora

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CALVERT, ---, Steamship, 1883-04-26, ---
 CALVIN B. ORCUTT, ---, Schooner, 1894-10-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CALVIN B. ORCUTT, ---, Schooner, 1896-12-23, USA, MA, Cape Cod, ½ mile Old Harbor LSS
 CALVIN F. BAKER, ---, Schooner, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, Boston, Shag Rocks, Broad Sound
 CALVIN H. COLT #13, ---, Pilot boat, 1888-11-11, ---
 CALVIN P. HARRIS, ---, Schooner, 1884-10-21, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CAMBRIA, ---, Steam, 1870-10-19, Ireland, Donegal
 CAMBRIA, ---, ---, 1883-01-19, North Sea
 CAMBRIA, ---, Steam screw, 1920-02-04, USA, NJ, Jersey City
 CAMBRIA, ---, Steam screw, 1921-09-21, USA, WI, Milwaukee, NE of
 CAMBRIAN, #52118, Ship, 1878-05, ---
 CAMBRIDGE, ---, Steam, 1853-09-16, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 CAMBRIDGE, ---, Schooner, 1858-05, ---
 CAMDEN, ---, Bark, 1860-09, Greenock
 CAMELIA A., ---, Schooner, 1915-09-29, USA, LA, Turkey Bayou
 CAMELLIA, #20439, Bark, 1877, ---
 CAMEO, #5070, Schooner, 1878-04, ---
 CAMEO, ---, Gas screw, 1922-11-11, USA, CA, San Joaquin River
 CAMIGUIN, ---, Gas screw, 1923-08-23, USA, CA, Long Beach Harbor
 CAMILLA A., #163500, Scow, 1909-06-15, USA, AK, Chignik Bay
 CAMILLA, ---, Bark, 1860-07-, San Francisco
 CAMILLA, ---, Sloop, 1860-09-09, Japan, off of
 CAMILUS, ---, Ship, 1854-06-28, Ocracoke Beach
 CAMORTA, ---, Liner, 1902-04, Burma, Rangoon, off of
 CAMPANA, ---, Steamship, 1887-10-25, ---
 CAMPANA, ---, Steam screw, 1917-08-06, France, Ile de Re, 143 miles west of
 CAMPELLO, ---, Steam screw, 1922-04-13, USA, VA, Claremont
 CAMPERDOWN, ---, ---, 1893-09-22, Syria, Tripoli
 CAN'T COME IT, ---, Schooner, 1859-09, ---
 CANADA, ---, Bark, 1854-09-15<, At sea
 CANADA, ---, Brig (Br), 1855-12-15, Africa, Gambia, Carrow Reef
 CANADA, ---, Steamship, 1881-11-30, ---
 CANADIAN EXPORTER, ---, Freighter, 1921-08-21, USA, WA, Willipaw Harbor
 CANADIAN, ---, Steam, 1861-06, ---
 CANADIAN, ---, ---, 1857-06-01, ---
 CANADIAN, ---, ---, 1861-06-04, ---, Straits of Belisle
 CANADIENNE, ---, Ship, 1878, ---
 CANARY, #5229, Schooner, ---, ---
 CANDACE, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-15, Suris
 CANDIDATE, ---, Liner, 1915-05-06, St. George's Channel, Coningberg Lightship
 CANDO, #127368, Steam paddle, 1907-06-10, USA, WV, Huntington
 CANIMA, ---, Steamship, 1883-09-06, ---
 CANISTEO, ---, Schooner barge, 1924-11-17, USA, ME, Monhegan
 CANON BURY, ---, Steam screw, 1888-3-28, USA, MA, Nantucket, Old Man Shoal
 CANOPAS, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-28, ---
 CANTON, ---, Ship, 1854-03-05, Reef, Lat 22 40 S, Long 173 W
 CANTON, ---, Schooner, 1861-11, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CANTON, #4604, Bark, 1909-11-29, Cape Verde Islands, off of
 CANTON, ---, Schooner barge, 1923-04-28, USA, RI, Point Judith
 CANTONIA, #126721, Steam paddle, 1910-11-30, USA, MO, Canton
 CANUCK, ---, Barge, 1917-10-03, St. Lawrence River
 CAOBA, ---, Steam screw, 1925-02-05, USA, OR, Columbia River Light
 CAP FRIO, ---, Liner, 1908-08-03, Brazil, off of
 CAPE ANN, ---, Oil screw, 1948, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CAPE COD, ---, Ship, 1855-12-04, At sea
 CAPE FEAR, ---, Schooner, 1853-09-15, House Island
 CAPE FEAR, ---, Brig, 1856-01-15, Mayaguana
 CAPE FEAR, ---, Schooner, 1858-05, ---
 CAPE FEAR, ---, ---, Freightler, 1920-10-29, USA, RI, between Fort Adams and Fort Dumpling
 CAPE GIRARDEAU, #81652, Steam paddle, 1910-07-11, USA, Mississippi River, Turkey Island
 CAPE GIRARDEAU, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-10-21, USA, IL, Fort Gage
 CAPE HORN, ---, Schooner, 1919-09-18, USA, TX, Point Isabel Light
 CAPE WRATH, ---, Bark, 1901-01-16, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, off of
 CAPELA, #127152, ---, Gas screw, 1909-12-29, USA, AK, Vauks Island
 CAPITAL CITY, ---, Barge, 1917-02-23, USA, RI, Block Island Sound
 CAPITAL, ---, Schooner, 1876-09-28, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CAPITANA, ---, ---, 1654-05, Ecuador, Chanduy Reef
 CAPITANA, ---, Warship - 80 gun, 1797-02, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad
 CAPITOL, ---, Schooner, 1876, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CAPRICE, #201965, Gas screw, 1929-12-18, USA, WA, Richmond Beach
 CAPRICIEUX, ---, Warship - 74 gun, 1758, Canada, NS, Louisburg
 CAPT. JEAN II, ---, Gas screw, 1923-12-02, USA, NY, Buffalo
 CAPTAIN SAM, ---, Steam screw, 1920-01-28, USA, TX, Beaumont, 5 miles off
 CAPTAIN, ---, Warship – ironclad, 1870-09-07, Bay of Biscay
 CAR. CHISHOLM, ---, Bark, 1860-11-, Macao
 CARAVAN, ---, Ship, 1860-04-, Montevideo
 CARDENAS, ---, Brig, 1854-07-29, Key Leviza
 CARIB, ---, Bark, 1860-11, USA, GA, Savannah
 CARIB, ---, Steam yacht, 1912-10-24, Venezuela, Guanoco
 CARIB, ---, Steam screw, 1915-02-23, German, Nordeney
 CARIBIA; ---, Liner, 1974, Guam, near
 CARIBIA, ---, Passenger, 1972-09-23, USA, FL, Daytona Beach
 CARIDAD, ---, Sloop, 1923-01-19, Puerto Rico, Port of Aguadilla
 CARIO, ---, Bark (Br), 1853-09-10, Gulf Stream
 CARISCO, ---, Steam screw, 1925-01-21, USA, WI, James River, Virginia
 CARL D. BRADLEY, ---, Steam freighter, 1958-11-18, USA, Lake Michigan
 CARL D. LOTHROP, ---, Schooner, 1880-02-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CARL F. CRESSY, ---, Schooner, 1917-08-23, Latitude 45° 52' N, Longitude, 11° 13' W.
 CARL GEORG, ---, Bark, 1878-07, ---
 CARLETON, #61797, Bark, 1878-03, ---
 CARLIE & VIRGINIA, #126322, Gas yacht, 1912-12-09, USA, MD, Kent Island
 CARLOS FRENCH, #34192, Barge, 1914-12-20, USA, Long Island Sound, off Bartlett's Reef
 CARLOS, ---, ---, 1720, Puerto Rico
 CARLOTTA, #105834, Gas screw, 1913-08-27, USA, Lake Superior, Grand Island, Elmwood Beach

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CARLOTTA, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 CARLTON, #74093, H-Brig, 1878-01, ---
 CARMALITA, ---, Bark, 1859-08, ---
 CARMANIA, ---, Steam paddle, 1924-03-12, USA, MA, Fall River
 CARMELA, ---, Gas screw, 1917-07-27, England, Lizard, 25 miles SW of Lizards, England
 CARMELITA, ---, Schooner, 1916-03-26, Puerto Rico, Point Lima
 CARMEN, #126634, Sloop, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 CARMONA, ---, Steamship, 1887-04-07, ---
 CARNATIC, ---, Steam, 1869-09-12, Gulf of Suez, Shadwan Island
 CARNEGIE, #206536, Gas yacht, 1929-11-29, Samoa, Apia
 CARNIVAL, ---, Gas screw, 1915-09-29, USA, LA, Kenner
 CAROLINA, ---, Steam, 1860-07, USA, GA, Savannah
 CAROLINA, ---, Brig, 1861-02, ---
 CAROLINA, ---, Bark, 1862-01, ---
 CAROLINA, ---, Steam, 1872-11, ---
 CAROLINA, #34448, Barge, 1912-02-22, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay, Poplar Island
 CAROLINA, ---, Steam screw, 1918-06-02, Latitude 38° 56' N., Longitude 73° 5' W.
 CAROLINE A. SIMPSON, ---, Schooner, 1861-04-, ---
 CAROLINE COVENTRY, ---, Ship, 1872-12, ---
 CAROLINE E. HOPPIN, ---, Schooner, 1853-05-20, Colorados
 CAROLINE ELLMES, ---, Bark, 1861-06, ---
 CAROLINE GRAY, ---, Schooner, 1911-04-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CAROLINE NESMITH, ---, Ship, 1860-02, Liverpool
 CAROLINE O. SMALL, ---, Bark, 1871-11, ---
 CAROLINE RICHARDS, ---, Schooner, 1853-12, Cape Cod
 CAROLINE V. CASEY, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, Grand Turk
 CAROLINE, ---, Schooner, 1811-02-23, USA, MA, Nantucket, south side near Hummock Pond
 CAROLINE, ---, Schooner, 1852, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CAROLINE, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1854-03-05, USA, AR, White River
 CAROLINE, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, USA, NY, East River
 CAROLINE, ---, Ship, 1860-03, Tynemouth
 CAROLINE, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, ---
 CAROLINE, ---, Brig, 1860-11-, Kingston, JA
 CAROLINE, ---, Brig, 1861-08-, ---
 CAROLINE, ---, Steam paddle, 1917-11-18, USA, CA, Sausalito
 CAROLINE, ---, Gas screw, 1919-08-31, USA, VA, Thimble Shoal Light
 CAROLINE, ---, Steam screw, 1922-08-06, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 CAROLYN, #201279, Steam screw, 1912-01-10, USA, ME, Metinic Island
 CAROLYN, ---, Steam screw, 1916-06-08, Russia, Archangel
 CARONDELET, #125077, Schooner, 1911-12-01, Canada, BC, Prince Rupert
 CARONI, ---, Brig, 1860-04, ---
 CARPIONE, ---, Bark, 1877-01-17, USA, VA, Dam Neck Mills
 CARRABASSETT, ---, Brig, 1839, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CARRIBEAN, ---, Schooner, 1844, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CARRICK, ---, ---, 1847-05-19, St. Lawrence River
 CARRIE & ANNIE, #126331, Schooner, 1907-08-30, Siberia, Okhotsk Sea, Shanta Bay
 CARRIE & MILDRED, ---, Steam screw, 1916-07-04, USA, MA, Chatham Bars

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CARRIE A. BENTLEY, #5969, Schooner, ---
 CARRIE A. LANE, ---, Schooner, 1918-03-15, Africa, Ivory Coast, Assinie
 CARRIE A. NORTON, #126024, Schooner, 1910-02-06, USA, VA, False Cape
 CARRIE ALICE, #125132, Schooner, 1876-11, ---
 CARRIE B. BELL, ---, Schooner, 1921-06-06, USA, NC, Currituck Lighthouse
 CARRIE B. SCHWING, #201225, Steam paddle, 1912-02-28, USA, LA, Bayou Natchez
 CARRIE B. WELLES, #126794, Schooner, 1913-08-09, USA, FL, St. Andrews Bay , Hurricane Island
 CARRIE B., #209984, Gas screw, 1913-05-29, USA, Tennessee River
 CARRIE BROWN, #200415, Steam paddle, 1913-11-17, USA, OH, Gallipolis
 CARRIE C. MILES, #5953, Schooner, 1907-10-15, USA, NY, Dry Romer Shoal
 CARRIE C., ---, Schooner, 1888-05-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CARRIE C., ---, Schooner, 1899-08-21, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CARRIE CLARK, ---, Schooner, 1887-09-17, ---
 CARRIE CLARK, ---, Schooner barge, 1921-11-28, USA, NJ, Highland Light, NW of
 CARRIE E. LEAN, ---, Schooner, 1883-08-31, ---
 CARRIE E. LOOK, ---, Schooner, 1916, At sea
 CARRIE E. PHILLIPS, ---, Schooner, 1897-08-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CARRIE E. WRIGHT, ---, Schooner, 1916-03-03, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Cedar Point
 CARRIE E., #206454, Gas screw, 1912-10-11, USA, Lake Michigan
 CARRIE EASIER, ---, Schooner, 1895, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CARRIE H. ANNIS, #125447, Schooner, 1908-05-30, USA, RI, Pawtuxet
 CARRIE HALEY, ---, Schooner, 1915-11-19, USA, Delaware Bay
 CARRIE HEYER, #4208, Schooner, 1876-11, ---
 CARRIE HUES, ---, Schooner, 1860-02, At sea
 CARRIE L. PAYSON, ---, Schooner, 1898-08-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CARRIE LOUISE, ---, Sloop, 1915-04-03, USA, VA, James River
 CARRIE M. RICHARDSON, ---, Schooner, 1884-12-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CARRIE MARIE, ---, Sloop, 1918-04, USA, MD, Choptank River
 CARRIE MELVIN, #5238, Schooner, ---
 CARRIE N. CHASE, #127367, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, FL, Fisherville
 CARRIE P. MORTON, #125095, Schooner, 1878-02, ---
 CARRIE PURINTON, ---, Brig, 1887-02-17, ---
 CARRIE REVELL, ---, Schooner, 1917-06-01, USA, VA, Alexandria
 CARRIE S. ALLEN, ---, Schooner, 1923-04-25, USA, FL, Key West
 CARRIE S. RODERICK, ---, Oil screw, 1932, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CARRIE STRONG, ---, Schooner, 1916-07, Latitude 26° 12' N, Longitude, 88° 35' W
 CARRIE W. BABSON, ---, Schooner, 1919-01-05, Cuba, Cardenas, 15 miles W of
 CARRIE W., ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 CARRIE W., ---, Schooner, 1887-01-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CARRIE WALKER, ---, Schooner, 1895-08-28, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CARRIE WINSLOW, #125798, Bark, 1913-01-16, At sea
 CARRIE WINSLOW, #5859, H-Brig, 1878-02, ---
 CARRIE, #206139, Gas screw, 1909-06-17, USA, SC, Charleston
 CARRIE, #4623, Schooner, 1878-01, ---
 CARRIER DOVE, #126187, Gas screw, 1912-02-23, Canada, BC, Discovery Passage
 CARRIER DOVE, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Wolfe Island
 CARRIER DOVE, ---, Ship, 1860-01, New York

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CARRIER DOVE, ---, Schooner, 1921-11-02, USA, HI, Molokai Island
 CARRIER PIGEON, ---, Clipper, 1853-06-09, Point New Year
 CARRIER, ---, Gas screw, 1915-09-25, USA, AK, Tanana
 CARRIOCA, ---, Ship, 1860-05, USA, VA, Norfolk
 CARROLL A. DEERING, ---, Schooner (5), 1921-01-30/31, USA, NC, Diamond Shoals
 CARROLL, ---, Brig, 1837-02-08, USA, NC, Outer Banks, Lookout Shoals
 CARROLL, ---, Steamship, 1884-01-22, ---
 CARROLL, #219485, Schooner, barge, 1930-02-16, USA, NJ, Cape May
 CARROLLTON, #125075, Bark, 1906-12-26, Pacific Ocean, Midway Island
 CARRSVILLE, #127565, Gas, sternwheel, 1907-09-13, USA, MO, Kansas City
 CARTAGENA, #127526, Steam screw, 1907-07-01, CANADA, NS, Cape Negro
 CARTHAGE, Schooner, 1887-01-27, ---
 CASCO, #203452, Steam screw, 1913-06-27, USA, CA, Near Piedras Blancas Light
 CASCO, Schooner, 1919-09-08, Bering Sea, King Island
 CASPER HEFT, #4953, Schooner, 1906-12-24, USA, VA, Smiths Point
 CASPIAN, ---, Ship, 1855-05-10, Gingerbread Ground, Bahamas
 CASSIE F. BRONSON, #126365, Schooner, 1906-09-17, USA, NC, Near Cape Fear
 CASSIE, Barge, 1917-10-24, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
 CASSIUS, ---, Schooner, 1854-03-07, Cape Hatteras, 60 miles off of
 CASTAGNA, Bark, , 1914-02-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 3½ miles S Cahoons Hollow LSS
 CASTALIA, Steam screw, 1919-01-11, CANADA, NS, Sable Island
 CASTILLA, 1772, Mexico, Veracruz
 CASTILLIAN, 1899-03-11, Bay of Fundy
 CASTINE, Steam screw, 1924-12-11, USA, LA, South West Pass
 CASTLE DEL REY, Privateer - 18 gun, 1704, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
 CASTLE, Steam, 1854, USA, OR, Tongue Point
 CASTLETON, #34336, Barge, 1907-10-01, USA, NY, New York
 CASTLETON, Steam paddle, 1918-03-02, USA, VA, Norfolk
 CASTOR, Steam screw, 1923-03-07, USA, NY, New York
 CAT, Gas screw, 1914-11-30, USA, GA, Simon
 CATALINA, ---, Bark, 1871-11, Pacific Ocean
 CATALINA, Gas screw, 1919-12-22, MEXICO, San Quentin Bar
 CATANIA, Steam screw, 1920-01-07, USA, LA, Mississippi River, South Pass
 CATARAQUI, Immigrant ship, 1846-08-04, Australia and Tasmania, Bass Strait
 CATAWAMTEAK, ---, Schooner, 1904-04-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CATAWAMTEAK, ---, Schooner, 1922-04-29, Latitude 43° 27' 53" N., Longitude 69° 18' 59" W.
 CATFISH, ---, Gas wheel, 1925-01-01, USA, IL, Cairo
 CATHARINA MARIA, #51637, Bark, , 1878, ---
 CATHARINE, ---, Schooner, 1855-03-21, USA, NJ, Cape May and Barnegat, between
 CATHARINE, ---, Schooner, 1871-11, ---
 CATHARINE, #1925, Sloop yacht, 1906, USA, DE, Christiana River
 CATHERINE & ELLEN, #127679, Schooner, 1911-06-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CATHERINE & ELLEN, ---, Schooner, 1918, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CATHERINE & MARY, ---, Brig, 1855, At sea
 CATHERINE A. JOHNSON, ---, Schooner, 1860-05, Cape Hatteras
 CATHERINE B. CLEMENTS, #125100, Schooner, 1877-11, ---
 CATHERINE CONNOLLY, ---, Canal boat, 1922-11-23, USA, NY, Oneida Lake, Sylvan Beach

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CATHERINE D. ENOS, #200797, Gas screw, 1912-09-29, USA, ME, Isle au Haut
 CATHERINE G. HOWARD, #201826, Schooner, 1907-04-21, USA, ME, Off Seguin
 CATHERINE HORAN, ---, Barge, 1917-10-23, USA, RI, Green Hills, 5 miles W Point Judith
 CATHERINE M. MONAHAN, #201457, Schooner, 1910-08-24, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, 14 miles S.
 CATHERINE M., ---, Gas screw, 1924-08-21, USA, WA, Umatilla Light
 CATHERINE, #127624, Gas screw, 1907-06-15, BWI, Off Grand Bahama
 CATHERINE, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-01-30, USA, KY, Kentucky River, Mouth of
 CATHERINE, ---, Gas screw, 1920-06-08, USA, KY, Crittenden
 CATHERINE, ---, Lugger, 1915-11-23, USA, LA, Bayou Tiger
 CATHERINE, ---, Ship, 1851-08-25, USA, NY, Amagansett
 CATHERWOOD, ---, Bark, 1855-11-18, Narbro Island, Gallipagos
 CATHERWOOD, ---, Bark, 1855-12-20~, Marlborough Island
 CATHIE C. BERRY, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-27, ---
 CATHIE C. BERRY, ---, Schooner, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Vineyard Haven
 CATHIE C. BERRY, ---, Schooner, 1899-01-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CATO, ---, Ship, 1807-11, USA, MA, Nantucket, Bar
 CATTAWAMTEAK, ---, Schooner, 1918, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CAVALIER, ---, Bark, 1860-05, Mauritius
 CAVALIER, ---, Ship, 1855, Grand Manan
 CAVIARE, ---, Schooner, 1902-01-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CAVIARE, ---, Schooner, 1916-07-07, Mexico, Alacrane Reef
 CAYUGA, ---, Steam screw, ---, USA, MI, St. Mary's River
 CAZADOR, ---, ---, 1856-01-30, At sea
 CAZADOR, ---, Steam, 1856-03-30, Chile, Constitution
 CECELIA HILL, #127154, Steam screw, 1906-04-07, USA, WI, Fish Creek
 CECELIA MCILVAINE, ---, Barge, 1921-07-13, USA, RI, Point Judith, Scarborough Beach
 CECIL, ---, Gas screw, 1917-11, USA, IL, Cairo
 CECILE, ---, Brig, 1873-04, ---
 CECILIA COHEN, ---, Schooner, 1921-08-07, USA, VA, Cape Henry
 CECILIA, ---, ---, 1912-11-01, Canada, Quebec, Lake St. Louis
 CELCELIA MCILVAINE, ---, Barge, 1921-07-13, USA, RI, Scarborough Beach
 CELEBRE, ---, Warship - 64 gun, 1758, Canada, NS, Louisburg
 CELENA DELORME, ---, Canal boat, 1923-05-19, Canada, PQ, St. Lawrence River, Point-a-Citrounille
 CELESTIA, ---, Bark, 1855-01-31, Cape Cod, 25 miles S of
 CELESTIAL EMPIRE, #4816, Ship, 1878-03, ---
 CELIA, ---, Bark, 1860-06, Halifax
 CELIA, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
 CELIA, #126224, Steam screw, 1906-08-28, USA, CA, Point Pinos Light
 CELIA F., ---, Schooner, 1915-01-20, Cuba, off of
 CELINA, ---, Gas paddle, 1916-09-09, USA, KY, Cumberland River
 CELINI, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-23, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CELTIC MONARCH, ---, ---, 1887-01-14, Ireland, ---
 CELTIC, ---, Liner, 1928-12-10, Ireland, Queenstown (now Cobh), Roche's Point
 CENITH, ---, Gas screw, 1916-04-30, USA, PA, Essington
 CENTAUR, #4832, H-Brig, 1877-11, ---
 CENTENNIAL, ---, Schooner, 1896-08-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CENTENNIAL, #125527, Schooner, 1908-10, USA, MA, Lynn Harbor

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CENTENNIAL, ---, Schooner, 1923-03-07, Canada, NB, Bliss Island
 CENTO, ---, Schooner, 1920/21, ---
 CENTRAL AMERICA, ---, Steam, 1857-09-11, USA, FL, coast of
 CENTURION, ---, ---, 1915-05-06, ---
 CERES, #4450, Schooner, 1878-05, ---
 CERES, #4786, Sloop, 1910-07-16, USA, NY, New York
 CERES, ---, Gas screw, 1917-05-14, USA, CA, Farallones Islands
 CERO, ---, Gas yacht, 1912-09-30, USA, FL, Orange River
 CERRO GORDO, ---, Ship, 1860-10, Loggerhead Shoal
 CEYLON, #51191, Bark, , 1877, ---
 CHACO, ---, Gas screw, 1924-10-16, USA, WA, Colvas Pass
 CHALLENGE, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-15, Suris
 CHALLENGE, ---, Schooner, 1855-06-13, At sea
 CHALLENGE, ---, Schooner, 1904-11-07, USA, WA, Willipaw River
 CHALLENGE, ---, Gas screw, 1919-07-25, Northwest Territory, Coronation Gulf
 CHAMEAU, ---, Warship – Frigate, 1725, Canada, NS, Cape Lornebec
 CHAMPION, ---, Brig, 1852-07-23, USA, ME, Jonesport, near
 CHAMPION, ---, Schooner, 1852 or 53, USA, ??, Marcus Hook, above
 CHAMPION, ---, Brig, 1853-02-19, USA, ??, Chincoteague Shoals
 CHAMPION, ---, Schooner, 1854-11-09, At sea
 CHAMPION, ---, Schooner, 1855-10-26, USA, NY, New York, Hell Gate, North Brother
 CHAMPION, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, Bemini
 CHAMPION, ---, Schooner, 1860-05, USA, NC, Hatteras Inlet
 CHAMPION, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, At sea
 CHAMPION, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 CHAMPION, ---, ---, 1879-11-07, USA, Delaware lightship
 CHAMPION, ---, Schooner, 1887-04-07, ---
 CHAMPION, ---, Schooner, 1916-07-05, USA, MS, Horn Island
 CHAMPION, ---, Schooner, 1923-10-11, Atlantic Ocean
 CHAMPLAIN, ---, Steamship, 1887-10-30, ---
 CHAMPOLLION, ---, Liner, 1952-12-22, Lebanon, Beirut
 CHANCE, ---, Schooner, 1871-09-08, ---
 CHANCE, ---, Ship, 1872-11, ---
 CHANCY LAMB, #126835, Steam paddle, 1911-02-18, USA, TN, Clarksville
 CHANDLER R., ---, Gas screw, 1914-10-27, USA, ME, West Bath
 CHANG TYONG-HO, ---, ---, 1953-01-09, South Korea, Pusan, off of
 CHANSFORD, ---, Schooner, 1860-03-, York River Bar
 CHAOUIA, ---, Steam, 1919-01-17, Straits of Messina
 CHAPPELL, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, Newport
 CHARGER, ---, Schooner, 1887-11-18, ---
 CHARGER, #125236, Schooner barge, 1909-10-10, USA, AK, Karta Bay
 CHARION, #220075, Gas yacht, 1929-06-07, USA, NJ, Bordentown
 CHARITY L., ---, Schooner, 1883-11-19, ---
 CHARITY, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 CHARLEMAGNE TOWER, JR., #126358, Steam screw, 1914-03-26, USA, NJ, off Barnegat
 CHARLEMANGE, ---, Ship, 1860-07, Plymouth
 CHARLES & HENRY, ---, Schooner, 1841-11, USA, NY, Old Field Point

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CHARLES A. BRIGGS, ---, Schooner, 1895-02-23, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CHARLES A. DYER, ---, Gas screw, 1916-09-22, USA, MA, Nantucket Harbor
 CHARLES A. GILBERG, #126688, Schooner, 1911-11-28, USA, DE, 75 miles SE of Cape Henlopen
 CHARLES A. HANNUM, ---, Schooner, 1855 or '56>, ---
 CHARLES A. HODGKON, ---, Schooner, 1885-09-03, ---
 CHARLES A. STREET, #126485, Steam screw, 1908-07-20, USA, MI, Port Sanilac
 CHARLES AMORY, ---, Schooner, 1875, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CHARLES ANDREWS, ---, Ship, 1853-02-03, Bintang, NE point
 CHARLES ATKINSON, #4951, Schooner, 1913-10-13, USA, NY, Long Island, Mattinicook Point
 CHARLES B. HILL, #6961, Steam screw, 1906-11-22, USA, OH, Near Fairpoint
 CHARLES B. SANFORD, ---, Steam screw, 1917-06-09, USA, MA, Nantasket
 CHARLES BRALEY, ---, Gas screw, 1922-07-25, Mexico, Tampico
 CHARLES BROWNELL, ---, Bark, 1861-02, ---
 CHARLES C. MCILVAINE, ---, Barge, 1923-09-06, USA, NJ, South Amboy
 CHARLES C. OVERTON, #125606, H-Brig, 1878-01, ---
 CHARLES CHALONER, #1213, Bark, , 1878-09, ---
 CHARLES CLARKE, ---, Bark, 1853-07-27, Mistaken Pt., Trepassey Bay, Fowey
 CHARLES DAVENPORT, #63019, Ship, 1877-11, ---
 CHARLES DAVENPORT, ---, Schooner, 1922-05-05, Barbados, British West Indies
 CHARLES E. DUNLAP, ---, Schooner, 1919-07-22, USA, NY, Far Rockaway Beach
 CHARLES E. FALK, #126579, Schooner, 1909-03-31, USA, WA, Cohalis Rocks
 CHARLES E. SCHMIDT, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-23, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CHARLES E. SEARS, ---, Schooner, 1905-11-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CHARLES E. SOPER, #125943, Steam screw, 1913-10-30, USA, NY, off Larchmont
 CHARLES E. WYMAN, ---, Schooner, 1919-05-30, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 CHARLES F. SAMPSON, ---, Schooner, 1891-02-18, USA, MA, Westport
 CHARLES F. TUTTLE, #126353, Schooner, 1906-09-17, USA, SC, Charleston
 CHARLES G. HILL, #162197, Barge, 1906-12-01, USA, NY, Marlborough, off of
 CHARLES H. BOYNTON, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 CHARLES H. SCHULTZ, ---, Steam screw, 1923-11-10, USA, NY, Coeyman
 CHARLES H. SPRAGUE, #126050, Schooner, 1913-07-13, USA, ME, Monhegan
 CHARLES H. TAYLOR, ---, Schooner, 1897-04-17, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 CHARLES H. TRICKEY, ---, Schooner, 1920-01-01, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise
 CHARLES H. VALENTINE, #126266, Schooner, 1911-08-29, USA, NC, Cape Fear
 CHARLES H. WOLSTON, #126113, Schooner, 1911-11-17, USA, MA, Nantucket
 CHARLES HANSON, #125933, Gas screw, 1909-06-25, Pacific Ocean
 CHARLES HOUGHTON, ---, Steam, 1892, USA, ME, Calais, at dock
 CHARLES J. DUMAS, #201541, Schooner, 1911-12-26, USA, NC, Near Nags Head, Pea Island
 CHARLES J. WILLARD, #125299, Schooner, 1909-09-18, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound
 CHARLES K. BUCKLEY, #126691, Schooner, 1914-04-15, USA, NJ, off Long Beach
 CHARLES K. SCHULL, ---, Schooner, 1917-02-04, Gulf of Mexico
 CHARLES L. LOVERING, #4427, Schooner, 1878-10, ---
 CHARLES L. MITCHELL, #125938, Schooner, 1906-12-08, USA, VA, Off Cape Henry
 CHARLES LAWRENCE, ---, Schooner, 1914-11-09, USA, **NY, Long Island Sound, Point Judith**
 CHARLES LORING, #125702, Bark, 1907-02-02, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
 CHARLES LULING, #125215, Schooner, 1913-12-13, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Vineyard, Haven
 CHARLES M. FAUCI II, ---, Fishing Vessel, 1947, USA, MA, Cape Cod

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CHARLES MALLORY, ---, Ship, 1853-06-09<, St. Augustine
 CHARLES MAY, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-10-18, USA, AL, Mobile River
 CHARLES MCALLISTER, ---, Steam screw, 1924-04-21, USA, NY, Brooklyn, Foot of 29th St.
 CHARLES MCWILLIAMS, ---, Steam screw, 1922-03-09, USA, CT, Bridgeport
 CHARLES MERRIAN, #126148, Steam paddle, 1914-03-27, USA, IL, Cairo
 CHARLES MILLER, ---, Brig, 1860-02, USA, VA, Norfolk
 CHARLES P. THOMPSON, ---, Schooner, 1887-11-18, ---
 CHARLES PARKER, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-22, USA, DE, Lewes
 CHARLES PIERSON, ---, Tug, 1886-01-11, ---
 CHARLES R. STONE, ---, Steam screw, 1924-11-07, USA, NJ, Bayonne
 CHARLES S. GRIFFIN, #162875, Canal boat, 1909-10-08, USA, NY, New York, Morris Canal Basin
 CHARLES S. HAIGHT, ---, Freighter, 1946-04-02, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Flat Ground
 CHARLES S. HIRSCH, #127500, Schooner, 1908-10-29, USA, NC, Paul Gamiels Hill
 CHARLES S. PRICE, #207539, Steam screw, 1913-11-09, USA, Lake Huron
 CHARLES SPADEMAN, #125158, Schooner, 1909-12-10, USA, OH, Put-in-Bay
 CHARLES T. RUSSELL, #125461, Bark, 1878-03, ---
 CHARLES THOMAS, ---, Brig, 1854, At sea
 CHARLES W. ALCOTT, ---, Schooner, 1918-06-24, USA, VA, Hog Island Light, 50 miles SW of
 CHARLES W. CHURCH, ---, Schooner, 1914-10-31, Atlantic Ocean, Latitude 38° 18' N., Longitude, 70° 58' W.
 CHARLES W. HOLT, #5232, Schooner, 1877-12, ---
 CHARLES W. MACKIE, #126602, Schooner, 1909-09-20, USA, LA, Atchafalaya Bay
 CHARLES W. PARKER, #126087, Schooner, 1907-04-23, USA, NJ, Absecon Inlet
 CHARLES W. PARKER, JR., ---, Steam screw, ---, ---
 CHARLES WHITING, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 CHARLES WHITTEMORE, ---, Schooner, 1926-09-16, Canada, NS, Parrsboro, West Beach
 CHARLES WILLIAM, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 CHARLES, #34271, Barge, 1913-08-01, USA, CT, Norwalk, off of
 CHARLES, ---, Brig (Br), 1862-02, ---
 CHARLES, ---, Ship, 1853-, Bintang Point
 CHARLES, ---, Ship, 1872-10, ---
 CHARLES, ---, Gas paddle*, 1918-01-13, USA, PA, Rochester
 CHARLES, ---, Schooner, 1807, USA, ME, Portland Head,
 CHARLES, ---, Schooner, 1855, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CHARLES, ---, Ship, 1800-10-18, USA, MA, Nantucket, Muskeget
 CHARLEY CURLIN, #127112, Steam sternwheel, 1906-10-28, USA, OH, Caruthersville
 CHARLEY WOOLSEY, #4624, Schooner, 1908-07-25, USA, CT, Cornfield Light
 CHARLEY WOOLSEY, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26,
 CHARLIE & WILLIE, ---, Schooner, 1923-10-30, USA, NY, New York
 CHARLIE A. MORRISON, ---, Ship, 1860-02-, Liverpool
 CHARLIE H. DOW, #125082, Schooner, 1878-09, ---
 CHARLIE KREMER, ---, Steam paddle, 1920-12-23, USA, MS, Ashland Landing
 CHARLIE RAPP, ---, Gas screw, 1918-02-15, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 CHARLOTTE , ---, Brigantine, 1854-12-20>, At sea
 CHARLOTTE A. MAXWELL, ---, Schooner, 1923-03-27, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook, False Hook Shoal
 CHARLOTTE A. MORRISON, #570, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Boston
 CHARLOTTE ANN PIGOT, #125305, Schooner, 1906-12-19, USA, SC, Port Royal
 CHARLOTTE FISH, ---, Schooner, 1892-12-22, USA, MA, Cape Cod

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CHARLOTTE J. KINGSLAND, ---, Gas screw, 1916-11-04, USA, NY, New York Bay
 CHARLOTTE M., ---, Oil screw, 1962, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CHARLOTTE T. SIBLEY, ---, Schooner, 1887-04-05, ---
 CHARLOTTE T. SIBLEY, ---, Schooner, 1907-10-07, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CHARLOTTE T. SIBLEY, ---, Schooner, 1919-02-22, Latitude 33° 38' N., Longitude 41° 31' W.
 CHARLOTTE WHITMORE, ---, Bark, 1852-10-05, Bird Rock, near
 CHARLOTTE, ---, Bark, 1852-07-30, USA, LA, New Orleans
 CHARLOTTE, ---, Brig, 1854-01-11, Folly Island Beach
 CHARLOTTE, ---, Ship, 1855-09-29, Manta, coast of
 CHARLOTTE, ---, Schooner, 1871-09-08, ---
 CHARM, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
 CHARM, #204167, Gas screw, 1914-01-17, USA, CA, Santa Barbara
 CHARMER NO. 2, #200558, Gas sternwheel, 1909, USA, MO, New Madrid
 CHARMER, ---, Ship, 1860-02, Mersey
 CHARMER, #127358, Gas paddle, 1908-08, USA, TN, Ashport
 CHARMER, #125952, Schooner barge, 1912-12-03, USA, VA, Chesapeake Bay, Middle Grounds
 CHARNACILLO, ---, Bark, , 1868, ---
 CHARNLEY, ---, Steam screw, 1922-07-15, USA, NY, Port Jefferson Harbor
 CHARON, ---, Warship - 44 gun, 1781-10-10, USA, VA, Yorktown
 CHARTER NO. 2, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-01-14, USA, WV, Point Pleasant
 CHARTER OAK, ---, Ship, 1862-03, ---
 CHAS W. RUSSELL, ---, Steam screw, 1916-09-29, USA, CT, Southport
 CHAS. A. HANNUM, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-, Cape Cod, Race Point
 CHAS. A. TRINTER, ---, Gas screw, 1916-01-06, USA, PA, Erie
 CHAS. A. VICKERY, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-30, At sea
 CHAS. B. PRINDLE, ---, Schooner, 1856, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CHAS. C. HAVENS, ---, Gas screw, 1923-09-06, USA, NJ, South Amboy
 CHAS. COOPER, ---, Ship, 1860-06, ---
 CHAS. EDMONSTON, ---, Schooner, 1854-08-23, ---
 CHAS. H. SOUTHARD, ---, Ship, 1881>, At sea
 CHAS. L. HUTCHINSON, #34331, Barge, 1910-05-18, USA, AK, Kaltag
 CHAS. REED, ---, Steam screw, 1922-03-16, USA, PA, Erie
 CHAS. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1860-05, ---
 CHAS. SPRAGUE, ---, Ship, 1860-12-, Queenstown
 CHAS. WILLIAM, ---, Bark, 1860-03, St. Thomas
 CHASE, ---, Bark, 1854-11-16, Big Gap, St. George's Island
 CHASKA, ---, Schooner, 1919-03-13, Latitude 20° 30' S., Longitude 28° 30' W.
 CHATEU PALMER, ---, Ship, 1856-04-28, Heads and Fort Point, between
 CHATHAM, #126269, Steam screw, 1910-01-14, USA, FL, St. Johns River, North Jetty
 CHATHAM, ---, U. S. M., 1852-09-12, USA, FL, St. Augustine, 15 miles S of
 CHATHAM, ---, Schooner, 1888-09-27, ---
 CHATHAM, ---, Schooner, 1909-09-06, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CHATSWORTH, ---, Ship, 1860-09-, Chile, coast of
 CHATTAHOOCHE, ---, Brig, 1853-03, Island of Saona
 CHATTAHOOCHEE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-03-23, England, Penzance
 CHATTANOOGA, ---, Bark, , 1888-06-25, USA, MA, Scituate, Fourth Cliff
 CHATTANOOGA, ---, Schooner, 1890-12-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CHAUNCEY E. BURK, #126802, Schooner, 1906-09-06, Bahamas, Abaco, Sandy Point
 CHAUNCEY JEROME, JR., ---, Ship, 1854-01-12, USA, NJ, Tavern House
 CHAUNCEY, ---, Warship – destroyer, 1923-09-09, USA, CA, Point Honda
 CHAUNCEY HURLBUT, #125238, Steam screw, 1908-09-06, USA, MI, Whitefish Point
 CHAUREAUX, ---, ---, 1821-03-06, USA, MS, Chandelier Island
 CHEBUCTO, #72154, Bark, 1878-05, ---
 CHECOTAH, #85267, Schooner, 1906-10-30, USA, MI, Off Harbor Beach
 CHEIROT, ---, Steamship, 1887-10-20, ---
 CHEKIANG, ---, Steam, 1947-01-18, China, Yangtze River, Woosung, off of
 CHELAN, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-07-08, USA, WA, Columbia River
 CHELSEA, ---, Tanker, 1957-02-10, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thachers Island
 CHELYDRA, #67379, Screw T Sc, 1877-12, ---
 CHEMUNG, ---, Schooner, barge, 1921-12-03, USA, RI, Newport, Dumpling bell buoy
 CHEMUNG, ---, Steam screw, 1916-11-26, Latitude 36° 37' N, Longitude, 1° 35' W
 CHEROKEE, ---, Bark, 1855-03-28, Mayaguana Reef, NE end of
 CHEROKEE, ---, ---, 1918-02-26, USA, Delaware Capes
 CHERUB, ---, Schooner, 1876-21-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CHERUBIM, ---, Ship, 1860-10-, Hampton Roads
 CHERUBIM, ---, Schooner, 1918-04-09, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Wolf Trap
 CHESAPEAKE, ---, Steam, 1860-09, Savannah
 CHESAPEAKE, ---, ---, 1847-06-09, USA, Lake Erie
 CHESTER A. CONGDON, ---, Steam screw, 1918-11-06, Lake Superior, Isle Royal
 CHESTER R. LAURENCE, ---, Schooner, 1907-10-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CHESTER R. LAWRENCE, ---, Schooner, 1887-09-09, ---
 CHESTER R. LAWRENCE, #125351, Schooner, 1913-10-24, USA, ME, Boothbay Harbor
 CHESTER, ---, Bark, 1857, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CHESTER, ---, Steam screw, 1914-08-24, USA, NY, New York
 CHESTINA REDMAN, ---, Bark, 1886-01-11, ---
 CHETCO, ---, Gas screw, 1918-02-19, USA, CA, Summerland
 CHETOLAH, #126767, Steam yacht, 1911-05-19, USA, VA, James River
 CHEVALIER, #127588, Steam sternwheel, 1907-05-22, USA, WV, Huntingdon
 CHICAGO, ---, ---, 1868-01, England, Queenstown, Daunts Rock
 CHICAGO, #86312, Steam paddle, 1909-01-05, USA, AK, Rob Roy
 CHICAGO, Gas screw, 1916-11-18, USA, MS, Sunflower River
 CHICAGO, #127590, Steam screw, 1929-10-23, USA, Lake Superior, Michipicoten Island
 CHICHIBU, ---, ---, 1926-04-27, Horomushire
 CHICKAMAUGA, ---, Schooner, 1919-09-12, USA, MI, Harbor Beach
 CHICKASAW, ---, Steam, 1852-04-26, Ohio River, Evansville, above
 CHICO, #106792, Steam screw, 1906-07-18, USA, CA, Shelter Cove
 CHICOPEE, ---, Schooner, 1915-09-29, Gulf of Mexico
 CHIDAMBARAM, ---, ---, 1985, India, Madras
 CHIEFTAIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Metinicus, 15 miles SSW of
 CHIEFTIAN, ---, Schooner, 1859, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CHIEFTAIN, ---, Ship, 1860-02, Prafas
 CHIEFTAIN, ---, Bark, 1861-04-, ---
 CHIGNIK NO. 1, #163471, Scow, 1908-04-28, USA, AK, Cape Cleare
 CHIL INCA, ---, Bark, 1860-08, China Sea

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CHILDAR, ---, Motorship, 1934-05-03, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, Peacock Spit
 CHILDE HAROLD, ---, Schooner, 1917-06-21, Latitude 47° 50' N, Longitude, 7° 30' W
 CHILD'S PLAY, ---, Warship - 24 gun, 1707-08-30, Lesser Antilles, St. Kitts, Palmetto Point
 CHILEO, ---, Schooner, 1871-11, ---
 CHILI, ---, Bark, 1860-02, Rio Janeiro
 CHILLIANWALLAH, #49114, H-Brig, 1877-12, ---
 CHILLION, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-25, ---
 CHILO, ---, Ship, 1855-10-01>, ---
 CHILO, ---, Steam paddle, 1921-11-17, USA, Ohio River, Lock 35
 CHILTON, ---, Bark, 1860-11, USA, SC, Charleston
 CHIMBORAZO, ---, Ship, 1871-12, ---
 CHINA VICTOR, ---, Steamship, 1949-08-23, Taiwan, Kaohsiung
 CHINA, ---, Ship, 1860-11, At sea
 CHINA, ---, Brig, 1862-02, ---
 CHINOOK, #162197, Barge, 1907-04-12, USA, OR, Coos Bay Bar
 CHIPPEWA VALLEY, ---, Steam, 1860-11, Trempelan, near
 CHIPPEWA, ---, Liner, 1908-06-23, USA, NY, LI, Montauk
 CHIPPEWA, ---, Barge, 1917-12-08, USA, RI, Point Judith
 CHIYO MARU, ---, Liner, 1916-03-31, Hong Kong, off of
 CHOCTAW, ---, ---, 1853-12-29, ---
 CHOCTAW, ---, Brig, 1854-09-16, Brazos River, 16 miles below
 CHOCTAW, ---, Steam screw, 1915-07-12, USA, MI, Presque Isle
 CHOCTAW, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-12-21, USA, Mississippi River, Palo Alta Ledge
 CHOCTAW, ---, Steam screw, 1922-03-18, USA, MS, Melrose Landing
 CHONGFU, ---, Steamship, 1927-03-18, China, Yangtze River, Luchow, off of
 CHOPTANK, #51302, Barge, 1929-09-27, USA, VA, Bayport
 CHRIS GREENE, ---, Steam paddle, 1922-11-04, USA, OH, Cincinnati
 CHRIS MITCHELL, ---, Bark, 1874-03, ---
 CHRISTEN SVENSEN, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 CHRISTIAN IX, ---, Brig, 1872-07, ---
 CHRISTIANE, ---, Bark, 1917-08-07, Latitude 37° 40' N, Longitude, 20° 40' W
 CHRISTINA, #204427, Gas sternwheel, 1908-03-28, USA, IN, Lawrenceburg
 CHRISTINE, ---, Gas yacht, 1916-06-03, USA, NY, New York
 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, ---, Gas screw, 1918-09-15, USA, RI, Providence River
 CHROMO, ---, Schooner, 1887-03-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CHRONOMETER, ---, Schooner, 1855-01-15, At sea
 CHRYSTAL PALACE, ---, Schooner, 1860-12-, Bermuda
 CHURCHILL, ---, Schooner, 1917-09-27, USA, HI, French Frigate Shoals
 CHUSAN, ---, Ship (Br), 1853-05-15, At sea
 CICERO, ---, Schooner, 1853-02-09>, At sea
 CICERO, ---, Ship, 1860-05, Bahamas
 CIENFUEGOS, ---, Schooner barge, 1922-05-27, USA, RI, Newport, Barnegat Buoy, SW of
 CIENFUEGOS, ---, Steamship, 1888-02-24, ---
 CIMBRIA, ---, Liner, 1883-01-19, North Sea
 CIMBRIA, ---, Steamship, 1883, ---
 CIMBRUS, ---, Brig, 1853-03-16, Western Rocks
 CINDERELLA, #5492, Schooner, 1898-11-12, USA, NY, Fire Island Inlet

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CINDERELLA, ---, Steam wheel, 1924-12-25, USA, MS, Greenwood
 CINGALESE, #63687, Screw Schooner, ---, ---
 CINNCINNATUS, ---, Ship, 1860-10, Bahia
 CIRCASSIAN, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, White Shoals
 CIRCASSIAN, ---, ---, 1876-12, USA, NY, Long Island
 CIRCASSIAN, ---, ---, 1876-12-29, England, Bridgehampton Beach
 CIRCE, ---, ---, 1891-07-18, Anticosti
 CISCOE, #127110, Steam screw, 1910-05-19, USA, MI, Sleeping Bear Point
 CITIZEN, ---, H-Brig, 1853-10-14, USA, Frying Pan Shoals, NNW
 CITIZEN, ---, Brig, 1855-03-11, At sea
 CITIZEN, ---, Bark, 1862-02, ---
 CITIZEN, ---, Lugger, 1915-11-08, USA, LA, Morgan City
 CITY BELLE, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, Antigua
 CITY BELLE, #126425, Steam screw, 1908-12-05, USA, MD, Port Deposit
 CITY OF ALEXANDRIA, ---, ---, 1893-11-02, Atlantic Ocean
 CITY OF ALLEGAN, #205161, Gas sternwheel, 1908-06-26, USA, MI, Allegan
 CITY OF ALLEGAN, #206204, Gas screw, 1910-11-05, USA, MI, Allegan
 CITY OF ATHENS, ---, Steam screw, 1918-05-01, USA, NJ, Atlantic City
 CITY OF AUGUSTA, ---, Schooner, 1881-09-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CITY OF BIRMINGHAM NO. 2, ---, Gas paddle, ---, ---
 CITY OF BIRMINGHAM, #126512, Steam screw, 1907-11-04, USA, MA, Castle Island, Boston Bay
 CITY OF BOSTON, ---, Bark, 1861-05, ---
 CITY OF BOSTON, ---, Liner, 1870-01-31, Atlantic Ocean
 CITY OF BRUNSWICK, ---, Steam screw, 1921-08-26, Canada, NS, Halifax, Sisters Rocks
 CITY OF BRUSSELS, ---, ---, 1883-01-07, England, mouth of Mersey
 CITY OF CHICAGO, ---, Steamship, 1886-01-09, ---
 CITY OF CHICAGO, ---, ---, 1892-07-01, Ireland, south coast
 CITY OF CINCINNATI, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-30, USA, OH, Cincinnati
 CITY OF CLINTON, #222110, Steam screw, 1929-03-23, USA, WA, Mukilteo
 CITY OF COLUMBUS, ---, Steam paddle, 1884-01-18, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Gay Head
 CITY OF CONCORD, #5538, Steam screw, 1906-09-27, USA, Lake Erie, Pelee Island, off of
 CITY OF EVERETT, ---, Steam screw, ---, ---
 CITY OF FAYETTEVILLE, #127675, Steam screw, 1913-09-30, USA, NC, Fayetteville
 CITY OF FITCHBURG, ---, Steamship, 1884-12-21, ---
 CITY OF FLORENCE, #206776, Steam paddle, 1913-02-08, USA, TN, Coffee Landing
 CITY OF FOO CHOO, #48912, Ship, 1877, ---
 CITY OF FULTON, #203922, Gas sternwheel, 1907-10-08, USA, AR, Fulton
 CITY OF GEORGETOWN, #127709, Schooner, 1913-02-02, USA, Delaware Capes
 CITY OF GLASGOW, ---, Steam screw, 1845, Atlantic Ocean
 CITY OF GLASGOW, ---, ---, 1854-03-01, Atlantic Ocean
 CITY OF GLASGOW, ---, Ship, 1872-12, ---
 CITY OF GLASGOW, #126729, Steam screw, 1907-12-03, USA, WI, Green Bay
 CITY OF GLOUCESTER, ---, Schooner, 1879, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CITY OF GOLCONDA, ---, Steam, 1901-08-19, USA, OH River
 CITY OF GRAYSBORO, #203238, Gas screw, 1910-12-13, USA, IL, Mound City
 CITY OF GREEN BAY, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-04, ---
 CITY OF GREEN BAY, #91228, Steam screw, 1909-08-19, USA, MI, Saginaw Bay, Whilsters Point

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CITY OF GREENWOOD, #127313, Steam sternwheel, 1906-11-16, USA, LA, Torras, Red River
 CITY OF GULFPORT, ---, Gas screw, 1919-03-13, Argentina, La Plata
 CITY OF HARTFORD, #127171, Gas sternwheel, 1908-01-13, USA, LA, Lake Salvador
 CITY OF HONOLULU, ---, Steam screw, 1922-10-12, USA, CA, San Pedro, 400 miles off of
 CITY OF HONOLULU, ---, Liner, 1930-05-25, USA, HI, Honolulu
 CITY OF HOUSTON, #5931, Screw barkentine, 1878-10, ---
 CITY OF HOUSTON, ---, Gas screw, 1917-08-06, USA, TX, Orange
 CITY OF HUDSON, #127348, Steam sternwheel, 1906-08-29, USA, MN, Brownsville
 CITY OF KALAMAZOO, #126949, Steam screw, 1911-11-11, USA, MI, Manistee
 CITY OF LAWRENCE, #5273, Steam paddle, 1907-07-02, USA, CT, New London, Eastern Point
 CITY OF LIMERICK, ---, ---, 1881-01-08, ---
 CITY OF LINCOLN, ---, Ship, 1860-12-, At sea
 CITY OF LONDON, ---, ---, 1881-11-13, At sea
 CITY OF LONDON, #126731, Steam screw, 1913-09-30, USA, Lake Erie
 CITY OF LOUDON, #127609, Steam sternwheel, 1906-11-23, USA, AL, Florence
 CITY OF LOUISVILLE, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-30, USA, OH, Cincinnati
 CITY OF MADISON, ---, Ammunition ship, 1863-09, USA, MS, Vicksburg
 CITY OF MCGREGOR, #5357, Steam paddle, 1911-01-05, USA, MO, Greenfield Landing
 CITY OF MEMPHIS, ---, Steam screw, 1917-03-17, Latitude 50° 44' N, Longitude, 10° 7' W
 CITY OF MOBILE, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-07-05, USA, AL, Mobile River
 CITY OF MOBILE, ---, Gas screw, 1919-05-14, Uruguay, Montevideo Roads
 CITY OF MOLINE, #201942, Steam paddle, 1913-08-07, USA, IL, Grafton
 CITY OF MONTREAL, ---, ---, 1887-08-12, At sea
 CITY OF MONTREAL, #4824, Schooner barge, 1909-11-27, USA, MA, Plymouth Bay
 CITY OF NASHUA, ---, Gas paddle, 1917-05-23, USA, MT, Nashua
 CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, ---, Ship, 1854-09-06, Sechon Gulf, near Maria
 CITY OF NEW LONDON, ---, Steam, 1871-11, ---
 CITY OF NEW YORK, ---, Steam, 1862-01-, ---
 CITY OF NEW YORK, ---, ---, 1864-04-29, ---, Queenstown, Daunts Rock
 CITY OF NEW YORK, ---, Steamship, 1887-11-05, ---
 CITY OF NIOBRARA, ---, Gas paddle, 1916-04-24, USA, NE, Niobrara
 CITY OF NORFOLK, ---, Steam, 1860-01, Man-of-War Shoal
 CITY OF NORWICH, ---, Steam, 1866-04, USA, NY, Huntington, off of
 CITY OF ORANGE, ---, Gas screw, 1919-05-24, France, Marseille
 CITY OF ORLEANS, ---, Schooner barge, 1923-11-13, USA, DE, Fenwick Island Lightship
 CITY OF PARKERSBURG, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-03-08, USA, OH, Ironton
 CITY OF PENSACOLA, ---, Gas screw, 1918-04-29, Spain, Garrucha
 CITY OF PEORIA, ---, Steam paddle, 1914-09-07, USA, IL, Cairo
 CITY OF PHILADELPHIA, ---, Steam, screw, 1854-09-07, Cape Race, NF
 CITY OF PHILADELPHIA, ---, Steam screw, 1919-10-14, USA, FL, Punta Rassa
 CITY OF PITTSBURG, ---, Steam screw, 1852-10-20, Valparaiso
 CITY OF PROVIDENCE, #125830, Steam paddle, 1910-01-20, USA, MO, St. Louis
 CITY OF RIO DE JANEIRO, ---, Steam, 1901-02-22, USA, CA, San Francisco, harbor entrance
 CITY OF ROCKLAND, ---, Steam paddle, 1923-09-02, USA, MA, Beverly
 CITY OF ROME, #125914, Steam screw, 1914-05-07, USA, NY, Ripley
 CITY OF SAILISBURY, ---, Freighter, 1938-04-22, USA, MA, near NE Graves, Broad Sound
 CITY OF SALTILLO, #202125, Steam paddle, 1910-05-11, USA, MO, Glen Park

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CITY OF SAVANNAH, ---, Steamship, 1887-12-18, ---
 CITY OF SHREVEPORT, ---, Steam paddle, ---, USA, LA, Monroe
 CITY OF SIDNEY, ---, Gas paddle, 1916-10, USA, MT, Sidney
 CITY OF ST. HELENS, ---, Gas screw, 1920-03-23, Latitude 32° 20' N., Longitude 77° 40' W.
 CITY OF TOLEDO, #4548, Schooner, 1906-07-21, USA, MI, Detroit
 CITY OF TROY, #125522, Steam sidewheel, 1907-04-05, USA, NY, Dobbs Ferry
 CITY OF TRURO, ---, ---, Steamship, 1888-02-07, ---
 CITY OF VERA CRUZ, ---, ---, 1880-08-29, USA, FL,
 CITY OF WACO, ---, ---, 1875-11-09, USA, TX, Galveston
 CITY OF WARSAW, #127072, Steam paddle, 1909-12-11, USA, MO, Rays Landing
 CITY OF WASHINGTON, ---, ---, 1873-07-07, Canada, NS, ---
 CITY OF WASHINGTON, ---, Schooner barge, 1917-07-10, USA, Florida Straits, Elbow Reef
 CITY OF WILMINGTON, ---, Steam screw, 1918-04-13, Latitude 42° 38' N, Longitude 58° 18' W.
 CITY SAVANNAH, #127672, Steam paddle, 1911-12-05, USA, MS, 20 miles north of Cairo
 CIUDAD DE SEVILLA, ---, Passenger, 1982-10-19, Spain, Majorca
 CIVILTA, ---, Ship, 1874-10, ---
 CLAN ALPINE, #75104, Schooner, 1877, ---
 CLANSMAN, ---, Bark, 1856-04-14, At sea
 CLARA & CARL, ---, Bark, 1872-11, ---
 CLARA A. DONNELL, ---, Schooner, 1922-07-07, USA, MA, Nantucket Shoals, Davis Bank
 CLARA & MABEL, ---, Schooner, 1920-07-29, USA, ME, Frenchman's Bay
 CLARA B. CHAPMAN, ---, Schooner, 1877-05-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CLARA BELLE, ---, Schooner, 1872, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CLARA C., #204885, Gas screw, 1908-04-19, USA, WA, Cape Scott
 CLARA D. SWETT, #4512, Schooner, 1909-11-25, USA, MA, Beverly
 CLARA E. COMEE, #127315, Schooner, 1912-07-21, USA, RI, Providence River
 CLARA E. COULON, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-29, ---
 CLARA EVA, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 CLARA F. FRIEND, #4501, Schooner, 1878-09, ---
 CLARA GOODWIN, ---, Schooner, 1903-05-23, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CLARA IDA, #126319, Gas screw, 1913-02-06, USA, TX, Bolivar Point
 CLARA J. ADAMS, ---, Brig, 1881-09-19 or 10-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod, E end Peaked Hill Bars
 CLARA J. BEWLEY, #125315, Schooner, 1914-06-16, USA, Chesapeake Bay, at Egg Island Bar
 CLARA JANE, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-09, USA, NC coast
 CLARA JANE, #5109, Schooner, 1913-01-10, USA, MA, Gloucester, Eastern Point
 CLARA LEAVITT, ---, Schooner, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Gay Head LSS
 CLARA M. GROSS, ---, Sloop, 1914-11-15, USA, ME, Vinalhaven, Goudel Isle
 CLARA M. LEONARD, ---, Schooner, 1921-12-17, USA, MD, Point Lookout
 CLARA P. SEWALL, ---, Schooner, 1915, At sea
 CLARA P., #201553, Gas paddle, 1910-11-12, USA, LA, Bayou Teche
 CLARA R. GRIMES, #126206, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
 CLARA SMITH, #5240, Schooner, 1878-10-14, ---
 CLARA, ---, Warship - 30 gun, 1776, Uruguay, Montevideo
 CLARA, #202708, Gas screw, 1909-02-16, USA, FL, Liverpool
 CLARA, ---, Gas paddle, 1914-10-29, USA, IL, Peoria
 CLARA, ---, Gas screw, 1915-04-21, USA, TX, Galveston Bay, Fishers Reef
 CLARA, ---, Sloop, 1915-08-16, USA, TX, Bolivar Point

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CLARE, ---, Gas screw, 1915-11-09, USA, Alaska, Wedge Island
 CLARA, ---, Sloop, 1915-11-22, USA, LA, Morgan City
 CLARA, ---, Gas screw, 1916-12-16, USA, ME, Portland
 CLARA, ---, Schooner barge, 1922-01-12, USA, NJ, Sea Girt
 CLAREMONT, ---, Bark, 1860-01, Moulmein
 CLAREMONT, ---, Steam screw, 1915-05-22, USA, OR, Coos Bay Bar
 CLARENCE BLAKESLEE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-01-06, USA, RI, Block Island
 CLARENCE E. LABEAU, ---, Steam screw, 1922-07-11, USA, OH, Toledo, Maumee River
 CLARENCE H. VENNER, ---, Schooner, 1914-07-19, Canada, NS, Cape Sable
 CLARENCE, ---, Brig, 1853-10, ---
 CLARENCE, #125632, Bark, 1878-10, ---
 CLARENDON, ---, Schooner, 1852, Old Providence, Roncador
 CLARENDON, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-05, Race Point
 CLARENDON, ---, Ship, 1858-05, ---
 CLARINDA, ---, Gas paddle, 1921-11-20, USA, AR, Georgetown
 CLARION, #125937, Steam screw, 1909-12-08, Lake Erie
 CLARISE HOPE, #127762, Gas screw, 1929-11-16, USA, MA, Provincetown
 CLARK WINSOR, ---, Brig, 1855-06-20, Inagua, S part of
 CLARKE OIL TANK NO. 1, #34424, Barge, 1911-12-23, USA, TX, Sabine Pass
 CLARKE OIL TANK NO. 2, #34429, Barge, 1911-12-15, USA, TX, Sabine Pass
 CLARKE OIL TANK NO. 3, #34434, Barge, 1907-03-28, USA, TX, Galveston Harbor
 CLARKSDALE VICTORY, ---, Warship - Army transport, 1947-11-24, Canada, BC, Hippa Island Reef
 CLARKSVILLE, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1848-05-27, USA, AR, Napoleon
 CLAUDE, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-02-12, USA, KY, Craig Bar Light No. 4
 CLAUDIA V., ---, Schooner, 1918-01-17, USA, VA, York River
 CLAYBURN, ---, Ship, 1853-12-03, Anegada, near Tortola
 CLAYTON WALTERS, ---, Schooner, 1927, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 CLEMATIS, ---, Ship, 1862-02, ---
 CLEMENT, ---, Brig, 1856-04-04, Narragansett Beach
 CLEMENTE, #127060, Gas screw, 1907-01-25, USA, CA, San Pedro Harbor
 CLEMENTINE, #5862, Schooner, 1909-09-20, USA, MS, Bay St. Louis
 CLEOPATRA, ---, Brig, 1854-09-29, USA, GA, St. Mary's
 CLEOPATRA, ---, Ship, 1855-09-26<, At sea
 CLEOPATRA, ---, Schooner, 1855-11-25, Faulkner's Island
 CLEOPATRA, ---, ---, 1869-08-08, Canada, NF, ---
 CLEOPATRA, ---, Schooner, 1885-12-29, ---
 CLEOPATRA, #125706, Gas screw, 1909-03-25, USA, FL, St. Georges Island
 CLEOPATRA, ---, Schooner, 1917-06-22, USA, CA, Rio Vista
 CLIFFORD C., ---, Sloop, 1917-05, USA, GA, Savannah River, South Channel
 CLIFFORD I. WHITE, ---, Schooner, 1916-08-13, Canada, NS, Spectacle Island
 CLIFFORD N. CARVER, #127485, Schooner, 1913-04-02, USA, FL, Tennessee Reef
 CLIFFORD, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-07, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth, 12 miles off of
 CLIFFORD, ---, Ship, 1872-01, ---
 CLIFFORD, ---, Schooner, 1897-04-28, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CLIFFORD, #127627, Gas screw, 1911-04-05, USA, NC, Cape Fear River
 CLIFTON, ---, Bark, 1860-04, USA, SC, Charleston
 CLIFTON, ---, Ship, 1860-09, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CLIFTON, ---, Schooner, 1896-05-21, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CLIFTON, #127099, Steam paddle, 1909-05-18, USA, SC, Beaufort
 CLIFTON, #126118, Steam paddle, 1909-06-08, USA, PA, Pittsburg
 CLIFTON, ---, Gas paddle, 1913-10-21, USA, MS, Vicksburg
 CLIFTON, ---, Freighter, 1924-09-21, USA, Lake Huron
 CLIFTON, ---, Steam screw, 1924-09-21, USA, MI, Lake Huron
 CLIMAX, #127007, Steam paddle, 1907-07-28, USA, MS, Carters Point
 CLIMAX, ---, Steam wheel, 1924-07-24, USA, LA, New Orleans
 CLINTON, ---, Ship, 1853-12-11, Turk's Island
 CLINTON, ---, Schooner, 1861-11-, ---
 CLINTON, #204698, Gas paddle, 1910-09, USA, Ohio River
 CLINTON, ---, Steam screw, 1918-01-15, USA, TN, Chattanooga
 CLINTON, ---, Gas screw, 1922-05-26, USA, NC, Juniper Bay
 CLINTONIA, ---, Schooner barge, 1915-04-04, USA, NC, Diamond Shoals Lightship, 50 miles SE of
 CLIO, ---, Brig, 1854-01-05, USA, MA, Scituate, Fourth Cliff, 1 mile S of
 CLIO, ---, Schooner, 1872-08, ---
 CLIPPER, ---, ---, 1843-09-19, Bayou Sara
 CLOELIA, ---, Bark, 1855-10-, Andros Island
 CLOELIA, ---, Gas yacht, 1924-05-30, USA, MD, Piney Point
 CLOTILDA, ---, Bark, 1860-10, At sea
 CLUNY, #226446, Gas yacht, 1929-09-07, USA, NY, City Island
 CLWYD, ---, Bark, 1883-10-25, ---
 CLYDE, #200213, Steam wheel, 1929-01-29, USA, WV, Point Pleasant
 COAL KING, #34140, Schooner barge, 1907-09-03, USA, NY, Long Island, Montauk Point
 COAL PORT, ---, Barge, 1913-10-20, USA, RI, Point Judith, off of
 COCHITUATE, ---, Bark, 1861-10, ---
 COCHITUATE, ---, Steam, tug, 1872-01, ---
 CODORUS, ---, Steam screw, 1917-12-10, Canada, NB, Chatham
 COHASSET, #127730, Schooner, 1907-01-22, USA, MD, Canton
 COL THOMAS F. AUSTIN, ---, Gas screw, 1916-02-24, USA, SC, Cape Fear Lighthouse
 COL. BAKER, #5143, Schooner, 1913-11-06, USA, CA, Drakes Inlet
 COL. J. C. HILL, #125876, Steam screw, 1911-03-15, USA, VA, Pagan Creek
 COL. L. F. PECK, #34278, Canal boat, 1907-04-26, USA, CT, Stamford
 COL. LESTER, ---, Schooner, 1855 or '56, Bahama Banks
 COL. LESTER, ---, Schooner, 1860-08, ---
 COL. PECARTE, ---, Bark, 1861-12, ---
 COL. WYNKOOP, ---, Schooner, 1860-04, Cape Carnarveal
 COLERAIN, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Brockville
 COLERAINE, ---, Schooner barge, 1915-04-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light, 1 mile N of
 COLIBRI, ---, Warship - 18 gun, 1813, Jamaica, Port Royal
 COLIN C. BAKER, ---, Schooner, 1917-09-16, Latitude 21° 47' N, Longitude, 32° 29' W.
 COLINDA, ---, Bark, 1861-12, ---
 COLINTRAVE, ---, --- 1894-03, Pacific Ocean
 COLLECTOR, ---, ---, 1886-01-10, ---
 COLLINS HOWES JR., #4123, Schooner, 1906-10-25, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Saddle Island
 COLLOSSAL LAKE, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-15, Suris
 COLOMA, #5796, Bark, 1906-12-07, Canada, BC, Off Cape Beale

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

COLOMBIA, ---, Gas screw, 1917-09-03, Panama, Bocas del Torro
 COLOMBIAN, #4387, Barge, 1913-09-04, USA, NY, Dunkirk
 COLOMBIAN, ---, Steam, 1909-08-24, Uruguay, Montevideo, off of
 COLOMBO, ---, ---, 1877-01, ---
 COLONIA, ---, Brig, 1852, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 COLONIA, ---, Schooner, 1901-10-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 COLONIAL BEACON, ---, Oil Barge, 1927, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 COLONIAL JONES, #4759, Schooner, ---, ---
 COLONIAL, #127613, Schooner, 1911-03-20, Canada, NF, Burgeo
 COLONIAL, #201894, Steam paddle, 1911-06-11, USA, CT, Saybrook
 COLONIAL, ---, Steam screw, 1914-11-13, Canada, Rondeau
 COLONIST, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 COLORADO, ---, Schooner, 1860-09-, Bay of St. Lawrence
 COLORADO, ---, ---, 1873-12, England, River Mersey
 COLORADO, ---, Steamship, 1883-09-29, ---
 COLTHRAPS, ---, Steam screw, 1922-09-05, USA, FL, Pensacola
 COLUMBIA II, ---, Gas screw, 1923-09-12, USA, OR, Olney
 COLUMBIA RIVER LIGHTSHIP NO. 50, ---, Lightship, 1899-11-28, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance
 COLUMBIA RIVER, ---, Schooner, 1921-09-08, New Zealand, Kermadec Islands, Sunday Island
 COLUMBIA, ---, ---, 1843-07-01, ---
 COLUMBIA, ---, Schooner, 1853-05-24, Sinnepuxent, 7 miles off of
 COLUMBIA, ---, Bark, 1878-02, ---
 COLUMBIA, #125461, Bark, 1878-10, ---
 COLUMBIA, ---, ---, 1907-06-20, USA, CA
 COLUMBIA, ---, Steam, 1907-07-20, USA, CA, Point Arena
 COLUMBIA, #125801, Steam screw, 1907-07-21, Point Arena, CA, USA
 COLUMBIA, #126957, Steam paddle, 1908-03-25, USA, Ohio River
 COLUMBIA, #127064, Steam paddle, 1908-08-09, USA, LA, New Orleans
 COLUMBIA, #126643, Steam screw, 1909, Atlantic Ocean
 COLUMBIA, #5948, Ship, 1909-04-30, USA, AK, Unimak Bay
 COLUMBIA, #127683, Steam paddle, 1910-02-17, USA, PA, Moss Side Landing
 COLUMBIA, #200405, Steam paddle, 1910-02-27, USA, LA, Grand Levee
 COLUMBIA, #200167, Gas screw, 1910-12-14, USA, WA, Elliott Bay
 COLUMBIA, #127453, Steam paddle, 1911-03-13, USA, FL, Milton
 COLUMBIA, #206836, Gas screw, 1912-06-05, USA, CA, Knights Landing
 COLUMBIA, #126864, Steam paddle, 1913-01-20, USA, IN, Jeffersonville
 COLUMBIA, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-07-08, USA, WA, Columbia River
 COLUMBIA, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-07-05, USA, IL, Wesley City
 COLUMBIA, ---, Steam screw, 1924-02-17, USA, OR, Coos Bay
 COLUMBIA, ---, Schooner, 1927, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 COLUMBIA, ---, Oil screw, 1963, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 COLUMBIAN, ---, Ship, 1854-01-26, ---
 COLUMBIAN, ---, Steam screw, 1916-11-08, Latitude 44° 18' N, Longitude, 9° 20' W
 COLUMBINE, ---, Bark, 1862-02, ---
 COLUMBUS, ---, Ship, 1858, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 COLUMBUS, ---, Ship, 1861-03, ---
 COLUMBUS, ---, Bark, 1861-10, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

COLUMBUS, ---, Steam, 1862-02, ---
 COLUMBUS, #126831, Sloop, 1909-07-23, Gulf of Mexico
 COLUMBUS C., ---, Passenger, 1984-07-29, Spain, Cadiz
 COM. KEARNEY, ---, Schooner, 1853-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Dennis
 COM. STEWART, ---, Brig, 1861-06, ---
 COME ON, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
 COMET, ---, Schooner, 1853-01-04, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, N of
 COMET, ---, Schooner, 1854, USA, Plum Island
 COMET, ---, Brig, 1854-09-27, USA, Frying Pan Shoal, 20 miles S of
 COMET, ---, Schooner, 1856, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 COMET, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Bigsodus
 COMET, ---, Brig, 1871-09, ---
 COMET, ---, Sloop, 1877-11-05, **USA, ME**, Between Dyer's and Hurricane Island
 COMET, #126379, Schooner, 1911-08-30, USA, CA, San Miguel Island
 COMET, ---, Sloop, 1914-09-16, USA, NY, Fort Slocum
 COMET, ---, Gas screw, 1915-12-02, USA, CA, Stockton
 COMET, ---, Steam paddle, 1919-03-24, USA, KY, Canton
 COMET, ---, Steam screw, 1925-06-17, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 COMFORT, ---, Gas screw, 1916, USA, LA, Lake Pontchartrain
 COMMACK, ---, Canal boat, 1918-10-22, USA, NY, Pendleton
 COMMACK, ---, Schooner, 1925-01-20, USA, NY, Sandy Hook
 COMMANDER, ---, Schooner, 1884-10-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 COMMERCE, ---, ---, 1817-05-14, USA, NH, Portsmouth, beach
 COMMERCE, ---, Schooner, 1847, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 COMMERCE, ---, Ship, 1853-12-26, At sea
 COMMERCE, ---, Brig, 1854-09-01<, At sea
 COMMERCE, ---, Brig, 1854-10-05<, Hatteras, 60 miles S of
 COMMERCE, ---, Ship, 1854-04-28, At sea
 COMMERCE, ---, Ketch, 1856-06-02, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 COMMERCE, ---, Steam, 1860-03, At sea
 COMMERCE, #4621, Schooner, 1878-05, ---
 COMMERCE, ---, Ship, 1878-09, ---
 COMMERCE, #4363, Schooner barge, 1909-11-16, USA, WI, Sheboygan
 COMMERCE, #4628, Schooner, 1910-01-20, USA, ME, Oak Point
 COMMERCE, ---, Barge, 1939-09-26, USA, RI, Sakonnet Point, 3 miles S of
 COMMERCIAL PILOT, ---, Steam screw, 1922-01-24, Cuba, Cape Maisi, West of
 COMMODORE, ---, Steamship, 1882-11-13, ---
 COMMODORE, #202060, Steam screw, 1912-11-25, Cuba, Neuvitas
 COMMODORE, ---, Gas screw, 1917-10-19, USA, SC, McClellanville
 COMMODORE, ---, Schooner, 1918-06-17, Canada, ON, Southeast Shoal Light Vessel,
 COMMODORE BARTLETT, #127521, Steam screw, 1928-06-10, USA, NC, Elizabeth City
 COMMODORE BRADY, ---, Steam, 1866-12-25, USA, NY, Peconic
 COMMODORE JONES, ---, Warship – gunboat, 1864-05-06, USA, VA, James River
 COMMODORE PERRY, ---, Steamship, 1887-10-05, ---
 COMPEER, ---, Bark, 1852-12-12, Maranh Bay
 COMPEER, #125585, Schooner, 1912-07-17, USA, AL, Bristol Bay
 COMRADE, #25325, Gas screw, 1911-02-02, Canada, BC, Queen Charlotte Sound

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

COMUS, #47771, Bark, 1878-04, ---
 COMUS, #127093, Schooner, 1908-10-30, USA, AK, Lynn Canal
 CONCHA, ---, Warship - 34 gun, 1797-02, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad
 CONCORDIA, ---, ---, 1848-09-16, USA, LA, Plaquemine
 CONCORDIA, ---, Ship, 1855, Cow Keys
 CONCORDIA, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 CONCORDIA, #69602, Bark, 1878-02, ---
 CONCORDIA, ---, Bark, 1871-09-08, ---
 CONDE DE TOLOSA, ---, Galleon, 1724-08-24, Hispaniola, Samana Bay
 CONDOR, ---, Bark, 1853-12-24, At sea
 CONDOR, ---, Brig, 1858-05, ---
 CONDOR, ---, Bark, 1860-05, ---
 CONDOR, ---, Schooner, 1862-03-, ---
 CONDOR, ---, Steamship, 1901-12-02, Canada, BC, Esquimalt
 CONDOR, #204621, Gas screw, 1912-11-17, USA, OR, Yaquina River Bar
 CONDOR, ---, Steam paddle, 1917-03-04, USA, IL, Joppa
 CONDOR, ---, Steamship, 1930-04-27, India, Bengal, Jamuna River
 CONDUCTOR, ---, Schooner, 1854-11-25, Long Point Gut (Buffalo?)
 CONDUCTOR, ---, Schooner, 1887-04-05, ---
 CONEHATTA, #219942, Steam screw, 1929-11-11, Sweden, Hornefors
 CONEJOS, ---, Steam screw, 1923-12-28, Black Sea
 CONEMAUGH, #125858, Steam screw, 1906-11-21, USA, Lake Erie, Point Pelee
 CONESTOGA, ---, Tug, 1921-03-23, Pacific Ocean
 CONEY ISLAND, ---, Gas screw, 1920-10-16, USA, CA, St. Nicholas Island
 CONFEDERATE, #54352, H-Brig, 1878-06, ---
 CONFEDERATION, #54205, H-Brig, 1877-05, ---
 CONFIDENCE, ---, Ship, 1806, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CONFIDENCE, #4817, Bark, 1877, ---
 CONFIDENCE, ---, Tug, 1884-01-21, ---
 CONFIDENCE, ---, Schooner, 1916-07-05, USA, AL, Fish River
 CONFIDENCE, ---, Barge, 1919-01-26, USA, NJ, Newark
 CONGRESS, ---, Warship - 28 gun, 1777, USA, NY, New York, Hudson River
 CONGRESS, ---, Warship – frigate, 1821-09-03, USA, VA, Norfolk
 CONGRESS, ---, ---, 1856-07-01, Canada, Labrador
 CONGRESS, ---, Ship, 1860-01, Liverpool
 CONGRESS, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 CONGRESS, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-11, ---
 CONISTON, ---, ---, 1884-12-24, ---
 CONNAUGHT, ---, Steam, 1860-10-, ---
 CONNAUGHT, ---, ---, 1860-10-07, USA, MA
 CONNECTICUT, #5073, Schooner, 1903-11-07, USA, MA, Chatham light, SE of
 CONNECTICUT, ---, Ship, 1860-07, Plymouth
 CONNECTICUT, ---, Oil screw, 1948-09-29, ---
 CONNEMARA, ---, ---, 1916-11-03, Irish Sea
 CONNER, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-01, USA, TN, Ashport
 CONQUEROR, ---, Brig, 1853-09-08, At sea
 CONQUEST, ---, Brig, 1855-12-13>, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CONQUEST, ---, Ship, 1861-03, ---
 CONQUEST, #77345, Steam paddle, 1909-09-20, USA, LA, New Orleans
 CONQUISTADOR, ---, Warship - 60 gun, 1741, Spain, Cartagena
 CONRAD FOX, ---, Schooner, 1872-07, ---
 CONSERVATIVE, ---, Schooner, 1852-11-24>, Cape Breton, Sidney
 CONSTANCE, ---, Gas screw, 1919-08-23, USA, AK, Gulf of Alaska, Cape Sucking, 25 miles E of
 CONSTANCE, ---, Gas yacht, 1922-02-10, USA, GA, Thunderbolt
 CONSTANCIA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
 CONSTELLATION, ---, Warship - aircraft carrier, 1960-12-19, USA, NY, New York, Brooklyn Navy Yard
 CONSTITUTION, ---, ---, Frigate, ---
 CONSTITUTION, ---, Ship, 1855-12-04, Mersey River
 CONSTITUTION, ---, Schooner, 1860-12-, At sea
 CONSTITUTION, ---, ---, 1865-12-24, Cape Lookout
 CONSULADO, ---, Brigantine, 1819-12-30, Mexico, Veracruz
 CONTEST, ---, Brig, 1855-05-06, Colorados Reef
 CONTEST, ---, Ship, 1860-10, ---
 CONTEST, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 CONTEST, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 CONTEST, ---, Schooner, 1871-09-08, ---
 CONTEST, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 CONTROLLER, ---, Schooner, 1874-10, ---
 CONVOY, ---, Schooner, 1850, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CONVOY, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-07-07, USA, OH, Cincinnati
 CONWAY, ---, Schooner, 1850, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CONWAY, ---, Ship, 1860-10-, At sea
 COOJERAT, ---, Brig, 1853-12-16, Cape Breton, S coast
 COOS BAY, ---, Steam screw, 1914-12-19, USA, CA, Ventura
 COOS BAY, ---, Steam screw, 1918-09-10, Latitude 22° 07' N., Longitude 110° 45' W.
 COOT, #107334, Sloop yacht, 1905-12-21, USA, ME, North Haven
 COPY, #5553, Schooner, 1912-10-15, USA, NY, Long Island, Eaton's Neck
 COQUETTE, ---, Schooner, 1859-09, ---
 COQUETTE, ---, Brig, 1861-02, ---
 COQUETTE, ---, Schooner, 1861-10, ---
 COQUIMBO, ---, Ship, 1860-11, Hong Kong
 COQUILLE, ---, Gas screw, 1923-05-21, USA, CA, Bridgeport
 CORA, ---, Schooner, 1882-11-02, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CORA, ---, Steamship, 1883-09-28, ---
 CORA, ---, Gas screw, 1915-08-04, USA, NJ, Pennsgrove
 CORA, ---, Barge, 1916-10-12, USA, RI, Point Judith
 CORA, ---, Gas screw, 1924-10-12, USA, AK, Point Warde
 CORA A., ---, Schooner, 1916-03-06, Latitude 36° 42' N, Longitude, 57° 18' W
 CORA BELLE, ---, Gas paddle, ---, ---
 CORA C. MEADER, ---, Schooner, 1896-12-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CORA EDNA, #204734, Gas screw, 1910-02, USA, FL, Jacksonville, St. Johns River
 CORA ETTA, ---, Schooner, 1887-04-04, USA, MA, Nantucket
 CORA GREEN, ---, Schooner, 1915-06-02, USA, ME, Seguin Island
 CORA L. ROBERTS, ---, Steam paddle, 1914-10-15, USA, AR, Arkansas River, Big Rock

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CORA MAY, ---, Schooner, 1885-05-26, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 CORA MAY, ---, Schooner, 1904-09-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CORA PRICE, ---, Gas screw, 1914-12-01, USA, Galveston Bay, 1 mile west of
 CORAL, ---, Schooner, 1854, USA, ME, Penobscot River, mouth of
 CORAL, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Beech Island Ledge
 CORAL ISLE, ---, Bark, 1860-10-, Port Amour
 CORAZON DE MARIA, ---, Schooner, 1914-08-13, Puerto Rico, Santurce
 CORBIA, ---, Barge, 1911-01-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CORBIERE, ---, Brig, 1861-02-, ---
 CORBIN, #127344, Barge, 1911-01-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bar
 CORDELIA, ---, Schooner, 1852-12-07, NY, LI, Old Field Point
 CORDELIA, ---, Brig, 1853, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CORDELIA, ---, Brig, 1854, Keys, Caribbean Sea
 CORDELIA, ---, Bark, 1860-11, Loo Keg
 CORDELIA, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, New York
 CORDELIA, ---, Bark, 1861-11, ---
 CORDELIA, ---, Ship, 1872-08, ---
 CORDELIA, ---, Brig, 1887-09-13, ---
 CORINNA, ---, Schooner, 1853-11-08, Currituck County, NC
 CORINNA, ---, Steam screw, 1915-09-12, USA, ME, Brooksville
 CORINNE, ---, Gas screw, 1923-12-18, USA, WA, Dash Point
 CORINTHIAN, ---, Sloop, 1854, Horseneck Beach
 CORINTHIAN, ---, Schooner, 1860-08, Wycomyes Creek
 CORINTHIAN, ---, Ship, 1861-12, ---
 CORINTHIAN, ---, Schooner, 1872-10, ---
 CORMORANT, ---, Warship - 18 gun - sloop of war, 1796-05-13, Hispaniola, Port-au-Prince
 CORMORANT, #125334, Steam screw, 1907-10-30, USA, WI, Basswood Island
 CORNELIA L. BEVAN, ---, Bark, 1860-03, Simoda
 CORNELIA PAULINE, ---, Gas screw, 1918-09-05, USA, AK, Bon Secour
 CORNELIA, ---, Schooner, 1854-05-18<, Race Rock
 CORNELIA, ---, Ship, 1861-04, ---
 CORNELIA, ---, Bark, 1861-06, ---
 CORNELIA, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 CORNELIA, #4032, Schooner, 1906-08-10, USA, VA, Back Creek
 CORNELIA, ---, Steam screw, 1923-06-25, USA, NY, North River, Pier 2
 CORNELIUS GRINNELL, ---, Ship, 1853-01-14, Squan Inlet, 1 mile N of
 CORNELIUS GRINNELL, ---, Ship, 1860-02, Cork
 CORNELIUS H. CALLAGHAN, ---, Schooner, 1924-01-10, USA, FL, St. Andrews Bar
 CORNELIUS H. DELAMATER, ---, Schooner, 1915-01-03, USA, NY, Clifton
 CORNELIUS VAN COTT, ---, Steam screw, 1922-12-30, USA, NY, New York
 CORNELIUS W. DESMOND, #127360, Steam screw, 1908-06-20, USA, PA, Erie
 CORNELL, ---, Steam screw, 1922-12-21, USA, Lake Erie
 CORNWALL, ---, Warship - 74 gun, 1780-10-10, Lesser Antilles, St. Lucia
 CORONA, #126522, Steam screw, 1907-03-01, USA, CA, Humboldt Bar
 CORONA, #205144, Gas screw, 1910-04-26, USA, WA, Salmon Bay
 CORONA, #126939, Steam screw, 1912-11-02, USA, MD, Patapsco River
 CORONA, ---, Gas screw, 1916-02-26, Canada, NS, Green Island

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CORONA, ---, Gas screw, 1924-04-23, USA, CA, Bodega Heads
 CORONA, #207806, Gas screw, 1929-08-26, USA, AK, Noyes Island
 CORONADO, ---, Steam screw, 1917-04-27, USA, CA, Point Arena
 CORONET, ---, Bark, 1861-06, ---
 COROZAL, #126171, Steam paddle, 1912-01-18, USA, LA, New Orleans
 CORPORAL TRIM, ---, Bark, 1854, Ragged Island Ledge
 CORRIE E. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1897, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CORROTOMAN, ---, Brig, 1924-09-17, USA, Delaware Bay, Brown's Shoals
 CORSAIR, #203585, Gas screw, 1913-08-10, USA, AK, Ketchikan
 CORSAIR, ---, Steam screw, 1915-09-29, USA, LA, New Orleans
 CORTES, ---, Ship, 1858-05, ---
 CORVIN, ---, Freighter, WWII, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Reef
 CORY, ---, Barge, 1916-10-12, USA, RI, Point Judith
 CORYDON, ---, Steam screw, 1919-09-09, USA, FL, ---
 COSMOPOLIS, #64549, Ship, 1878-07, ---
 COSMOPOLITAN, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-26, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 COSMOS, #4543, Schooner, 1908-05-23, USA, ME, Bakers Island Bar
 COSPATRICK, ---, Warship – frigate, 1874-11-21, New Zealand, Auckland
 COTOPAXI, ---, ---, 1925-11-30, At sea
 COTTAGE CITY, ---, Steam, 1893-02-07, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 COTTAGE CITY, #126613, Steam screw, 1911-01-26, Canada, BC, Willow Point
 COTTON PLANT, ---, Steam, 1852-05-, USA, Mississippi River, Napoleon
 COTTON PLANTER, ---, Ship, 1860-12-, Gibraltar
 COTTONFIELD, ---, Schooner, 1915-03-02, Atlantic Ocean, Bermuda Reefs
 COUNCIL BLUFFS, ---, Steam screw, 1919-11-13, Latitude 53° 30' N., Longitude 5° 3' E.
 COUNTY OF RICHMOND, ---, Schooner, 1921-02-14, Near Ramea
 COURIER, ---, Gas screw, 1917-04-06, USA, IN, Carmelton
 COURSER, ---, Ship, 1829, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 COURSER, ---, Ship, 1859-06, ---
 COUVA, ---, Bark, 1862-01, ---
 COVENANTER, #58231, Bark, 1878-03, ---
 COWARRA, ---, Steam, 1866-07-12, New South Wales (Australia), off of
 COX & GREEN, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 COX & GREEN, #125930, Schooner, 1910-11-30, Latitude 29 degrees, Longitude 59 degrees
 CRAIG NO. 1, ---, Screw, 1925-12-12, USA, CA, Avalon
 CRANBROOK, ---, Steamship, 1887-01-22, ---
 CRANE, #224934, Steam screw, 1929-07-31, USA, NC, Bennett's Creek
 CRANE, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-01-25, ---
 CRAVEIRE, ---, Schooner, 1854-07-11, Fenwick, MD, off of
 CRAWFORD, ---, Brig, 1853-10-23, At sea
 CREDO, ---, Brig, 1872-07, ---
 CREEDMOOR, #127322, Gas screw, 1912-01-09, USA, ME, Stonington
 CREEDMORE, ---, Ship, 1888-11-01, ---
 CREOLE, ---, Bark, 1860-01, Rio Janeiro
 CREOLE, ---, Brig, 1852-10-23, Delaware Breakwater
 CREOLE, ---, ---, 1841-02-22, USA, Red River
 CREOLE, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-02-02, USA, LA, Waterproof

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CREOLE, ---, Gas screw, 1923-01-04, Virgin Islands, Scotch Reef
 CRESCENT, #126896, Gas screw, 1913-02-01, USA, WA, Utsalady
 CRESCENT, ---, Steam screw, 1916-02-27, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 CRESCENT, ---, Schooner, 1918-06-01, Latitude 36° 27' N, Longitude, 150° 23' W
 CRESCENT, ---, Schooner, 1920-01-26, USA, FL, Pensacola, 150 miles southeast of
 CRESCENT CITY, ---, Steam, 1855-12-07, Bahama reefs, one of
 CRESCENT CITY, ---, Steam screw, 1924-04-15, USA, AL, Bayou Sara
 CRESCENT LODGE, ---, Schooner, 1874-03, ---
 CRESSWELL, ---, Brig, 1860-12, At sea
 CREVE COEUR, #127283, Gas sternwheel, 1906-12-30, USA, TN, Tiptonville
 CREW LEVICK NO. 5, ---, Barge, 1923-04-11, USA, DE, Fenwick Shoal Lightship
 CREW LEVICK NO. 9, ---, Brig, 1925-02-21, USA, PA, Philadelphia
 CRICKET, ---, Schooner, 1892-02-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CRIMEA, ---, Brig, 1861-07, ---
 CRIMEA, #15568, Bark, 1878-09, ---
 CRIOLLA, ---, Schooner, 1921-09-10, Puerto Rice, Mayaguez, off of
 CRIOLLO, ---, Sloop, 1921-09-14, Puerto Rice, Guanica Bay
 CRISSIE WRIGHT, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-11, ---
 CRISTOBOL COLON, ---, Liner, 1936-10-24, Bermuda, off of
 CRITERION, ---, Ship, 1860-03, ---
 CROFTON HALL, ---, Bark (4), 1898-04-17, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 CRONSTADT, ---, Brig, 1860-01-, St. Thomas
 CROSS RIP, ---, Lightship, 1884-01-18, ---
 CROTON, ---, Bark, 1853-08-03, At sea, Lat 25 50 S, Long 26 W
 CROWN, ---, Schooner, 1861-08, ---
 CROWN, #126807, Sloop, 1912-10-24, Latitude 36°35' N., Longitude 75° 11' W
 CRUISER, ---, Gas screw, 1918-08-03, Latitude 41° 45' N., Longitude 67° 10' W.
 CRUISER, ---, Gas screw, 1919-08-12, USA, GA, Savannah
 CRUSADER, ---, Bark (Br), 1860-10, At sea
 CRUSADER, ---, Steam paddle, 1917-03-16, USA, OH, Cincinnati
 CRYSOLEITE, ---, Schooner, 1860-04, Norfolk
 CRYSTAL, #4777, Schooner, 1907-11-15, USA, NY, Kill von Kull
 CRYSTAL, #126852, Gas screw, 1908-08-27, USA, MA, Boston Harbor
 CRYSTAL, ---, Gas screw, 1925-06-11, USA, NJ, Absecon Light
 CRYUS, ---, Schooner, 1830, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 C-TRADER, ---, Freighter, 1963-12-06, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance
 CUAUTEMOC, ---, Gas screw, 1924-09-03, USA, CA, Arena Cove
 CUBA, ---, Bark, 1852-12-17, Point Lemen, near Navy Bay
 CUBA, ---, Bark, 1854-03-20, Berry's Islands, Stirrup Cay
 CUBA, ---, Schooner, 1876-01-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CUBA, #202606, Schooner, 1909-02-04, USA, FL, St. Andrews Bay
 CUBA, ---, Steam screw, 1923-09-08, USA, CA, San Miguel Island
 CUBADIST, ---, Steam screw, ---, ---
 CUBORE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-08-15, Latitude 46° 52' N, Longitude 12° 06' W.
 CULLEN NO. #180, Barge, 1918-04-17, USA, NY, New York, East River
 CULLIGAN, #85800, Steam screw, 1912-09-27, USA, Lake Superior, Grand Island
 CULLODEN, Warship - 74 gun, 1781-01-22, USA, NY, LI, Culloden Point

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

CUMBERLAND, ---, Schooner, 1860-11-, Island Swanron
 CUMBERLAND, #125290, Schooner, 1907-09-24, Canada, NB, Wolf Point
 CUMBERLAND, #207003, Gas screw, 1910-06-02, USA, MS, Gulfport
 CUMBERLAND, ---, Steam screw, 1917-03-17, USA, ME, Vinalhaven, Green Island
 CUMBERLAND, ---, Gas screw, 1918-01-14, USA, IL, Brookport
 CUNARD AMBASSADORE, ---, Passenger, 1974-09-12, USA, FL, Key West
 CUP HUNTER, #200559, Sloop, 1911-07, USA, SC, Paris Island
 CUPID, ---, Warship - 16 gun, 1778, Canada, NF
 CUPID, ---, Gas screw, 1919-06-27, USA, OH, Sandusky Bay
 CURACAO, ---, Warship – Destroyer, ---, ---
 CURACAO, ---, Liner – troopship, 1942-10-02, Atlantic Ocean
 CURASAO, #127113, Steam screw, 1913-06-21, USA, AK, Prince of Wales Island
 CURLEW, ---, Schooner, 1852-12-14, Santa Cruz, S of
 CURLEW, ---, Steam, 1856-03-18, Bermuda, North Breakers
 CURLEW, #200037, Gas screw, 1912-03-06, USA, OR, Coos Bay, North Bend
 CURLEW, ---, Gas screw, 1915-11-15, USA, FL, Donaldsons Landing
 CURRASOW, ---, Schooner, 1862-02-, ---
 CURRITUCK, ---, Ship, 1860-12, Liverpool
 CUSHNOC, ---, Brig, 1853-06-02, Cape Florida
 CUSTUS W. WRIGHT, #5892, Schooner, 1908-01-24, USA, VA, Newport News
 CUTCHOGUE, ---, Canal boat, 1921-12-02, USA, NY, near Fonda, Barge Canal Lock No. 13
 CUYAHOGA, ---, USCG Cutter, 1978-10-20, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 CYCLONE, ---, Brig, 1872-11, ---
 CYCLONE, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 CYCLONE, #126755, Steam paddle, 1907-12-02, USA, MN, Wabasha
 CYCLOPS, ---, ---, 1918-06, Barbados
 CYCLOPS, ---, Collier, 1918, ---
 CYGNET, ---, Brig, 1859-06, ---
 CYGNET, ---, Brig (Br), 1860-12, USA, ME, Cranberry Isle
 CYGNET, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 CYGNET, ---, Steam screw, 1917-12-20, USA, NJ, Shady Side
 CYNISCA, ---, Schooner, 1862-02, ---
 CYNTHIA, ---, Brig, 1830, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CYNTHIA, ---, Tug, 1886-01-09, ---
 CYNTHIA, ---, ---, 1889-05-22, St. Lawrence River
 CYNTHIA, #202956, Schooner, 1914-02-14, Lat. 44 degrees 55', Long. 56 degrees 8'
 CYPRESS, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-15, Suris
 CYPRESS, ---, Gas screw, 1920-05-29, USA, AK, Dry Bay
 CYPRUS, #204527, Steam screw, 1907-10-11, USA, WI, Deer Park, 18 miles north of
 CYRIL, ---, Liner, 1905-09-05, Amazon
 CYRUS CHAMBERLAIN, ---, Schooner, 1887-07-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CYRUS, ---, Brig, 1852, Mira Bay
 CZAR, ---, Schooner, 1877, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 CZARINE, ---, Brig, 1854, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Outer bar
 CZARINA, #126693, Steam screw, 1910-01-12, USA, OR, Coos Bay
 CZARINA, #126818, Schooner, 1911-02-15, USA, AK, Nagai Island
 D. & E. KELLEY, ---, Schooner, 1886-10-26, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

D. & T., ---, Gas screw, 1916-01-29, USA, LA, Morgan City
 D. 36, #35618, ---, Scow, 1913-11-11, USA, MA, Boston Harbor, Ranes Head
 D. A. BERRY, ---, Schooner, 1874-10, ---
 D. A. HOBART, ---, ---, 1856, ---
 D. B. DEAGLE, ---, Schooner, 1853-22-21, Lawrencetown
 D. C. BROOKS, ---, Schooner, 1856-05-28, USA, RI, Block Island, SW part of
 D. C. OAKES, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-22, At sea
 D. CHAPIN, ---, Bark, 1862-05, ---
 D. CHAPIN, ---, Bark, 1889, ---
 D. CORSON, JR., #6719, Schooner, 1908-01-07, USA, VA, Newport News
 D. E. VANWICKLE, #163117, Barge, 1911-01-08, USA, CT, Off Cornfield Reef
 D. F. KEELING, ---, Schooner, 1860-08, USA, Mississippi, mouth of
 D. F. SKINNER, #157297, Steam screw, 1910-07-13, USA, NY, Harts Island
 D. G. & R. F. SHANNON, ---, Schooner, 1861-08, ---
 D. G. HASKELL, ---, Schooner, 1910-01-21, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 D. H. BISBEE, #6060, Schooner, 1877-11, ---
 D. HOWARD SPEAR, ---, Schooner, 1903-03-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 D. HOWARD SPEAR, #157292, Schooner, 1911-03-09, Latitude 33°, Longitude 76° 55'
 D. J. WHEALTON, ---, Schooner, 1924-12-20, USA, VA, Fortress Monroe
 D. L. C. III, ---, Scow, 1915-05-30, USA, WA, Seattle Harbor
 D. L. FILER, ---, Schooner barge, 1916-10-20, USA, MI, Detroit River, Bar Point Light, 3 miles due E of
 D. L. TRAFTON, #157417, Schooner, 1913-02-13, USA, LA, at Grand Isle
 D. LEUTY, #157065, Steam screw, 1911-10-31, USA, MI, Marquette
 D. M. CLEMSON, #157703, Steam screw, 1908, At sea
 D. M. DICKIE, #72153, H-Brig, 1878-03, ---
 D. M. MESSEROLE, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-11, Assateague Lighthouse
 D. N. LUCKENBACH, ---, Steam screw, 1917-10-27, Latitude 46° 36' N., Longitude 58° 18' W
 D. P. GALE, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 D. PORTER, ---, Schooner, 1852, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 D. R. BECKFORD, ---, Schooner, 1874-03, ---
 D. R. HANNA, ---, Steam screw, 1919-05-16, USA, MI, Thunder Bay
 D. R. STOCKWELL, ---, Brig, 1871-11, ---
 D. S. GOODELL, ---, Bark, 1859-08, ---
 D. T. HELM, #157378, Steam screw, 1929-07-14, USA, NY, Martinsville
 D. T. SHERIDAN, ---, Tug, 1948-11-05, USA, ME, Monhegan Island
 D. V. SESSOMS, ---, Schooner, 1858-05, ---
 D. W. BAYLEY, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, Manzanilla
 D. W. CHAPMAN, ---, Ship, 1877, Stranded Nieuw Dieppe
 D. W. CLARK, ---, Schooner, 1875-10-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 D. W. ELDRIDGE, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, Lewes
 D. W., #201889, Sloop, 1906-09-27, USA, FL, Pensacola, Bay
 D'ARTAGNAN, ---, Gas screw, 1920-07-15, USA, IL, Chicago River
 DACIAN, ---, ---, 1872-04-07, Canada, NS, Halifax
 DACOTAH, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-26, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, 30 miles NE of
 DACOTAH, ---, Steam, 1860-11-, Lake Erie
 DAGMAR, ---, Bark, 1872-11, ---
 DAGMAR, Schooner, 1878-02, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

DAIJIN MARU, ---, ---, 1916-02-03, Pacific Ocean
 DAILY, #200848, Steam paddle, 1909-08-05, USA, MO, Commerce
 DAISY FARLIN, ---, Schooner, 1919-11-18, Latitude 31° 0' N, Longitude 80° 10' W.
 DAISY MAY, ---, Gas screw, 1921-10-25, USA, VA, Virginia Beach
 DAISY PUTNAM, #211723, Steam screw, 1929-11-22, USA, CA, Point Oregon
 DAISY READ, ---, Barkentine, 1915-08-15, South America, Uruguay, off of
 DAISY, #44466, Bark, 1877, ---
 DAISY, ---, Brig, 1882-11-13, ---
 DAISY, #157048, Schooner, 1906-09-26, USA, MS, Horn Island
 DAISY, #157465, Steam screw, 1909-04-15, USA, OH, Lorain
 DAISY, #204901, Gas screw, 1914-05-20, USA, SC, Port Royal Sound
 DAISY, #209414, Gas screw, 1914-05-28, USA, IL, Chicago
 DAISY, ---, Gas screw, 1915-08-16, USA, TX, Galveston
 DAISY, ---, Brig, 1916-10-29, Latitude 14° 28' N, Longitude, 25° 20' W
 DAISY, #86212, Steam screw, 1929-10-21, USA, NY, Astoria
 DAKAR, ---, Warship – submarine, 1968-01-25, Cypress
 DAKOTA, ---, ---, 1877-05, North Wales
 DAKOTA, #201709, Steam screw, 1907-03-03, Japan, Shirahama
 DAKOTA, ---, Steam, 1907-03-07, Japan, Yokohama
 DALLAS HILL, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-28, ---
 DAMARISCOTTA, ---, Brig, 1855-01-24, USA, OR, Umpqua, South Sand Spit
 DAMERSCOVE, ---, Brig, 1854-12-16, At sea
 DAMIETTA & JOANNA, ---, Schooner, 1919-08-08, British West Indies, Pelican Island
 DAMON, ---, Schooner, 1890, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 DAN KUNZ, #157209, Steam screw, 1909-06-05, USA, OH, Cleveland
 DANA, ---, Gas screw, 1923-09-28, USA, MD, Bishops Head
 DANCING WAVE, ---, Schooner, 1862-03-, ---
 DANCING WAVE, ---, Schooner, 1862-04-, ---
 DANDARAH, ---, Excursion, 1959-05-08, Egypt, Cairo, off of
 DANDY, #157205, Steam screw, 1929-10-12, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay, Worton Point
 DANIEL B. FEARING, ---, Schooner, 1896-05-06, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pamet River LSS
 DANIEL C. BAKER, ---, Gas screw, 1919-05-06, Cape Britain, Mabou
 DANIEL D. PERRY, ---, Scow, 1916-08-24, USA, Niagara River, Strawberry Island
 DANIEL FRANCIS, ---, Schooner, 1853-07, Nassau
 DANIEL GODWIN, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, Last Island
 DANIEL I. TENNEY, ---, Schooner barge, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Barnstable
 DANIEL MCLOUD, ---, Schooner, 1916-12-25, USA, MA, Nantucket
 DANIEL P. KING, ---, Schooner, 1854-, Bay of Fundy
 DANIEL STEINMAN, ---, 1884-04-03, Canada, NS, Sambro Head
 DANIEL STEINMANN, ---, Steam, 1884-04-03, Canada, NS, Halifax, off of
 DANIEL TROWBRIDGE, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 DANIEL W. BAKER, ---, Schooner, 1853-05-17, Cape May
 DANIEL WEBSTER, ---, ---, 1856-07-01, Canada, Labrador
 DANIEL WEBSTER, ---, Bark, 1871-09-08, ---
 DANIEL WILLIAMS, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 DANIEL, ---, Gas screw, 1916-09-19, USA, NC, Wilmington
 DANIELD WELD, ---, Brig, 1853-09-24, Canada, NB, St. John, Foul Ground

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

DANIELS ISLAND, #157213, Steam screw, 1911-08-27, USA, SC, Charleston
 DANISH PRINCESS, ---, Bark, 1871-12, ---
 DANMARK, ---, ---, 1889-04-06, At sea
 DANUBE, ---, Schooner, 1853, At sea
 DANUBE, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-14<, At sea
 DANUBE, ---, Ship, 1861-03, ---
 DANUBE, ---, Bark, #72253, 1878-03, ---
 DAPHINE, ---, Steam, 1883-07-03
 DAPHNE, ---, ---, 1883-07-03, Clyde
 DAPHNE, ---, Gas screw, 1922-07-04, USA, NY, Sandy Hook
 DAPHNE, ---, Gas screw, 1923-02-08, USA, LA, Chef Monteur, Jackson Highway
 DARA, ---, Liner, 1961-04-08, Persian Gulf, Dubai
 DARAM, ---, Steam screw, 1919-10-09, Bermuda, Long Bar Reef
 DARBY, #157538, Schooner sternwheel, 1907-02-05, USA, NK, Atlantic City, off of
 DARCUS, ---, Gas paddle, 1915-04-20, USA, TN, Lenoir City
 DARE, ---, Gas screw, 1914-12-02, USA, NY, Corey Island, off of
 DART, ---, Gas screw, ---, ---
 DART, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-22, Black Beard's Island
 DART, ---, Brig, 1855-02-02, At sea
 DART, ---, Schooner, 1882-01-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 DART, ---, Steam screw, 1925-03-29, USA, NJ, Greenville
 DASH, ---, Brig, 1854, At sea
 DASH, ---, Brigantine, 1864-04-12, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 DASH, #157498, Schooner, 1907-01-11, USA, FL, Womans Key
 DASHAWAY, ---, Schooner, 1861-07, ---
 DASHING WAVE, ---, Barge, 1920-03-16, Canada, BC, Vancouver Island
 DAUNTLESS, ---, Sloop, 1881 or 1882-02-21, USA, VA, Chincoteague Island
 DAUNTLESS, #157190, Schooner, 1907-09-18, USA, VA, Pinners Point
 DAUNTLESS, #157526, Schooner, 1912-10-13, USA, CA, Fort Bragg
 DAUNTLESS, ---, Steam screw, 1918-09-05, USA, VA, Hampton Creek
 DAUNTLESS, ---, Steam paddle, 1922-10-13, USA, NJ, Gloucester
 DAUNTLESS, ---, Steam screw, 1923-01-31, USA, WA, Meadows Point
 DAVE WOOD, #75829, Steam paddle, 1909-01-09, USA, OH, Dam No. 4
 DAVID AMES, ---, Schooner, 1850, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 DAVID BROWN, ---, Ship, 1861-02, ---
 DAVID CANNON, ---, Ship, 1854-06-10<, Canada, NS, Whitehaven
 DAVID CLARKSON, ---, Schooner, 1884-12-21, ---
 DAVID CURRIE, #6202, Schooner, 1907-12-20, USA, CT, Duck Island
 DAVID E. BAXTER, #35530, Barge, 1908-05-08, USA, NY, Staten Island, St. George
 DAVID F. THOMAS, #107740, Steam wheel, 1929-04-21, USA, OH, Proctorville
 DAVID FAUST, #6286, Schooner, 1911-09-03, USA, ME, Port Clyde
 DAVID GODDARD, ---, Canal boat, 1917-10-30, USA, NY, Rouses Point
 DAVID J. BOWER, ---, Schooner, 1860-05, ---
 DAVID K. AKIN, ---, Schooner, 1910-05-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 DAVID PORTER, ---, Sloop, 1827-01, USA, NY, LI, Eaton's Neck
 DAVID S. SENER, ---, Schooner, 1889-11-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 DAVID SISSON, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, USA, CT, Noank

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

DAVID T. ROCHE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-07-29, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 DAVID W. MILLS, ---, Steam screw, 1919-08-11, Lake Ontario, Ford Shoal
 DAVID WALLACE, ---, Schooner, 1915-08-07, USA, ME, Matinicus
 DAVID WHITE, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1867-02-17, USA, MS, Columbia
 DAVID, ---, Bark, 1872-11, ---
 DAVIDSON, ---, Schooner, 1874-10, ---
 DAVIS PALMER, #202658, Schooner, 1909-12-26, USA, MA, Boston Harbor, Broad Sound
 DAVY CROCKETT, #6885, Schooner, 1909-07-08, USA, FL, Tampa, South Pass
 DAWN, #157566, Naphtha screw, 1907-08-15, USA, CA, Trinidad Head
 DAWNING DAY, ---, Schooner, 1875-12-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 DAWSON CITY, ---, Schooner, 1903-10-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 DAYLIGHT, ---, Schooner, 1916-08-29, Santa Domingo, Palenque
 DE BRAAK, ---, Warship - 16 gun, 1798, USA, DE, Lewes, near
 DE MORY GRAY, #6816, Schooner, 1912-11-08, USA, NY, Long Island, Northport Bay
 DE REUTER, ---, ---, 1894-03-12, ---
 DE RHAM, ---, Ship, 1832, USA, NY, Rockaway
 DE RUYTER, ---, Warship, 32-gun, 1804-09-04, Lesser Antilles, Deep Bay
 DE SOTO, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-21, USA, TN, Memphis
 DE SOTO, ---, Gas yacht, 1922-06-15, Mexico, Cape Roxo, E of
 DE WET, #157669, Gas screw, 1909-10-24, USA, AK, Ketchikan
 DE WITT CLINTON, ---, Ship, 1860-03-, Squan
 DE WITT, ---, Gas paddle, 1914-03, USA, IL, Chester
 DEAL CASTLE, ---, Warship - 24 gun, 1780-10-03, Cuba, Jardines Reef
 DEAN E. BROWN, ---, Schooner, 1917, At sea
 DEAN, ---, Sloop, 1918-06-18, USA, OR, St. Johns
 DEBORAH PENNELL, ---, Bark, 1871-12, ---
 DEBORAH S. SOULE, #6443, H-Brig, 1878, ---
 DEBORAH T. HILL, #6329, Schooner, 1908-03-31, USA, NY, New York, East River, 46th Street
 DECATUR, #223854, Steam wheel, 1929-12-05, USA, OH, Miami
 DECISION, ---, Gas screw, 1923-08-21, USA, WA, Puget Sound
 DECORRA, #6195, Schooner, 1907-09-06, USA, ME, Nash Island
 DEE, ---, Ship, 1831, Africa
 DEEP WATER, ---, Steam screw, 1916-02-02, USA, LA, Morgan City
 DEER, #157344, Steam screw, 1908-06-08, USA, MI, Saginaw Bay
 DEFENCE, ---, Privateer, 1779, USA, ME, Searsport, Sear's Island
 DEFENDER, ---, Steam, 1860-04, Laconia
 DEFENDER, #203373, Schooner, 1907-10-22, USA, AK, Kuskokwim Bay
 DEFENDER, #157699, Steam screw, 1910-08-21, USA, WA, Dalkena
 DEFENDER, ---, Sloop, 1915-06-03, USA, ME, Matinicus Isle
 DEFENDER, ---, Schooner, 1920-04-10, Fiji Islands, Onega Reef
 DEFENDER, ---, Gas screw, 1922-02-20, USA, VA, Camp Eustis
 DEFENDER, #157584, Gas screw, 1928-11, USA, NY, Long Island Sound
 DEFIANCE, #202375, Schooner, 1909-11-16, USA, MI
 DEFIANCE, #6414, Schooner, 1878-03, ---
 DEFIANCE, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
 DEFIANCE, ---, Schooner, 1922-01-20, Pacific Ocean, Solomon Islands, Faisi
 DEL NORTE, ---, Schooner, 1862-01-, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

DEL NORTE, ---, Steam screw, 1917-07-29, USA, CA, Point Arena
 DEL RAY, #224426, Oil screw, 1930-01-31, USA, CA, Eureka
 DELAWANNA, ---, Schooner, 1905-11-30, USA, MA, Minots Ledge Lighthouse, off of
 DELAWARE, ---, Ship, 1857-03-02, ---
 DELAWARE, ---, Bark, 1861-03, ---
 DELAWARE, ---, ---, 1871-12-20, England, Scilly Islands
 DELAWARE, ---, Schooner barge, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, N Scituate, Collamore Ledge
 DELAWARE, ---, Schooner, 1899-10-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 DELAWARE, #35435, Barge, 1907-01-10, USA, RI, Napatree Point, Watch Hill
 DELAWARE, #6106, Steam screw, 1909-07-28, USA, PA, Philadelphia
 DELAWARE SUN, ---, Schooner barge, 1917-12-18, USA, TX, Sabine River, Entrance of
 DELFINE, ---, ---, 1904-06-29, Cronstadt
 DELHI, ---, Steam screw, 1915-01-20, USA, Alaska, Strait Island
 DELIA B., ---, Gas screw, 1919-08-10, USA, MI, Detroit River
 DELIA MARIA, ---, Ship, 1854-09-13<, Gaston Banks
 DELIGHT, ---, Warship, 1582, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 DELIGHT, ---, Warship, 1583, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 DELIVERY, ---, Gas screw, 1924-08-10, USA, MD, Berlin
 DELLA MAY, #157408, Sloop, 1911-11-11, USA, MD, Baltimore
 DELLA MC, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-12-10, USA, WV, Cresapo Landing
 DELLA S., #204942, Gas screw, 1910-01-04, USA, AK, Clarendon
 DELLA, #157698, Gas sternwheel, 1907-06-18, USA, MO, Kansas City
 DELLA, ---, Gas screw, 1918-12-09, USA, OR, Port Orford
 DELORES LA PERLA, ---, Brigantine, 1852-, St. Thomas
 DELPHOS, ---, Bark, 1860-04, Tortugas Bay
 DELPHOS, ---, Bark, 1862-03, ---
 DELPHY, ---, Warship – destroyer, 1923-09-09, USA, CA, Point Honda
 DELTA NO. 1, ---, Gas screw, 1919-01-29, USA, CA, Antioch
 DELTA, ---, Brig, 1860-07, Norfolk
 DELTA, #3153, Steam paddle, 1907-04-16, USA, WV, Great Kanawha River, Lock No. 4
 DELTA, ---, Steam screw, 1915-09-23, Canada, ??, Windmill Point
 DELTA, ---, Gas paddle*, 1917-01-11, USA, AR, Newport
 DELTA, ---, Gas screw, 1917-08-17, USA, CA, San Joaquin River
 DELTA, ---, Schooner barge, 1919-08-21, USA, MI, Holland
 DEMOCRAT, ---, Brig, 1839, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 DEMONSTRATOR, ---, Gas screw, 1925-03-07, Bahamas, Bimini
 DEMOSCOTA, ---, Ship, 1815, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 DENA H., #204914, Gas screw, 1911-11-07, USA, TX, Matagorda Bay, Alamo Beach
 DENDRON, ---, Schooner barge, 1918-02-07, USA, VA, Hog Island Light, 13 miles NW of
 DENMARK, ---, Brig, 1854-01-22, New Inlet Bar
 DENNIS SIMMONS, ---, Brig, 1925-06-17, Latitude 14° 52' N., Longitude 70° 45' W.
 DENVER, ---, Steam screw, 1915-03-13, Latitude 48° 43' N, Longitude, 46° 23' W
 DEPTFORD, ---, Warship - 10 gun, 1689-08-26, USA, VA, Cedar Island
 DESDEMONA, ---, Bark, 1857-01-01, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance
 DESEADA, ---, Schooner, 1918-12-30, Dominican Republic, Higuei
 DESENGANO, ---, Sloop, 1924-06-07, Puerto Rico, Basia Telego
 DESLADA, ---, Schooner, 1860-03-, Bay St. Louis

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

DESOTO, ---, ---, 1844-02-28, USA, Mississippi River
 DESOTO, ---, Gas yacht, 1915-08-16, USA, TX, Galveston Bay
 DESPATCH, ---, Sloop, 1915-08-02, USA, CA, Antioch
 DESSOUG, #157043, Schooner barge, 1908-10-21, USA, VA, 17 miles NE Winter Quarter Shoal
 DETROIT, ---, Bark, 1846, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 DETROIT, ---, Brig, 1855-12-25, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance
 DETROIT, ---, Schooner barge, 1919-04-27, USA, Mississippi River, South Pass
 DEUTSCHLAND, ---, Steam, 1875-12-06, England, Harwich, Kentish Knock
 DEVENUM, ---, Liner, 1900-06-03, Portugal, Oporto
 DEVONPORT, ---, Ship or Bark, 1854-10-08<, At sea
 DEW DROP, ---, Steam, 1860-06-, Osage River
 DEWITT CLINTON, Schooner, 1829, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 DEXTER, Steamship, 1884, ---
 DEXTER, Schooner, 1919-06-25, USA, VA, Norfolk
 DIADEM, ---, Bark (Br), 1862-05, ---
 DIADEM, ---, Schooner, 1872-07, ---
 DIADEM, Schooner, 1888-12-03, ---
 DIADEM, #6038, Schooner, 1906-07-25, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Ash Island
 DIAL, #157324, Steam screw, 1907-09-27, USA, LA, New Orleans
 DIAMOND, 1777, USA, NY, East River
 DIAMOND, #117235, Steam paddle, 1911-12-03, USA, PA, Avalon, Ohio River
 DIAMOND, Gas screw, 1925-04-13, USA, CA, Los Angeles
 DIAMOND C., #214223, Gas screw, 1930-04-17, USA, AK, Wrangell
 DIAMOND L., Gas screw, 1915-09-21, Siberia, Whalen
 DIAMONDFIELD, Schooner, 1917-09, USA, FL, Tillman
 DIANA II, Gas yacht, 1923-05-12, USA, MD, Baltimore
 DIANA, ---, Schooner (Br), 1854-09-29, Banks, (NS?)
 DIANA, #28766, Bark, 1878-07, ---
 DIANA, #157687, Schooner, 1913-11-12, Canada, NS, Shag Harbor
 DIANA, Gas yacht, 1919-12-03, USA, MD, Baltimore
 DICK C. PAPE, Steam paddle, 1918-01-31, USA, TN, Tenemo Landing
 DICK CLYDE, Steam paddle, 1918-03-22, USA, MO, St. Louis, Missouri
 DICK, Gas screw, 1916-08-15, USA, TX, Galveston Bay
 DICTATOR, Bark, 1891-03-27, USA, VA, Virginia Beach
 DIGHTON, Sloop, 1919-11-06, USA, CT, Faulkner's Island
 DILKS, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-18, Aransas Bar
 DILLMAN EGG CASE CO. NO. 10, #223153, Gas screw, 1929-10-09, USA, MO, Caruthersville
 DIME, Screw, 1924-06-25, USA, AK, Golovin Spit
 DIONIS, Gas screw, 1919-06-02, USA, MA, Nantucket Breakwater
 DIRECTOR, Gas screw, 1924-03-02, USA, AK, Hichinbrook Island
 DIRIA, Gas screw, 1919-10-15, Cuba, Caimenera, 7 miles off of
 DIRIGO, ---, Brig, 1854-03-28, Cruz del Padre
 DIRIGO, ---, Schooner, 1854-09-08, At sea
 DIRIGO, ---, Brig, 1860-02, ---
 DIRIGO, ---, Bark, 1860-04, Gingerbread Ground
 DIRIGO, ---, Steam screw, 1914-11-16, USA, Alaska, Cape Elias, 40 miles east of
 DIRIGO, ---, Ship, 1917-05-31, England, Eddystone, SW of

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

DISPATCH, ---, Schooner, 1872-08, ---
DISPATCH, ---, Steam screw, 1925-02-23, USA, NY, New York, Harlem River
DISPLAINS, ---, Gas screw, 1924-03-06, USA, NJ, Weehawken
DIX, #200876, Steam screw, 1906-11-18, USA, WA, Al-ki Point
DIXIE, ---, Steam, 1860-11, USA, Mississippi
DIXIE, #136301, Steam paddle, 1907-10, USA, KY, Kentucky River, Lock No. 10
DIXIE, ---, Gas paddle, 1915-11-19, USA, KY, Hickman
DIXIE, ---, Gas paddle, 1916-12-23, USA, TN, Dover
DIXIE, ---, Gas screw, 1918-08-21, USA, GA, Brunswick
DIXIE, ---, Gas wheel, 1924-09-28, USA, KY, Paducah
DIXIE, ---, Steam paddle, 1920-01-24, USA, OH, Cincinnati
DIXIE III, #222529, Gas screw, 1927, USA, ME
DIXIE SWORD, ---, Steam screw, 1942-02-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Bearses Shoal
DIXON CHEMICALS, ---, Barge, 1961-11-26, USA, RI, Block Island
DJAMNAH, ---, ---, 1918-07-14, Mediterranean Sea
DODE, #81534, Steam screw, 1910-07-20, USA, WA, Marrowstone Point
DOHEMA, ---, Gas yacht, 1922-10-15, USA, FL, St. Augustine Lighthouse, South of
DOLLY MADISON, ---, Schooner, 1924-10-04, Bahamas, Columbus Bank
DOLOMITE, #35472, Barge, 1910-08-05, USA, IL, Granton
DOLORITO, #157661, Sloop, 1913-05-30, Puerto Rico, Fajardo, Rancador Shoal
DOLPHIN, ---, Brigantine, 1691-05, USA, MA, Nantucket
DOLPHIN, ---, ---, 1752-10-22, USA, FL
DOLPHIN, ---, Schooner, 1854, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk
DOLPHIN, ---, Sloop, 1855-04-01, USA, NY, LI, New Inlet
DOLPHIN, ---, Bark, 1860-01, Patagonia
DOLPHIN, ---, Schooner, 1877-01-20, USA, VA, Cobb Island
DOLPHIN, #157630, Sloop yacht, 1906-10-12, USA, WI, Milwaukee
DOLPHIN, #204794, Gas screw, 1914-02-12, USA, AK, Active Pass
DOLPHIN, ---, Gas screw, 1916-09-22, USA, MA, Milk Island
DOLPHIN, ---, Schooner, 1920-01-20, USA, TX, Lynchburg
DOLPHIN, ---, Gas screw, 1921-12-10, USA, CA, San Diego Bay
DOM PEDRO, ---, ---, 1895-05-28, Coast of Calicia
DOM PEDRO II, #6950, Schooner barge, 1914-02-14, USA, VA, Chesapeake Bay, Horseshoe Shoal
DOMINICA, ---, Brig (Br), 1860-04, ---
DOMINICA, ---, Warship – brig, 1809, Virgin Islands, Tortola
DOMINICA, Warship, 14 gun, 1815-08-07, Bermuda
DOMINION, ---, Brig, 1872-08, ---
DON NICHOLAS, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-27, At sea
DON, Steam screw, 1918-09-27, USA, OH, Cleveland
DONA PAZ, Ferry, 1987-12-20, Philippines, Tablas Strait
DONALD & JOHNNY, Oil screw, 1946, USA, MA, Cape Cod
DONALD T., 1920/21, ---
DONALD, #221201, Gas wheel, 1927-06-06, USA, OH, Zanesville
DONAU, Steamship, 1883, ---
DONNA CHRISTINA, Schooner, 1915-04-09, USA, FL, Cape San Blas, 60 miles SE of
DONNA T. BRIGGS, Schooner, 1916-09-05, USA, ME, Casco Bay, between Portland Light Ship and Portland Head
DORA, #157362, Sloop, 1911-08-27, USA, SC, Charleston

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

DORA, #211063, Gas, paddle, 1914-02-01, USA, Mississippi River, Lock 14
 DORA, ---, Schooner barge, 1915-10-01, USA, MD, Fenwick Island
 DORA, ---, Gas screw, 1915-12-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Hyannis
 DORA, ---, Steam screw, 1918-09-04, France, 400 miles off
 DORA A. LAWSON, #157253, Schooner, 1909-12-29, Canada, NS, Canso
 DORA ALLISON, ---, Schooner, 1915-08-17, USA, TX, Galveston
 DORA BLUHM, #157091, Schooner, 1910-05-25, USA, CA, Santa Rosa Island
 DORA MATTHEWS, ---, Schooner, 1902-09-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy
 DORA T., ---, Gas paddle, 1923-06-25, USA, OH, Fuel Landing Fly
 DORADO, #157133, Gas screw, 1909-12-31, USA, MA, Fall River
 DORCAS IRELAND, ---, Schooner, 1861-02, ---
 DORCAS PENDELL, #157124, Schooner, 1914-01-05, USA, Lake Michigan, Harbor Beach
 DORCHESTER, ---, Barge, 1918-04-01, USA, VA, Smith Point
 DORIC, ---, Liner, 1935-09-05, Spain, Cape Finisterre, off of
 DORIS, ---, Brig, 1831, Carysford Reef
 DORIS, #157658, Sloop, 1907-08-27, USA, ME, 1¼ miles northeast Petit Manan
 DORIS, ---, Schooner, 1915-08-15, Gulf of Mexico
 DORIS, ---, Gas screw, 1922-01-03, USA, MA, Nantucket
 DORIS, ---, Oil screw, 1949-06-22, USA, RI, Narragansett Bay
 DORIS B., ---, Fishing Vessel, 1964, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 DOROTHEA L. BRINKMANN, ---, Schooner, 1924-03-22, USA, NC, Oregon Inlet
 DOROTHEA, ---, Steam screw, 1922-08-11, USA, NY, Long Island, Montauk
 DOROTHY, ---, Schooner, 1916-07-06, USA, AL, Mobile, Petit Bois Island, off of
 DOROTHY, ---, Barge, 1919-11-14, USA, NY, Plum Island
 DOROTHY, ---, Steam screw, 1919-12-15, USA, GA, Brunswick
 DOROTHY, ---, Steam paddle, 1921-12-01, USA, IL, Golcondo
 DOROTHY, ---, Steam screw, 1923-01-14, Dominican Republic, Punta Patilla
 DOROTHY, #216402, Steam screw, 1929-09-01, USA, MD, Smiths Point
 DOROTHY B. BARRETT, ---, Schooner, 1918-08-14, USA, NJ, Anglesea
 DOROTHY BARRETT, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-02-07, USA, TN, Randolph
 DOROTHY BELLE, ---, Schooner, 1914, Atlantic Ocean
 DOROTHY L., #223834, Oil screw, 1930-05-14, USA, WA, Richmond Reach
 DOROTHY PALMER, ---, Schooner, 1923-03-25, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy Point, Stonehorse Shoal
 DORWINA, ---, Gas screw, 1920-06-27, USA, NJ, Newark Bay
 DOS HERMANOS, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, Pacific
 DOS HERMANOS, ---, Schooner, 1860-06, Gulf of Dolce
 DOTEREL, ---, Warship – sloop, 1880 or 1881-04-26, Chile, Punta Arenas
 DOTT, ---, Gas screw, 1919-11-20, USA, CA, Monterey
 DOUGHBOY, ---, Steam screw, 1921-08-30, USA, NY, Tonawanda Creek
 DOUGLAS DEARBORN, ---, Schooner, 1890-01-04<, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance
 DOUGLAS DEARBORN, ---, Schooner, 1893-02-20, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk
 DOUGLAS HALL, ---, Steam paddle, 1914-09-12, USA, WV, Leon
 DOUGLAS MAWSON, ---, Steam, 1923-03-28, Australia, Queensland, off of
 DOUGLAS MOIR, #35483, Canal boat, 1913-10-28, Canada, Québec, at Three Rivers
 DOUGLAS, ---, Bark, 1853-09-11, NF
 DOUGLAS, ---, Gas screw, 1916-07-05, USA, AL, Fish River
 DOURO, ---, Liner, 1882-04-01, Spain, Cape Finisterre

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

DOVE, ---, Schooner, 1850, USA, MA, Cape Cod
DOVE, #157166, Gas screw, 1910-02-25, USA, SC, Charleston
DOVER, #80390, Steam screw, 1912-10-02, USA, LA, St. Johns River
DOVREFJELD, ---, Schooner, 1919-02-28, USA, SC, Cape Hatteras, 32 miles east of
DR. W. J. NEWBILL, #202780, Steam screw, 1907-11-10, USA, VA, Carters Creek
DRACO, ---, Brig, 1853-11-22, Africa, Rio Pongos
DRACUT, ---, Brig, 1849, USA, MA, Cape Cod
DRAGON, ---, Warship - 60 gun, 1741, Spain, Cartegena
DRAGON, ---, Warship - 60 gun, 1783, Mexico, Gulf of Campeache
DRAGOON, #203660, Gas screw, 1907-09-30, USA, GA, Brunswick
DRAGOON, #81654, Yawl yacht, 1908-09-29, USA, MD, Claiborne
DRAKE, ---, Warship - 14 gun, 1804, Lesser Antilles, Nevis
DRAKE, ---, Warship - 10 gun, 1822-06-20, Canada, NF
DREADNAUGHT, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
DREADNAUGHT, ---, Sloop, 1876-02, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, Clatsop Spit
DREADNAUGHT, ---, Gas screw, 1915-06-02, USA, GA, Blackboard Islands
DREADNAUGHT, #213620, Gas screw, 1930-01-01, USA, AK, Chichagof Island
DREAM, #6981, Schooner, 1906-05-12, USA, GA, Savannah
DREAM, #157383, Steam screw, 1910-07-26, USA, CT, Mystic
DREAMLAND, ---, Gas screw, 1922-02-22, Mexico, Ensenada
DREDGE HESTER, #208558, Steam paddle, 1911-07-23, USA, FL, Clearwater
DRESDEN, ---, Liner, 1934-06-20, Norway, coast of
DREW, ---, Steamship, 1887-12-18, ---
DREXEL VICTORY, ---, Steam, 1947-01-19, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance
DRIVER, ---, Ship, 1856-02-12>, ---
DRIVER, ---, Schooner, 1883-11-15, ---
DROMO, ---, Ship, 1862-01, ---
DRUID, ---, Schooner, 1901, USA, NY, Long Island Sound
DRUMCRAIG, ---, Bark, 1906, Pacific Ocean
DRUMDUFF, ---, ---, 1881-03-03, At sea
DRUMMOND CASTLE, ---, ---, 1896-06-17, France, Brest
DRUSILLA M. COX, ---, Steam screw, 1923-07-10, USA, NY, Waterford
DRYOPE, ---, Bark, 1852, Glace Bay
DUBLIN, ---, Ship, 1860-10-, Gottenburg
DUBUQUE, ---, ---, 1837-08-15, USA, Mississippi River
DUBURG, ---, ---, 1890-02-17, China Sea
DUC DE BRABANT, ---, Ship, 1855-03-16, Salt Key Bank, Dog Rocks
DUC DE TREVISE, ---, Brig, 1860-04-, ---
DUCHESS, ---, Bark, 1862-01-, ---
DUCKLAND, ---, Gas screw, 1922-10-29, USA, AK, Anita Bay, Mouth of, Etolin Island
DUDLEY PRAY, #157277, Steam screw, 1908-02-13, USA, MA, Rockport
DUESBERY, #56886, Bark, 1877, ---
DUKE CAMPAGNI, ---, ---, 1758, Lesser Antilles
DUKE OF BUCCLENSCH, ---, Brig, 1871-12, ---
DUKE OF CUMBERLAND, ---, ---, 1757, USA, VA, Cape Henry
DUKE OF WELLINGTON, ---, Bark, 1852-, Cruz del Padre
DULAC, ---, Gas paddle, 1921-11-24, USA, LA, Theriot

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

DULUTH, ---, Dredge, 1918-10-12, USA, MN, Duluth
 DUMARU, ---, Steam screw, 1918-10-16, Guam, 22 miles off of
 DUMBARTON, ---, Bark, 1860-10-, Chesapeake Bay
 DUMFRIESSHIRE, ---, Bark, 1860-03-, ---
 DUMLUPINAR, ---, Warship – submarine, 1953-04-04, Dardenelles
 DUNBAR, ---, ---, 1857-08-20, Australia, Sydney
 DUNCAN, ---, Brig, 1855-04-02, At sea
 DUNDERBIRD, ---, Barge, 1882-11-13, ---
 DUNLO, ---, Schooner barge, 1914-09-12, USA, DE, Harbor of Refuge
 DUNMORE, ---, Schooner barge, 1921-12-3, USA, MA, Minots Ledge Lighthouse
 DUNSTAFFNAGE, ---, ---, 1883-03-17, Scotland, Aberdeen
 DUQUE DE BRAGANZA DE LESCA, ---, Bark, ---, USA, NJ, Little Egg Harbor, Old Inlet
 E PUIR SI MOUVA, #8289, Gas screw, 1909-09-20, USA, LA, Bay Jena
 E. & G. W. HINDS, #135043, ---, Schooner, 1906-05, Canada, NS, Plympton
 E. & L. CORDERY, #7 – 6, ---, Schooner, 1878-03, ---
 E. & L. MARTS, ---, Schooner, 1876-03-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown, Race Point
 E. A. HENNING, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-21, At sea
 E. A. KINSMAN, ---, Bark, 1860-07, At sea
 E. A. OGDEN, ---, Steam, 1860-02, Missouri River
 E. A. WILLIAMS, ---, Schooner, 1891-09-08, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 E. ARCULARIUS, #8120, Schooner, 1909-11-15, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound
 E. B. HAWS, ---, Bark, 1872-11, ---
 E. B. JACKSON, ---, Schooner, 1917-02-07, Samoa Islands
 E. B. WHEATON, #7863, Schooner (3), 1878-01, ---
 E. BRAINARD, ---, Schooner, 1855-06-27, USA, CT, New London, near
 E. BRAINARD, ---, Schooner, 1872-04, ---
 E. BRAY, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 E. C. HAY, #8903, Schooner, 1906-06-28, USA, NY, New York, off Desbrosses Street
 E. C. HUSSEY, ---, Schooner, 1906-10-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 E. C. KNIGHT, ---, Schooner, 1921-12-16, Honduras, Swans Island, N of
 E. C. MOWETT, #136621, Bark, 1914-03-05, Lat 26 degrees 44' N, Long 74 minutes, 11'W
 E. C. REDMAN, ---, Brig, 1873-04, ---
 E. D. MCCLENEHAN, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, USA, NC, Beaufort
 E. E. SIMPSON, #135317, Steam screw, 1929-10-28, USA, FL, St. Andrews Bay
 E. F. KEENE, #8861, Schooner, 1908-09-16, USA, MD, Patuxent River
 E. FLOWER, ---, Schooner, 1860-05-, South Squan Inlet
 E. G. IRWIN, #7866, Schooner, 1907-12-12, USA, MD, Point No Point
 E. G. WILLARD, ---, Schooner, 1853-03-09, Long Island Key Bay
 E. GOLDSTROM, ---, Gas screw, 1915-10-04, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 E. H. ATWOOD, #8080, Schooner, 1878-05, ---
 E. H. DYER, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, At sea
 E. H. FOSTER, ---, Schooner, 1888-10-29, ---
 E. H. LEMAY, ---, Canal boat, 1917-11-03, Canada, PQ, Quebec
 E. H. MILLER, ---, Schooner, 1860-06, ---
 E. H. NASH, #7467, Schooner, 1878-10, ---
 E. H. TAYLOR, ---, Schooner, 1924-04-01, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Three Sisters
 E. H. WEAVER, ---, Schooner, 1888-02-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

E. HEMPSTEAD, #135893, Schooner, 1911-10-13, USA, FL, East Pass
 E. HINDS, ---, Brig, 1854-09-14<, Cedar Island, Georgetown, SC
 E. JAX, #36893, Barge, 1907-07-25, Canada, BC, Race Rock Light
 E. K. BROWN, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 E. K. COLLINS, ---, ---, 1854-10-09, USA, Lake Erie
 E. K. KANE, ---, Schooner, 1861-11, ---
 E. K. LANE, ---, Schooner, 1862-02, ---
 E. K. WOOD, #135995, Schooner, 1912-11-12, Canada, BC, Barrier Island
 E. L. CLIPPER, ---, Gas paddle, 1915-09-17, USA, SD, Vermilion
 E. L. DOW, ---, Schooner, 1899-02-12, USA, MA, Nantucket, Coskata LSS
 E. L. DWYER, #136267, Gas screw, 1913-10-06, USA, AK, Port Clarence
 E. L. HAMMOND, ---, Schooner, 1857, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 E. L. PETTINGILL, ---, Schooner, USA, VA, Dam Neck Mills LSS
 E. M. ASHLEY, ---, Canal boat, 1922-08-24, USA, NY, New York, East River
 E. M. CLARK, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 E. M. DUFFIELD, #7496, Schooner, 1908-01-01, USA, CT, Bridgeport
 E. M. HALEY, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 E. M. MARVIN, ---, Gas screw, 1917-04-19, USA, WI, Jacksonport
 E. M. SAWYER, ---, Schooner, 1883-11-29, ---
 E. M. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1861-11, ---
 E. M. WILLIS II, #223802, Gas screw, 1929-01-03, USA, NC, Ocracoke Inlet
 E. MARIE BROWN, ---, Schooner, 1914-09-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 E. MARIE BROWN, ---, Schooner, 1921-07-15, At sea
 E. MCNICHOL, ---, Gas screw, 1917-08-14, USA, ME, Boone Island
 E. O. HALT, ---, Brig, 1848, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 E. P. HOWARD, ---, Schooner, 1874-03, ---
 E. P. SPRINGER, ---, Ship, 1861-07, ---
 E. P. SWEET, ---, Brig, 1857, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 E. P. SWETT, ---, Brig, 1871-11, ---
 E. PLURIBUS UNUM, #7486, Schooner, 1907-11-07, USA, ME, Seal Island
 E. R. GANDY, #135812, Sloop, 1913-08-09, USA, VA, Chesapeake Bay
 E. R. S. DOUGHERTY, #135161, Schooner, 1909-09-14, USA, VA, Machodoc Creek
 E. REMINGTON, ---, Brig, 1860-03, ---
 E. ROBBINS, ---, Bark, 1870-02-24, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 E. S. BOOTH, ---, Steam screw, 1915-03-17, USA, MD, Eastern Branch, Spring Gardens
 E. S. PENDLETON, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, ---
 E. S. POWELL, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-22, At sea
 E. STARR JONES, ---, Schooner, 1919-01-24, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul
 E. STEARNS, #7733, Sloop, 1908-06-03, USA, NY, New York
 E. T. CARRINGTON, #135211, Steam screw, 1907-08-23, USA, MN, Duluth, 15 miles northeast of
 E. T. WILLIAMS, ---, Steam screw, 1921-10-05, USA, MD, Patuxent River, Drum Point
 E. W. GARDNER, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-25>, ---
 E. W. MERCHANT, ---, Schooner, 1887-11-18, ---
 E. W. PRATT, ---, Schooner, 1862-05-, ---
 E. W. PRATT, ---, Schooner, 1872-01, ---
 E. W. RING, ---, Brig, 1860-07, USA, NY, New York
 E. W. SMITH, #136908, Schooner, 1910-10-17, USA, FL, San Carlos Pass

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

E. WATERMAN, #7008, Schooner, 1908-09-30, Canada, NB, St. Stephen
 E-1, ---, Submarine, 1925-11-11, English Channel
 E-41, ---, Warship – submarine, 1915-07, Irish Sea
 EADEM, ---, Gas screw, 1923-10-15, USA, ME, Ellsworth Columbia River
 EAGLE, ---, Sloop, 1725, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 EAGLE, ---, Steam, 1824-04-18, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay, Patapsco River, mouth
 EAGLE, ---, Ship, 1835, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 EAGLE, ---, Ship, 1843, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 EAGLE, ---, Ship, 1845, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 EAGLE, ---, Brig, 1852-08-12, Catherine Bay, Cape Flattery, 100 miles N
 EAGLE, ---, Schooner, 1852-11-07, Grand River
 EAGLE, ---, Brig, 1854-, At sea, Lat 41½, Long 60
 EAGLE, ---, Brig, 1854-03-01<, At sea
 EAGLE, ---, Schooner, 1855 or '56, At sea
 EAGLE, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-22, At sea
 EAGLE, ---, Steamship, 1888-03-15, ---
 EAGLE, #135443, Steam paddle, 1909-04-25, USA, LA, Point Celeste
 EAGLE, ---, Gas yacht, 1915-10-27, USA, NY, Long Island, Flushing Bay
 EAGLE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-03-14, USA, OH, Conneaut
 EAGLE, ---, Gas screw, 1918-09-12, USA, WA, Barklay Sound
 EAGLE, ---, Gas screw, 1922-08-15, Siberia, Cape North
 EAGLE BOAT, ---, Warship - Patrol craft, WWI, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Reef
 EAGLE LINE, ---, ---, 1875-05-07, England, Scilly Islands
 EAGLE SPEED, ---, Ship, 1860-02, England, Liverpool
 EAGLE SPEED, ---, Ship, 1861-08, ---
 EAGLE SPEED, ---, Immigrant ship, 1865-08-24, India, Calcutta
 EAGLE WING, ---, Steam, 1860-03, USA, MA, New Bedford
 EAGLE WING, ---, Schooner, 1920-04-09, Cuba, Santa Cruz del Sur Harbor
 EAGLET, #115846, Schooner, 1906-07-10, USA, NY, North River
 EARL & NETTIE, ---, Gas screw, 1918-08-10, Latitude 41° 45' N., Longitude 67° 10' W.
 EARL II, ---, Gas paddle, 1914-08-02, USA, AR, Clarendon
 EARL OF CHARLEMONT, ---, Ship (3), 1853-06-18, Australia, Cape Otway
 EARL OF CORNWALLIS, ---, Privateer - 18 gun, 1781, Basseterre
 EARL OF LATHAM, ---, Schooner, 1915-05-05, Ireland, Kinsale, Old Head
 EARL PAUL CRABTREE, ---, Gas screw, 1917-05-27, USA, ME, York River
 EARL WEMYSS, ---, Ship, 1888-11-01, ---
 EARLY BIRD, ---, Bark, 1860-01, USA, CA, San Francisco
 EARLY BIRD, ---, Gas paddle, 1914-08-06, USA, MS, Yazoo River
 EARTHQUAKE, ---, Scow, 1918-10-15, USA, NY, Dunkirk
 EAST BOSTON, ---, Brig, 1854--05-05, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 EAST, ---, Brig, 1862-05, ---
 EASTERN LIGHT, ---, Schooner, 1888-03-17, ---
 EASTERN LIGHT, #7098, Schooner, 1911-11-09, USA, ME, Boothbay Harbor, Pumpkin Rock
 EASTERN QUEEN, ---, Steam, 1860-03, ---
 EASTERN QUEEN, #61699, Schooner, 1878-09, ---
 EASTERN STAR, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-10, USA, ME, Boothbay, Linnekin's Neck
 EASTERN, ---, Steam, 1852-05-29, NY, East River, Grand St., foot of

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

EASTLAND, ---, Steam, passenger, 1915-07-24, USA, IL, Chicago River
 EASTSIDE, ---, Steam screw, 1915-06-23, USA, NJ, Camden
 EBEN ATKINS, ---, Schooner, 1858, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EBEN DODGE, ---, Bark, 1862-01, ---
 EBEN FISHER, ---, Schooner, 1892, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Cape Poge Light
 EBEN HERBERT, ---, Schooner, 1853-12, USA, Cape Cod, Chatham
 EBENEZER, ---, Bark, 1872-12, ---
 EBER WARD, #136001, Steam screw, 1909-04-19, USA, Strait of Mackinac
 EBER, ---, Warship, 1889-03-16, American Samoa
 EBISU MARU, ---, Motorship, 1946-10-29, Korea, Chinampo
 EBRO, ---, Steamship, 1887-11-20, ---
 ECHO, ---, Ship, 1827, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ECHO, ---, Brig, 1830, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ECHO, ---, Schooner, 1855 or '56, Long Branch
 ECHO, ---, Brig, 1860-03, Channel
 ECHO, ---, Schooner, 1862-02, ---
 ECLIPSE, ---, Clipper, ---, Ipala
 ECLIPSE, #136293, Steam screw, 1905-05-29, USA, NY, Fire Island
 ECLIPSE, #135348, Ship, 1908-01-11, Latitude 35° 41' N, Long. 155° 34' W.
 ECLIPSE, #137060, Steam paddle, 1910-11-03, USA, MO, Drakes Station
 ECLIPSE, ---, Gas screw, 1916-07-05, USA, AL, Mobile Bay
 ECLIPSE, ---, Steam paddle, 1917-12-08, USA, PA, Coraopolis
 ECLIPSE, ---, Gas screw, 1919-12-03, USA, GA, Fort Jackson, 1 mile below
 ECONOMIST, ---, Gas paddle, 1916-09-15, USA, AL, Tennessee River
 ED GIBBS, #202450, Schooner, 1909-07-21, USA, TX, La Porte
 ED ROBERTS, ---, Steamship, 1888-03-15, ---
 ED. MYER, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-23, USA, AK, Helena
 EDAM, ---, ---, 1895-09, England, Isle of Wight
 EDDIE PIERCE, ---, Schooner, 1885-03-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EDDY, #8940, Schooner, 1909-10-07, USA, CA, Petaluma Creek
 EDEN, #8360, Schooner, 1907-04-22, USA, NJ, Billingsport
 EDENTON, #2759, Steam screw, 1930-05-31, USA, NC, Mount Gould
 EDGAR, ---, ---, ---, North Pacific
 EDGAR, ---, Brig, 1852-10, ---
 EDGAR, #162618, Scow, 1906-12-21, USA, WA, Everett
 EDGAR BAXTER, ---, Steam screw, 1924-11-07, USA, NJ, Tremley Point
 EDGAR BIXLEY, ---, Gas yacht, 1914-08, USA, NY, Gravesend Bay
 EDGAR C. ROSS, #135969, Schooner, 1910-01-13, Latitude 40° 54' N., longitude 52° 51' W.
 EDGAR F. CONEY, #201104, Steam screw, 1930-01-28, 20° 22' N., 93° W.
 EDGAR G. BARRATT, ---, Canal boat, 1925-03-04, USA, Lake Champlain, Pellicare Islands
 EDGAR P. STRINGER, ---, Ship, 1860-06-, Hong Kong
 EDGAR RANDALL, #136430, Schooner, 1896-12-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EDGAR RANDALL, ---, Schooner, 1906-12-14, USA, AL, off Mobile
 EDGAR W. MURDOCK, ---, Schooner, 1917-06-18, Canada, NB, Grand Manan
 EDINBURG, ---, Steam, 1860-11, ---
 EDINBURGH, ---, Warship, WWII, Russia, Murmansk
 EDITH, #44303, Bark, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

EDITH, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-22, Chandelier Breakers
EDITH, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Stony Point Light
EDITH, #8323, Schooner, (3), 1877-12, ---
EDITH, #105897, Steam screw, 1909-10-04, USA, MD, Maothy River, Gibsons Island
EDITH, #136666, Gas screw, 1910-05-08, USA, WA, Wadda Island
EDITH, #136735, Gas screw, 1913-10-06, USA, NJ, Cape May
EDITH, ---, Gas screw, 1914-11-09, USA, CA, San Clemente Island
EDITH, ---, Steam screw, 1915-08-30, USA, AK, Cape St. Elias
EDITH, ---, Gas screw, 1918-02-10, USA, NC, Washington
EDITH, ---, Gas paddle, 1921-05-01, USA, IN, Mount Vernon
EDITH, ---, Schooner, 1921-09-08, Atlantic Ocean
EDITH, #135621, Barge, 1926-05-13, USA, AK, Big Port Walter Bay
EDITH, #205811, Gas yacht, 1929-07-29, USA, SC, Charleston
EDITH & MARY, ---, Schooner, 1893-09-25, USA, MA, Cape Cod
EDITH B. EVEREN, ---, Schooner, 1887-11-02, ---
EDITH E. DENNIS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
EDITH G., ---, Gas screw, 1915-11-20, USA, Alaska, Chilkat Village
EDITH H. COONEY, #214972, Gas screw, 1929-09-05, Canada, NS, Sambro
EDITH H. SYMINGTON, ---, Schooner, 1919-12-13, Algeria, Cape Matifou
EDITH L. CONLEY, ---, Schooner, 1896-09-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod
EDITH LINWOOD, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-07, ---
EDITH M., ---, Sloop, 1914-09-01, USA, MI, off Stony Lake
EDITH MAY, ---, Schooner, 1861-02, ---
EDITH MCINTYRE, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-03, ---
EDITH NUTE, ---, Gas screw, 1922-03-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, north of
EDITH OLCOTT, #136117, Schooner, 1910-08-07, Latitude 37° 3' N., 65° 30' W.
EDITH T. GANDY, ---, Schooner, 1891-10-23, USA, MA, Cape Cod
EDITHANNA, #201183, Gas yacht, 1911-03-16, USA, FL, 20 miles N. E. Juniper Inlet
EDMUND F. BLACK, ---, Gas screw, 1919-07-06, Georges Bank
EDMUND FITZGERALD, ---, Freighter, 1975-11-10, USA, Lake Superior
EDMUND PHINNEY, #8937, Bark, 1907-12-14, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
EDMUND, ---, ---, 1850-11-12, Ireland, ---
EDMUND, ---, Schooner, 1881-01-25, USA, MA, Cape Cod
EDNA, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1847-06-04, USA, LA, Colombia
EDNA, ---, Barge, 1916-07-15, USA, MI, Algonac
EDNA, ---, Steam screw, 1925-02-04, USA, AL, Mobile
EDNA A. POGUE, #135677, Schooner, 1911-03-05, USA, MD, Cedar Point
EDNA B., #136071, Gas screw, 1909-08-13, USA, TX, Greens Bayou
EDNA B., ---, Gas screw, 1917-04-07, Mexico, Colorado River, Mouth of
EDNA B., ---, Gas screw, 1917-07-05, USA, DE, Claymont
EDNA LOUISE, #136979, Schooner, 1914-05-26, USA, FL, Near Key West
EDNA M. SMITH, ---, Bark, 1915-04-03, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, 70 miles east of
EDNA MAE, #206839, Gas screw, 1911-09-26, USA, NC, Manteo
EDNA WALLACE HOPPER, #136942, Gas screw, 1906-09-19, Canada, NF, Fort au Port Bay
EDNA WELLS, #205587, Gas paddle, 1910-06-22, USA, MO, Linn Creek
EDW. LAMEYER, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, ---
EDW. U. DEMMER, ---, Steam screw, 1923-05-20, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

EDWARD, ---, ---, 1780-10-10, Barbados
 EDWARD, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-15, Suris
 EDWARD, ---, Schooner, 1855-10-15, Barnegat Inlet, near
 EDWARD, ---, Bark, 1862-04-, ---
 EDWARD, ---, Barks, 1872-07, ---
 EDWARD, Steam screw, 1922-08-02, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 EDWARD ADAMS, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-24, At sea
 EDWARD B. WINSLOW, ---, Schooner, 1917-07-10, France, St. Nazaire
 EDWARD BATES, ---, ---, 1848-08-09, USA, Mississippi River
 EDWARD COOPER, ---, Pilot boat, 1885-12-28, ---
 EDWARD CORRIGAN, ---, Gas screw, 1916-07-05, USA, AK, Mobile Bay
 EDWARD E. BARRETT, ---, Schooner, 1916-07-05, USA, MS, Ship Island
 EDWARD E. BRIRY, ---, Schooner, 1917-12-14, USA, MA, Nantucket, Little Round Shoal
 EDWARD E. SKEELE, ---, Schooner, 1921-09-25, USA, Lake Heron, Barrie Island
 EDWARD E. WEBSTER, ---, Schooner, 1886-10-26, ---
 EDWARD EASTON, ---, Barge, 1900-10-03, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Dry Salvages
 EDWARD EVERETT, ---, Schooner, 1856-05-01<, Long Branch
 EDWARD EVERETT, ---, Ship, 1862-01, ---
 EDWARD F. CLARK, ---, Schooner barge, 1917-02-02, USA, VA, Norfolk 14 miles off
 EDWARD F. CULLEN, #36955, Barge, 1908-02-15, USA, CT, New Haven
 EDWARD F. WILLIAMS, #7731, Schooner, 1913-12-03, USA, TX, entrance to Galveston Harbor
 EDWARD FLETCHER, ---, Bark, 1853-12-02, At sea
 EDWARD H. COLE, ---, Schooner, 1918-05-31, USA, NJ, Barnegat
 EDWARD HARRIGAN, #162734, Canal Boat, 1911-06, Canada, PQ, Sorel
 EDWARD J. BERWIND, #136417, Schooner, 1908-01-30, Lat 35° 25' N, Long. 71° 58' W.
 EDWARD J. BERWIND, ---, Canal boat, 1919-04-23, USA, VA, Portsmouth
 EDWARD KELLEY, #8997, Schooner, 1911-11-25, Canada, ON, Port Colborne
 EDWARD LUCKENBACH, ---, Steam screw, 1915-04-03, USA, VA, False Capes
 EDWARD M. CLARK, ---, Schooner, 1860-02, USA, VA, Norfolk
 EDWARD M. THORN, ---, Schooner, 1860-02, Mid Ground, Chesapeake Bay
 EDWARD MCDOWELL, #8525, Bark, 1878-01, ---
 EDWARD MONK, ---, Canal boat, 1917-04-21, Canada, PQ, Québec
 EDWARD NORTON, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 EDWARD OLNEY, JR., ---, Barge, 1916-11-25, USA, NY, Long Island Sound
 EDWARD QUESNEL, ---, Whaler, 1839-05, USA, NY, LI, Montauk, off of
 EDWARD R. BAIRD, ---, Schooner, 1907-09-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EDWARD R. WEST, ---, Schooner, 1922-05-27, Tuamotu, Fakarava Island
 EDWARD S. EVELETH, ---, Schooner, 1922-09-20, USA, MA, Essex River, Mouth of
 EDWARD STEWART, ---, Schooner, 1916-03-07, USA, ME, Cranberry Isles
 EDWARD T. STOTESBURY, #136833, Schooner, 1910-10-17, USA, FL, Knights Key
 EDWARD TILLET, ---, Brig, 1852-12-01, Antigua, near
 EDWARD WRIGHT, #7343, Schooner, 1906-10-06, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay, Thomas Point
 EDWIN, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 EDWIN, ---, Brig, 1871-12, ---
 EDWIN, #162663, Barge, 1914-02-01, USA, TX, Buffalo Bayou
 EDWIN C., ---, Steam screw, 1919-04-29, USA, MN, Baudette
 EDWIN E. MORRISON, ---, Schooner, 1894, USA, MA, Cape Cod

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

EDWIN FLYE, ---, Ship, 1862-03, ---
 EDWIN FORREST, ---, Ship, 1861-06, ---
 EDWIN R. HUNT, ---, Schooner, 1917-04-07, Spain, Cape Gata
 EDWIN S. TYLER, #8215, Schooner, 1877-12, ---
 EDWIN WEBSTER, ---, Tug, 1882-11-13, ---
 EDWINA H. REDMOND, ---, Schooner, 1915-06-03, USA, VA, Cape Henry, SE of
 EDWINA, #130156, Schooner, 1911-08-26, USA, SC, Charleston
 EDWINA, ---, Schooner, 1917-06-13, BRITISH WEST INDIES, Barbados
 EDYE, ---, Tug, 1883-10-09, ---
 EFFIE C. SMITH, #135862, Schooner, 1910-02-01, Chesapeake Bay
 EFFIE J. SIMMONS, ---, Tug, 1886-01-11, ---
 EFFIE M. LAIRD, ---, Schooner, 1924-05-25, USA, VA, Wolf Trap
 EFFIE SWEET, ---, Schooner, 1880-02-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EFFIN A. KNIPER, ---, Schooner (Per), 1862-02, ---
 EFFINGHAM, ---, Warship - 28 gun, 1777, USA, Delaware Bay
 EFFORT, ---, Schooner, 1883-11-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EFFORT, ---, Gas screw, 1919-01-13, USA, AK, Arm, 12 miles off of
 EGERIA, ---, Bark, 1871-11, ---
 EGLANTINE, #136986, Gas screw, 1913-01-24, Canada, NS, Taylor's Head Isle
 EGMONT, ---, Gas screw, 1922-12-07, USA, FL, Palm Valley, South of, Florida East Coast Canal, W side of
 EGYPT, ---, ---, 1890-07-19, At sea
 EGYPT, ---, Liner, 1922-05-20, France, Finisterre
 EGYPTIAN, ---, Brig, 1852-, Porto Bello
 EIDER, ---, ---, 1892-01-31, England, Isle of Wight
 EIDSVOLD, ---, Bark, 1873-04, ---
 EL BUEN CONSEJO, ---, Warship - 70 gun, 1772, Lesser Antilles, Anguilla
 EL COMERCIANTE, ---, Brig, 1855-06-18, ---
 EL DORADO, ---, Bark, 1887-03-07, ---
 EL DORADO, #135814, Steam screw, 1913-01-02, Atlantic Ocean
 EL GALLO, ---, Schooner, 1917-10-20, Mexico, Tampico
 EL IMAN, #207590, Gas yacht, 1911-01-15, Peru, Iquitos
 EL MOZO, #136163, Steam screw, 1913-07-21, USA, LA, New Orleans
 EL PASO, ---, Schooner, 1854-10-28, ---
 EL RIO, ---, Steam screw, 1916-07-05, USA, AL, Mobile River
 EL SANTO CRISTOBAL, SAN AGUSTIN Y LA MAGADELENA, ---, ---, 1683, Mexico, Veracruz
 ELANORA, #201176, Gas sidewheel, 1911, USA, WV, Little Kanawha River
 ELBA, ---, Liner, 1896-04-15, North Sea
 ELBE, ---, Steamship, 1887-03-07, ---
 ELBE, ---, Liner, passenger, 1895-01-30, England, Lowestoft
 ELBERTA, ---, Bark, 1860-01, Colorado Reef
 ELCO II, ---, Gas screw, 1920-09, USA, RI, Rocky Point
 ELDORA, #135490, Schooner, 1906-11-05, USA, ME, Cultivator Shoals
 ELDORADO, #136349, Steam screw, 1908-12-16, USA, ME, Phippsburg
 ELDORADO, #136899, Schooner, 1913-06-13, Latitude 31° 2'S, Longitude 121° 37' W
 ELDORADO, #7429, Gas screw, 1930-02-20, Canada, NB, Deer Island
 ELEANOR, ---, Bark, 1862-04, ---
 ELEANOR, ---, Brig, 1872-01, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ELEANOR, #200258, Steam screw, 1909-09-13, USA, TX, Beaumont
 ELEANOR, ---, Gas screw, 1918-06-17, USA, IA, Dubuque
 ELEANOR, ---, Gas screw, 1924-11-01, USA, NJ, Cape May Point
 ELEANOR A. PERCY, ---, Schooner, 1919-12-26, Latitude 48° 30' N., Longitude 17° 45' W
 ELEANOR F. PRECK, ---, Steamship, 1886-01-09, ---
 ELEANOR W., ---, Gas screw, 1925-06-25, USA, WA, Point Lowell, Camano Island
 ELEANORA, ---, Brig, 1854-01-13, Canada, NS, Yarmouth
 ELEAZER BOYNTON, #135663, Schooner, 1911-08-09, USA, ME, Rockland
 ELEAZER W. CLARK, #136169, Schooner, 1909-11-16, USA, NC, Frying Pan Shoals
 ELECTA BAILEY, ---, Schooner, 1887-02-24, ---
 ELECTO, ---, Brig, 1870-05-02, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ELECTRA BAILEY, ---, Schooner, 1901-01-21, USA, MA, Cape Cod, WN of Chatham LSS
 ELECTRA, ---, Gas screw, 1919-12-20, USA, NJ, Angelsea
 ELECTRIC FLASH, ---, Schooner, 1912-07-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELECTRIC LIGHT, ---, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 ELECTRIC LIGHT, ---, Gas screw, 1916-11-18, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise
 ELECTRIC SPARK, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 ELECTRIC, ---, Ship, 1872-11, ---
 ELEMENT, ---, Bark, 1852-10-02, Turk's Island, E end of
 ELENA, #136992, Schooner, 1908-10-26, Puerto Rico, Media Luna
 ELEONORA, ---, Steamship, 1887-12-18, ---
 ELEONORE, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-06-05, USA, TN, Eastman Landing
 ELGIN, #135898, Barge, 1906-10-28, USA, MN, Grand Marais
 ELGIN, #136453, Gas screw, 1909-02, USA, MA, Chatham
 ELIA, #73680, Brig, 1877, ---
 ELIAS MOORE, ---, Schooner, 1887-11-01, ---
 ELIHIO THOMPSON, ---, Steam screw, 1897-08-18, USA, MA, Pollock Rip
 ELIJAH P. NORTON, ---, Schooner, 1852-11-27, Connecticut River, mouth of
 ELIJIVAH, ---, Schooner, 1854-09-07, ---
 ELIM, ---, Bark, 1878-09, ---
 ELINA, ---, Gas screw, 1918-07-09, USA, AK, Vallener Point, SE of
 ELINORA HILL, ---, Gas screw, 1920-03-12, USA, RI, Mackerel Cove
 ELISE & MARIE, ---, Bark, 1872-10, ---
 ELISHA DENISON, ---, Ship, 1853, USA, TX, Galveston
 ELISHA DOANE, ---, Brig, 1860-08, ---
 ELITE, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 ELIVIRA, ---, Gas screw, 1917-06-12, USA, AK, Montague Island
 ELIZA, ---, Brig, 1805-12-30, USA, MA, Nantucket, Low Beach
 ELIZA, ---, Ship, 1840, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ELIZA, ---, Ship, 1860-11-, Cape Horn
 ELIZA & ELLA, ---, Ship, 1862-05, ---
 ELIZA AMANDA, ---, Schooner, ---, Cape Lookout
 ELIZA ANN, ---, Sloop, 1827-11, USA, NY, Southold
 ELIZA ANN, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-15, Suris
 ELIZA ANN, ---, Schooner, 1856-03-26, At sea
 ELIZA ANN, ---, Schooner, 1859-06, USA, ME, Sullivan
 ELIZA ANN, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, At sea

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ELIZA ANN, ---, Schooner, 1883-11-29, ---
 ELIZA B. EMORY, ---, Schooner, 1893-11-28, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELIZA CROWELL, ---, Schooner, 1860-05, Cape Hatteras
 ELIZA ELLEN, #7162, Schooner, 1908-11-02, USA, ME, Blue Hill Bay
 ELIZA G. RUSSELL, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 ELIZA JANE, ---, Schooner, 1860-02, Fork Spit
 ELIZA JANE, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, USA, MA, Wood's Hole
 ELIZA JANE, ---, Schooner, 1904-**11-27 or 12-18**, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELIZA LAING, ---, Bark, 1862-03, ---
 ELIZA LEVENSALER, ---, Schooner, 1895-10-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELIZA LEVENSALER, ---, Schooner, 1916-10-21, USA, ME, Monhegan Island
 ELIZA LINCK, ---, Bark, 1877-11, ---
 ELIZA MANNING, ---, ---, 185?-**??**-05, Lynnhaven Bay
 ELIZA MATHEWS, ---, Schooner, 1860-05, ---
 ELIZA PALMER, ---, Brig, 1852-10-14, ---
 ELIZA ROSS, ---, Schooner, 1856-12-07, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ELIZA SAWYER, #135068, Schooner, 1878-02, ---
 ELIZABETH, Ship, 1826, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ELIZABETH, Bark, 1850-07-19, USA, NY, Fire Island, Point O'Woods
 ELIZABETH, ---, Bark, 1853-12-, Cape Cod
 ELIZABETH, ---, Brig (Br), 1855-01-19, Scituate
 ELIZABETH, ---, Schooner (Br), 1855-**04**-01, Arichat
 ELIZABETH, ---, Schooner, 1855-08-27, Boar's Head
 ELIZABETH, ---, Brig, 1860-05-, ---
 ELIZABETH, ---, Schooner, 1860-07-, ---
 ELIZABETH, ---, Schooner, 1861-05-, ---
 ELIZABETH, ---, Brig (Br), 1861-07-, ---
 ELIZABETH, ---, Bark (Br), 1862-01-, ---
 ELIZABETH, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 ELIZABETH, Schooner, 1885-12-29, ---
 ELIZABETH, Steamship, 1887-01-08, USA, VA, Little Island
 ELIZABETH, #135939, Schooner, screw, 1905-10-19, USA, MI, Menominee
 ELIZABETH, #162396, Barge, 1914-02-14, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, off Bartlett's Reef
 ELIZABETH, Gas yacht, 1918-11-15, USA, TX, Brazos River, Mouth of
 ELIZABETH A. DIVERTY, ---, Schooner, 1856-04-21, NY, Montauk, off of
 ELIZABETH ANN, #7465, Schooner, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 ELIZABETH ANN, ---, Schooner, 1862-01-, ---
 ELIZABETH ANN, ---, Schooner, 1862-02-, ---
 ELIZABETH ANN, ---, Schooner, 1839, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELIZABETH B. EMORY, ---, Schooner, 1895, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELIZABETH B., #7612, Schooner, ---
 ELIZABETH BIBBY, ---, Ship, 1860-08, Sh. Island, Bea.
 ELIZABETH BRUCE, ---, Ship, 1854-01-10, Carysfort Reef
 ELIZABETH E. VANE, #162593, Barge, 1911-10-19, USA, MD, Baltimore Harbor
 ELIZABETH EDWARDS, #8518, Schooner, (3), 1877-12, ---
 ELIZABETH ENGLISH, ---, Schooner, 1876-07-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELIZABETH FEARN, ---, Schooner, **1920/21**, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ELIZABETH FELTON, ---, Brig, 1853-06-28, At sea
 ELIZABETH GILBERT, ---, Schooner, 1915, Atlantic Ocean
 ELIZABETH H. RAABE, ---, Schooner, 1915-09-29, USA, LA, Lake Pontchartrain
 ELIZABETH HAMILTON, ---, Ship, 1860-02, Plymouth
 ELIZABETH HOWARD, ---, Schooner, 1923-11-07, Canada, NS, Halifax, Porter's Island
 ELIZABETH J., ---, Bark, 1862-04, ---
 ELIZABETH JONES, ---, Schooner, 1883-11-14, ---
 ELIZABETH N., ---, Schooner, 1921-09-12, British West Indies, Turks Island
 ELIZABETH O., ---, Steam paddle, 1921-01-11, USA, AL, Tombigbee River
 ELIZABETH O., #217902, Steam wheel, 1930-06-07, USA, AL, Mobile
 ELIZABETH PALMER, ---, Schooner, 1915-01-26, USA, DE, Fenwick Island Lightship
 ELIZABETH SHUSTER, ---, Barge, 1918-01-31, USA, OH, Toronto
 ELIZABETH SILSBEE, #202370, Gas screw, 1909-01-24, Canada, NS, Blanche Point
 ELIZABETH SWIFT, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 ELIZABETH T. DOYLE, ---, Schooner, 1918-07-30, USA, NC, Diamond Shoals, 3 miles SW of
 ELK GARDEN, ---, Schooner, 1922-05-28, USA, VA, Hog Island, North of
 ELK, #42865, Barge, 1907-12-14, USA, RI, off Watch Hill
 ELK, #161007, Steam screw, 1911-01-01, Peru, Iquitos
 ELK, ---, Gas screw, 1916-07-14, USA, AK, Klag Bay
 ELK, ---, Schooner, 1918-08-23, USA, ME, Monhegan
 ELK, ---, Gas screw, 1918-10-31, Bay of Fundy
 ELKKADER, ---, Gas screw, 1917-12-23, USA, OR, Fort Stevens
 ELLA, ---, Schooner, 1853-02-05, Cat Islands, anchored off of
 ELLA, ---, Brig, 1853-11-23, Cape Canso
 ELLA, Schooner, 1888-03-23, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELLA, #202300, Steam paddle, 1907-07-17, USA, AK, Tolovana on Tanana River
 ELLA, Steam wheel, 1921-10-13, USA, LA, Vermilion River
 ELLA A. CALL, ---, Schooner, 1917-09-24, USA, DE, Reedy Island
 ELLA A. CLARK, ---, Ship, 1860-02, Plymouth
 ELLA A. DEMPSEY, ---, Barge, 1919-08-13, USA, VA, Wachapreague
 ELLA A., ---, Gas paddle, 1915-11-28, USA, Ohio River, Dam 18
 ELLA B. KIMBALL, ---, Schooner, 1894, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELLA CLIFTON, ---, Schooner, 1911-11-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELLA CROSBY, #136476, Schooner, 1911-04-12, USA, NC, Albemarle Sound
 ELLA FLAHERTY, ---, Gas screw, 1922-07-14, USA, VA, South Cape Henry
 ELLA G. EELS, #136243, Schooner, 1906-07-04, USA, ME, Libby Island
 ELLA G. STONE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-10-12, USA, MN, Duluth
 ELLA L. DAVENPORT, ---, Schooner, 1913-05-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELLA L. DAVENPORT, ---, Schooner, 1916-03-01, Latitude 31° 39' N, Longitude, 62° 36' W
 ELLA M. DOUGHTY, ---, Schooner, 1915-11-04, At sea
 ELLA M. GOODWIN, #136871, Schooner, 1911, Atlantic Ocean
 ELLA M. STORER, ---, Schooner, 1914-12-12, USA, MA, Gloucester, Entrance of
 ELLA M. STOVER, ---, Schooner, 1911-04-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELLA M. WILLEY, ---, Schooner, 1918-12-13, Puerto Rico, Lepers Island
 ELLA MAY, #7114, Schooner, 1911-12-11, USA, ME, York
 ELLA OSBORN, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 ELLA POWELL, #8827, Schooner, 1906-10-11, USA, CT, New London

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ELLA PRESSEY, ---, Schooner, 1903, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELLA ROSE, #7256, Schooner, 1907-11-16, USA, ME, Vinalhaven, Sheep Island Ledge
 ELLA VAIL, #46660, H-Brig, 1878-09, ---
 ELLA W., ---, Gas screw, 1917-10-26, USA, MI, Wiggins Point
 ELLEN, ---, Schooner, 1855-11-22, At sea
 ELLEN, ---, Brig, 1862-01-, ---
 ELLEN, Steam screw, 1923-05-06, USA, NJ, Raritan River, between Perth Amboy and New Brunswick
 ELLEN C. BURKE, ---, Schooner, 1907-11-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELLEN DODGE, ---, Brig, 1855-05-04<, ---
 ELLEN E. TERRY, ---, Steam, 1860-01, ---
 ELLEN F. GLEASON, #136689, Schooner, 1907-02-05, USA, MA, Boston, 300 miles NE of
 ELLEN LINCOLN, ---, Schooner, 1895-12-31, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELLEN LOUISA, ---, Schooner, 1861-05, ---
 ELLEN M. ADAMS, #135206, Schooner, 1909-12-20, USA, FL, North Anclote Channel
 ELLEN M. GOLDER, ---, Schooner, 1912-04-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELLEN M. MILLER, ---, Gas screw, 1914-12, USA, NY, Gravesend Bay
 ELLEN M. MITCHELL, #135142, Schooner, 1907-05-16, USA, ME, Great Wass Island, W of
 ELLEN MARIA, ---, Schooner, 1854-09-06, Race Point
 ELLEN MARIA, ---, Brig, 1857, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELLEN MATILDA, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, Moneysunk Ledge
 ELLEN MORRISON, ---, Bark, 1860-10, St. Thomas
 ELLEN MORRISON, ---, Schooner, 1894-10-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELLEN P. STEWART, #7890, H-Brig, 1877-11, ---
 ELLEN RIZPAH, ---, Schooner, 1885-12-29, ---
 ELLEN SWIFT, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-02, ---
 ELLIDA, #136434, Gas screw, 1911-10-17, USA, AK, Unga Island
 ELLIE L. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1876-12-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Nauset Beach
 ELLINGTON, ---, Schooner, 1853-05-19, USA, Lake Erie, Sandusky, near
 ELLIOTT, ---, Schooner, 1861-11, ---
 ELLIPTIC, ---, Schooner, 1855-03-26, Cape Antonio
 ELLIS P. ROGERS, #135324, Barge, 1907-12-23, USA, NY, New York
 ELLIS, ---, ---, 1854-10-28<, Mediterranean Sea
 ELLSWORTH, ---, Brig, 1853 or 4, At sea
 ELM CITY, #135439, Schooner, 1912-03-24, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 ELM, ---, Lighter, 1888-11-28, ---
 ELMER, ---, Steam screw, 1916-08-13, USA, MI, Lake St. Clair
 ELMER E. RANDALL, #136411, Schooner, 1906-09-26, USA, AL, 75 miles off Mobile
 ELMER S., ---, Fishing Vessel, 1958, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELMIR, ---, Brig, 1862-05, ---
 ELMIR ROBERTS, ---, Gas screw, 1919-08-22, Latitude 41° 5' N., Longitude 62° 18' W.
 ELMIRA, #135660, Steam screw, 1930-06-13, USA, MI, Boyne City
 ELMIRANDA, ---, Bark (3), 1894-04-21, USA, NY, Wainscott
 ELOISE FRANCES, ---, Schooner, 1920/21, ---
 ELPIS, ---, Ship, 1872-07, ---
 ELSIA MARIE, #136873, Sloop, 1907-03-22, USA, FL, Between Anclote and Egmont Key
 ELSIE, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-04, ---
 ELSIE, ---, Tug, 1886-01-10, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ELSIE, #136031, ---, Steam screw, 1910-12-31, USA, AK, Valdez
 ELSIE, #136047, ---, Gas screw, 1911-11-29, USA, NY, Long Island, Natinicock
 ELSIE, ---, Steam screw, 1921-05-12, USA, NC, North River
 ELSIE, ---, Gas yacht, 1924-10-28, USA, WA, Partridge Island
 ELSIE, ---, Oil screw, 1949, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELSIE A. BAYLES, ---, Schooner, 1912-11-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELSIE A. BAYLES, ---, Schooner, 1916-04-05, USA, NC, New Inlet
 ELSIE E., #206227, Gas screw, 1912-12-07, USA, WA, Burley Lagoon
 ELSIE FAY, ---, Schooner, 1893-02-17, USA, NY, LI, Montauk
 ELSIE L. CORKUM, ---, Schooner, 1920-12, Atlantic Ocean
 ELSIE M. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1902-02-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELSIE MAY, #203326, Gas screw, 1909-08-23, USA, NJ, Jersey City
 ELSINORE, ---, Ship, 1853-02-17, Little Bahama Bank, Memory Rock
 ELVA E. PETTINGILL, ---, Schooner, 1888-02-24,
 ELVA L. SPURLING, ---, Gas screw, 1922-08-01, USA, MA, Nauset Light, SE of
 ELVA, #7300, Schooner, 1911-07-24, USA, WI, Sturgeon Bay
 ELVIE NO. 2, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-11-15, USA, AR, Tomato
 ELVIRA, ---, Schooner, 1855-01-27, Little Machias Bay, Cutler, ME
 ELVIRA, ---, Schooner, 1860-02, ---
 ELVIRA, ---, Schooner, 1860-04, Monomoy
 ELVIRA, #208039, Gas screw, 1913-09-23, Arctic Ocean
 ELVIRA BALL, #204491, Schooner, 1909-02-08, USA, VA, Cape Charles, 130 miles east of
 ELWOOD BURTON, ---, Schooner, 1902-03-19, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ELWOOD BURTON, ---, Schooner, 1904-10-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bars LSS
 ELY, ---, Gas yacht, 1923-01-20, Cuba, Porto Escondido
 ELZADA, #200515, Schooner, 1912-02-12, USA, FL, Pensacola
 EMALINE, ---, Schooner, 1848, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EMALINE G. SAWYER, ---, Schooner, 1903-01-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EMELIE E. BIRDSALL, #135010, Schooner, 1908-02-04, USA, VA, Winter Quarter Shoal
 EMELINE, ---, Brig, 1856-03-12, At sea
 EMELINE CAROLINE, ---, Schooner, 1853-03-04, Cape May
 EMERALD, ---, Schooner, 1853-12, Cape Cod
 EMERALD, ---, Schooner, 1856, Caribbean Sea
 EMERALD, ---, Schooner, 1856-05-22, Rockland
 EMERALD, ---, Schooner, 1859, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EMERALD, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, ---
 EMERALD, ---, Schooner, 1909-08-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EMERALD, #135327, Schooner, 1912-02-15, USA, FL, Bay Keys
 EMERALD, #224199, Oil screw, 1925-03-26, USA, Georges Bank
 EMERALD ISLE, ---, Bark, 1860-04, At sea
 EMERALD ISLE, ---, Brig, 1860-05, ---
 EMERAUDE, ---, Warship – submarine, 1994-03-30, France, Toulon, off of
 EMERSON, #91248, Steam paddle, 1908-10-03, USA, AR, Osceola
 EMIGRANT, ---, Steam, 1860-11, Dozier's Land
 EMILIA GLORIA, ---, Schooner, 1918-04-07, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
 EMILY, ---, Brig, 1853-02-15 or 30, Little Bahama Bank, Memory Rock
 EMILY, ---, Brig, 1860-04, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

EMILY, ---, Brig, 1872-10, ---
 EMILY, #135438, Cat, 1909-08-05, USA, RI, Point Judith
 EMILY, #136195, Steam paddle, 1910-01-05, USA, OH, Portsmouth
 EMILY, ---, Sloop, 1917-06-17, USA, NJ, Nantuxent Creek
 EMILY & ELIZA, #36582, Schooner barge, 1910-09-09, USA, MI, Aral
 EMILY & IRENE, #8536, Schooner, 1907-06-01, USA, NY, Great Peconic Bay
 EMILY A. STAPLES, #8798, Schooner, 1911-10-30, USA, ME, Port Clyde
 EMILY B. SONDER, ---, Schooner, 1853, Seaconnet
 EMILY B. SONDER, ---, ---, 1878-12-10, USA, ---, Cape Hatteras
 EMILY B., #135948, Gas screw, 1912-01-06, USA, FL, Mosquito Inlet
 EMILY BAXTER, #8892, Schooner, 1910-11-26, USA, NY, Fire Island
 EMILY COONEY, ---, Schooner, 1916-08-16, Mexico, Alacrane Reef
 EMILY CURTIS, #8475, Schooner, 1877-12, ---
 EMILY GORHAM, ---, Schooner, 1872-09, ---
 EMILY I. WHITE, ---, Schooner, 1916-02-11, USA, SC, Bull Island
 EMILY J. WHITE, ---, Schooner, 1886-12-15, ---
 EMILY JANE, ---, Brig, 1872-04, ---
 EMILY MORGAN, ---, Bark - whaler, 1871-**11 or 09-08**, Arctic Ocean
 EMILY P. WRIGHT, ---, Schooner, 1914-08-23, Mexico, Madre Island
 EMILY REED, #135472, Ship, 1908-02-14, USA, OR, Nehalem Beach
 EMILY ROBBINS, ---, Gas screw, 1915-11-15, USA, NY, Coney Island
 EMILY STEVENS, ---, Schooner, 1881-02-08, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, Clatsop Spit
 EMILY T. SHELDON, ---, Brig, 1886-03-22, USA, MA, Cape Cod, E end of Peaked Hill Bars
 EMILY WEAVER, ---, Schooner, 1852-08-17, ---
 EMMA, ---, Schooner, 1853-02-06, Beaufort, NC, 7 miles from
 EMMA, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-29, USA, RI, Beavertail Lighthouse
 EMMA, ---, ---, 1853-12-31, Kamperduin
 EMMA, ---, Brig, 1854-01-10>, At sea
 EMMA, ---, Schooner, 1855-06-19, Caicos Reef
 EMMA, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-08, At sea
 EMMA, ---, Ship, 1860-12-, New Inlet
 EMMA, ---, Schooner, 1861-08, ---
 EMMA, ---, Bark, 1878-08-22, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 EMMA, ---, Bark, 1878-09, ---
 EMMA, ---, Schooner, 1885-07-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EMMA, ---, Schooner, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, Barnstable, Sandy Neck
 EMMA, #135515, Sloop, 1910-07-10, USA, PA, Chester
 EMMA, ---, Schooner, 1914-11-04, USA, NY, Oyster Bay
 EMMA, ---, Schooner, 1915-04-03, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Hooper's Island Bar
 EMMA, ---, Schooner, 1916, Mexico, Manzanillo Bay
 EMMA & ELOISE, ---, Bark, 1861-06, ---
 EMMA & JULIA, ---, Schooner, 1854, Duboy
 EMMA & MAGGIE, ---, Gas screw, 1913-02-02, USA, ME, Jonesport
 EMMA A. HIGGINS, ---, Schooner, 1887-04-15, ---
 EMMA BELLEVEAU, ---, Schooner, 1920-10-20, Atlantic Ocean, off Azores
 EMMA C. TITUS, ---, Schooner, 1915-10-30, USA, NY, Forge River Coast Guard Station
 EMMA CLAUDINA, #135565, Schooner, 1906-11-14, USA, WA, Cape Elizabeth, Grays Harbor

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

EMMA D. ENDICOTT, ---, Schooner, 1902-01-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EMMA E. OVERTON, ---, Gas screw, 1916-08-19, USA, NY, Long Island
 EMMA E. THOMPSON, #136168, Steam screw, 1914-05-28, Canada, BC, Georgia Bay, Ennis Island
 EMMA EGAR, ---, Brig, 1860-05, USA, SC, Charleston
 EMMA ELIZA, #136862, Schooner, 1909-09-28, USA, FL, Cudjoe Key
 EMMA F. ANGELL, ---, Schooner, 1916-04-07, USA, VA, off of
 EMMA F. CHASE, ---, Schooner, 1919-11-02, North Atlantic
 EMMA FRANCES, ---, Brig, 1853-02-01, Man-of-War Key, Abaco
 EMMA HARVEY, ---, Schooner, 1916-07-05, Gulf of Mexico
 EMMA HENDRIX, ---, Gas screw, 1917-04-16, USA, NY, Long Island
 EMMA J. CHESBRO, #8528, Schooner, 1914-06-11, USA, Connecticut River
 EMMA J. SHANKS, #64643, Schooner, 1878-09, ---
 EMMA J. SMALLEY, ---, Schooner, 1891-12-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EMMA J. WARRINGTON, ---, Schooner, 1893-10-04, USA, NC, Duck
 EMMA JANE, ---, Schooner, 1917-02-13, Mexico, Alacrane Reef
 EMMA JOHNSON, ---, Schooner, 1871-11, ---
 EMMA K., #136130, Steam screw, 1907-11-15, USA, VA, Back River Light
 EMMA K. SMALLEY, ---, Schooner, 1898, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EMMA KNOWLTON, #136191, Schooner, 1911-03-24, Latitude 29° 40' N., longitude 69° 40' W.
 EMMA L. COTTRELL, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-01, Green Key
 EMMA L. DAY, ---, Schooner, 1861-08, ---
 EMMA L. NIELSEN, #135665, Schooner, 1911-06-26, USA, MI, Pointe aux Barques
 EMMA L. PORTER, ---, Schooner, 1876-01-06, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EMMA MARIE, #203456, Steam paddle, 1909-03-08, USA, WV, Henderson
 EMMA MAYO, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Holmes' Hole
 EMMA MAYO, ---, Schooner, 1862-04, ---
 EMMA MCADAM, ---, Schooner, 1917-09-23, Latitude 34° 10' N., Longitude 43° 30' W.
 EMMA MINOR, #202503, Gas paddle, 1909-11, USA, NE, Newcastle
 EMMA NORTON, ---, Schooner, 1855-10-14<, Bega Chico and Rio Grande
 EMMA P. DOUGLAS, #8408, Schooner, 1876-09, ---
 EMMA R., #162431, Barge, 1906-09-08, USA, NY, New York
 EMMA R. GRAHAM, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 EMMA R. HARVEY, #105189, Schooner, 1906-12-04, Canada, NS, Digby Gut
 EMMA R. SMITH, ---, Barkentine, 1907-11-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EMMA REIS, ---, Schooner, 1920-03-23, USA, DE, Mispillion River
 EMMA S., ---, Schooner, 1906-10, USA, SC, off Charleston
 EMMA S. BRIGGS, #135836, Schooner, 1917-09-03, Latitude 43° 51' N., Longitude 29° 25' W.
 EMMA S. OSIER, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 EMMA SHEPPARD, #136637, Sloop, 1911-08-27, USA, SC, Charleston
 EMMA SUE, #223285, Gas screw, 1929-09-26, Bahamas, Nassau
 EMMA V., ---, Schooner, 1853-12-30, Cape Cod, Sandy Neck
 EMMA W. DAY, ---, Schooner, 1922-07-23, British West Indies, Bequia Island, Admiralty Bay
 EMMA W. RICHARDSON, ---, H-Brig, ---, ---
 EMMELINE, ---, Steam, 1860-12, Laverod Reef
 EMMELINE, #60661, T Schooner, 1878-06, ---
 EMMETT W., #203393, Gas paddle, 1909-06-16, USA, KY, Cloverport
 EMPEROR, ---, Schooner, 1852-12-14, Santa Cruz, S of

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

EMPEROR, ---, Schooner, 1855-03-10, USA, NY, LI, Mulford's Ledge
 EMPEROR, ---, Ship, 1860, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EMPEROR, ---, Ship, 1860-12, Boston Bay
 EMPIRE, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-01, Honduras, Belize, Half Moon Key
 EMPIRE, ---, Schooner, 1859-09-, ---
 EMPIRE, ---, Schooner, 1861-02-, ---
 EMPIRE, ---, Schooner, 1862-01-, ---
 EMPIRE, ---, Brig, 1862-04-, ---
 EMPIRE, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-27, ---
 EMPIRE, #206764, Gas screw, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 EMPRESS, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 EMPRESS, ---, Schooner, 1897-10-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EMPRESS, #136356, Schooner, 1909-09-20, USA, MS, Long Beach
 EMPRESS, #8574, Schooner, 1912-01-08, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth
 EMPRESS, ---, Gas screw, 1922-06-27, USA, AK, Bold Island, Angle Point
 EMPRESS EUGENIE, ---, ---, 1855-, Latitude 47, Longitude 37
 EMPRESS OF CANADA, ---, Liner, 1953-01-25, England, Liverpool, drydock
 EMPRESS OF INDIA, #72272, Ship, 1877-11, ---
 EMPRESS OF IRELAND, ---, Liner, 1914-05-29, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway
 EMROSE, #209361, Steam screw, 1929-06-23, USA, MI, Salmon Bay
 EMULOUS, ---, Warship - 18 gun, 1812-08-03, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 EMWAL, ---, Gas yacht, 1923-02-11, USA, FL, Deering Channel
 ENCHANTRESS, ---, ---, 1856-07-01, Canada, Labrador
 ENCORE, ---, Schooner, 1917-07-14, Latitude 22° 45' S., Longitude 171° 42' E
 ENDEAVOR, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, Canada, CB, Scatavia
 ENDEAVOR, #136655, Schooner, 1912-09-10, Fiji Islands, Agna Reef
 ENDURANCE, ---, Exploration, 1915-11-21, Weddell Sea
 ENDYMION, ---, Warship, 1790, Bahamas, Turk's Island, off of
 ENDYMION, ---, Ship, 1860-02, Mersey
 ENDYMION, ---, Steamship, 1883-02-07, ---
 ENEANORE, ---, ---, 1916-06-05, USA, Mississippi River
 ENERGY, ---, Ship, 1872-10, ---
 ENGLAND'S BEAUTY, #43577, T Schooner, 1877, ---
 ENGLISHMAN, ---, Bark, 1862-01, ---
 ENGLO-NORMAN, ---, ---, 1850-12-14, USA, LA, New Orleans
 ENOCH PRATT, ---, Brig, 1854, USA, TX, High Islands
 ENOCH ROBINSON, ---, Schooner, 1882-12-06, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ENOLA, #201564, Steam screw, 1911-02-04, USA, WA, Hadlock
 ENOLA C., ---, Schooner, 1894-07-02, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ENOS B. PHILLIPS, ---, Schooner, 1893-02-19, USA, MA, 2 miles ESE Point Allerton LSS
 ENOS SOULE, #8591, Schooner barge, 1914-05-12, USA, NJ, on Brigantine, Shoals
 ENOS TAYLOR, #136422, Steam paddle, 1912-03-15, USA, KY, De Koven
 ENREKA, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 ENRICETTA, ---, Brig, 1878-04, ---
 ENRICO DANDOLO, ---, Bark, 1877-12, ---
 ENSIGN, ---, Schooner, 1861-07, ---
 ENSIGN, #201405, Schooner, 1909-01-21, USA, CA, Naples

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ENSIMAINEN, ---, Barkentine, 1877-12, ---
 ENTERPRISE, ---, ---, ---, North Pacific
 ENTERPRISE, ---, Sloop, 1829-01-02, USA, NY, Plum Island
 ENTERPRISE, ---, Brig, 1854, Mexico
 ENTERPRISE, ---, Schooner, 1854-01-12, St. Johns bar
 ENTERPRISE, ---, Brig, 1855-01, Tobasco
 ENTERPRISE, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, ---
 ENTERPRISE, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 ENTERPRISE, ---, Schooner or Sloop, 1862-03, ---
 ENTERPRISE, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 ENTERPRISE, ---, Steam, 1891-11-02, Andaman Islands
 ENTERPRISE, #136555, Steam screw, 1908-07-31, USA, FL, Milton
 ENTERPRISE, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-07-12, USA, WA, Brewster's Ferry
 ENTERPRISE, ---, Gas screw, 1920-03-24, USA, TX, Intercostal Canal
 ENTERPRISE, ---, Gas screw, 1922-06-21, USA, TX, Corpus Christi Bay
 ENTERPRISE, ---, Warship - aircraft carrier, 1969-01-14, USA, HI
 ENTERPRIZE, ---, Schooner, 1822-10-27, USA, NC, Outer Banks
 ENTREPRENANT, ---, Warship - 74 gun, 1758, Canada, NS, Louisburg
 ENVOY, ---, Bark, 1854-01-30, Briar Island
 ENVOY, ---, Schooner, 1861-07, ---
 ENVY, ---, Sloop, 1915-02-15, USA, SC, Bluffton
 EOLA, ---, Gas screw, 1925-05-09, USA, FL, Key West
 EOLUS, ---, Steamship, 1886-01-09, ---
 EOS, ---, Bark, 1862-02, ---
 EPHESUS, ---, Steam, 1866-07, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 EPHRAIM WILLIAMS, ---, Barkentine, 1884-12-22, USA, NC, Outer Banks
 EPHRATA, ---, Schooner, 1904-08-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EPHRATA, ---, Schooner barge, 1923-04-29, USA, NY, Long Island, Shag Rock
 EPOCH, #205140, Yawl, 1908-07-29, USA, WA, Blaine
 EQUATOR, ---, Schooner, 1855, Banks
 ERA, #8144, Schooner, 1906-07-27, Canada, Miquelon, Pointe Plate
 ERADNE, ---, Bark, 1860-11, USA, LA, New Orleans
 ERASMO, ---, Barks, 1872-07, ---
 EREBUS, ---, ---, NW Passage, ---
 ERFPRINZ, ---, Warship, 1783, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ERIC, ---, Steam, 1912-08-14, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ERIE, ---, Steam, 1841-08-09, USA, Lake Erie, NY, Silver Creek
 ERIK ANDREAS, ---, Brig, 1860-11-, New York
 ERIN, ---, ---, 1889-12-31, Left port
 ERNEST T. LEE, ---, Schooner, 1832-09-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ERNESTINE, #8390, H-Brig, 1878-09, ---
 ERNESTO ANASTASIO, ---, Passenger, 1980-04-24, Spain, coast of
 ERNIE, #228170, Gas screw, 1930-04-05, Mexico, Georges Bay
 ERNST GEORG, ---, Bark, 1860-10, Buenos Ayres
 ERNST T. LEE, ---, Schooner, 1920-01-02, Latitude 22° 15' N., Longitude 26° 40' W.
 ERRIA, ---, Motorship, 1951-12-20, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance
 ERTOGRUL, ---, ---, 1890-09-19, Japan, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ERTOGRUL, ---, Warship – frigate, 1890-09-19, Sea of Japan
 ERVIN J. LUCE, ---, Schooner, 1913, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ESCORT, ---, Ship, 1871-11, ---
 ESCORT, ---, Brig, 1872-12, ---
 ESCORT, ---, Gas screw, 1916-04-13, USA, CA, San Joaquin River, Jersey Landing
 ESHGHABAD, ---, Fishing vessel, 1957-07-14, Caspian Sea
 ESPADA, ---, Schooner, 1919-01-21, Fiji Islands, Levuka, 14 miles S of
 ESPERANTO, ---, Schooner, 1921-05-20, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ESPERANZA, ---, Brig, 1860-12, USA, SC, Charleston
 ESPERANZA, ---, Gas screw, 1923-02-13, Latitude 19° 5' N., Longitude 69° 5' W.
 ESPERANZA, ---, Steam screw, 1924-11-24, Mexico, Tampico
 ESPIRITU SANTO, ---, ---, 1554, USA, TX, Padre Island, off of
 ESPUMA, ---, Schooner, 1924-12-29, Puerto Rico, Fajardo
 ESSEX, ---, Whaler, 1820-11-20, Pacific Ocean
 ESSEX, ---, Steam screw, 1923-06-05, USA, NJ, Beach Haven
 ESSEX, ---, Freighter, 1941-09-26, USA, RI, Block Island SE Lighthouse
 ESTEL, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-01-30, USA, KY, Bromley
 ESTELLA, #136284, Steam screw, 1908-09-24, USA, WA, Port Madison
 ESTELLA, ---, Schooner, 1880-08-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ESTELLE PHINNEY, #136233, Schooner, 1907-12-27, USA, NJ, Barnegat
 ESTELLE RANDALL, #136664, Steam screw, 1910-01-17, USA, NC, Columbia
 ESTELLE S. NOONAN, #135622, Schooner, 1910-05-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown
 ESTELLE, #135779, Barge, 1912-05-08, USA, DE, Newcastle
 ESTHER, ---, Brig, 1853-12-16>, At sea
 ESTHER, ---, Bark, 1854-09-14, Fayal
 ESTHER, #204925, Gas screw, 1909-02-24, USA, MO, Hoecker
 ESTHER, #136938, Steam screw, 1912-01-27, USA, WI, Milwaukee
 ESTHER G., ---, Gas screw, 1915-12-06, USA, NJ, Anglesea
 ESTHER GREY, ---, Schooner, 1905-03-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ESTHER MAY, ---, Ship, 1860-05, Yang Tsze Cape
 ESTHER WARD, ---, Schooner, 1892-12-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ESTHER WOODS, #218504, Gas wheel, 1926, USA, MO, St. Louis
 ESTONIA, ---, Car ferry, 1994-09-28, Baltic Sea
 ESTRELLA, ---, Schooner, 1854-06-29, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ETEN, ---, ---, 1877-07-15, Brazil, Valparaiso
 ETHAN ALLEN, ---, Bark, 1860-07, ---
 ETHEL, ---, Schooner, 1888-09-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ETHEL, ---, Bark, 1901-05-07, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ETHEL, #135480, Bark, 1906-09-17, USA, SC, Singleton Swash
 ETHEL, #136773, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, AL, Heron Bay
 ETHEL, #135433, Schooner, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 ETHEL, #136300, Gas screw, 1914-01-13, USA, ME, Port Clyde
 ETHEL, ---, Schooner, 1915-11-19, USA, Delaware River
 ETHEL, ---, Gas screw, 1918-10-23, USA, FL, St. Augustine
 ETHEL BOLTON, #51737, H-Brig, 1877-02, ---
 ETHEL EMERSON, ---, Schooner, 1892, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ETHEL M., ---, Gas screw, 1919-05-10, USA, NJ, Atlantic City

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ETHEL MARION, ---, Gas screw, 1916, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ETHEL MARION, #226562, Oil screw, 1930-03-18, USA, MA, Nantucket
 ETHEL MAUD, ---, Schooner, 1889-05-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ETHEL MAUD, ---, Schooner, 1890-03-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ETHEL MAUD, ---, Schooner, 1890-09-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ETHEL MAUD, ---, Schooner, 1897-05-02, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ETHEL MAUDE, ---, Fishing Vessel, 1897, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ETHEL SWIFT, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-03, ---
 ETHEL V. BOYNTON, ---, Barkentine, 1915-06-02, Latitude 30° 15' N., Longitude, 74° 30' W.
 ETHEL ZANE, ---, Schooner, 1918-07-22, Latitude 17° N., Longitude 152° E.
 ETOLIA, ---, Brig, 1853-11-12, Turk's Island
 ETTA & JOSIE, #135047, ---, Schooner, (3), 1878-07, ---
 ETTA A. HENSON, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 ETTA A. SIMPSON, ---, Schooner, 1878-10-14, ---
 ETTA A. STIMPSON, ---, Schooner, 1902-12-09, USA, MA, Duxbury, High Pine Ledge
 ETTA B., ---, Gas screw, 1923-01-25, Mexico, Todos Santos Islands
 ETTA GOTT, ---, Schooner, 1888-02-02, ---
 ETTA L. THOMPSON, ---, Schooner, 1918-06, British West Indies, Georgetown
 ETTA LORING, #8746, Bark, 1878-08, ---
 ETTA M. STORY, #7090, Schooner, 1911-04-30, USA, RI, Block Island
 ETTA M. TUCKER, #8063, H-Brig, 1878-01, ---
 ETTA, ---, Gas screw, 1923-05-02, USA, ME, Ellsworth, Union River
 ETTIWAN, ---, Bark, 1860-09, USA, VA, Hampton Roads
 ETURIA, ---, Steamship, 1886-03-14, ---
 EUDORIA, ---, Ship, 1856-04-03, At sea
 EUGENE, #59449, Schooner, 1877-02, ---
 EUGENE, ---, Brig, 1853-11-04, USA, NY, LI, Gull Island
 EUGENE, ---, Schooner, 1874-03, ---
 EUGENE, ---, Steam screw, 1914-07-30, USA, TX, Houston
 EUGENE, ---, Steam screw, 1916-07-05, USA, AL, Mobile River
 EUGENE BATTY, #135743, Schooner, 1908-01-03, USA, VA, Tampa
 EUGENE BORDA, #8618, Schooner, 1909-12-02, Latitude 40° 20' N., Longitude 68° 34' W.
 EUGENE F. MORAN, ---, Steam screw, 1917-12-08, USA, NJ, Absecon, New Jersey
 EUGENE H. CATHRALL, #135658, Schooner, 1911-07-29, USA, Delaware Bay, Ship John Shoal
 EUGENIA, ---, Bark - whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 EUGENIA A. ELEY, #135827, Sloop, 1909-01-06, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 EUGENIE, ---, Schooner, 1923-10-14, USA, ME, Cape Small Point, Bald Head
 EUHARLEE, ---, Steam screw, 1919-11-05, England, Liverpool
 EULALIA, #136556, Steam paddle, 1910-04-25, USA, FL, Beresford
 EULALIA, ---, Schooner, 1921-12-22, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 EUNICE ROSE, ---, Schooner, 1860-11-, At sea
 EUNICE, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-08-03, USA, TX, Galveston
 EUPHEMIA, ---, Bark, 1853-10-23, At sea
 EUPHRATES, ---, ---, 1921-01-03, ---
 EUREKA, ---, Schooner, 1877-11-17, USA, ME, Monhegan Island
 EUREKA, ---, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 EUREKA, #135585, Sloop, 1907-11-22, USA, NY, Springs

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

EUREKA, #8878, Schooner, 1913-10-10, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay, at Nanticoke
 EUREKA, ---, Steam screw, 1914-11-11, USA, CT, Wilson's Point
 EUREKA, ---, Steam screw, 1915-01-08, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay, Port Bonita
 EUREKA, ---, Gas paddle, 1915-09-14, USA, OH, Cincinnati
 EUREKA, ---, Gas paddle, 1917-11-28, USA, OH, Steubenville
 EUROPA, ---, Galleon - 60 gun, 1762-06-03, Cuba, Havana harbor
 EUROPA, ---, Ship, 1872-01, ---
 EUROPE, ---, ---, 1874-04-03, At sea
 EURYDICE, ---, Warship – frigate, 1878-03-24, England, Isle of Wight
 EURYDICE, ---, Warship – submarine, 1970-03-04, ---
 EUTERPE, ---, Ship, 1860-08-, San Francisco, entrance of
 EVA, #135465, Schooner, 1910-04-20, Mexico, Altata Bar
 EVA, ---, Gas screw, 1915-09-30, USA, OR, Warrenton
 EVA, #212847, Sloop, 1928-12-13, Dutch West Indies, St. Martin
 EVA A DANAHOWER, ---, Schooner, 1928, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EVA AVINA, ---, Gas screw, 1921-09-02, USA, TN, Thatchers Island
 EVA B. DOUGLASS, ---, Schooner, 1920-03-07, Latitude 37° 52' N., Longitude 71° 23' W.
 EVA C. YATES, ---, Schooner, 1885-06-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EVA L. SPURLING, ---, Gas, 1922, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EVA LEE, ---, Gas screw, 1921-11-25, USA, WA, Vinland, Hood Canal
 EVA LENDALL, ---, Schooner, 1898, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EVA MARTIN, ---, Oil screw, 1962-11, USA, MA, Hull, Point Allerton
 EVA MAY, ---, Schooner, 1892-11-21, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 EVA MAY, #136265, Schooner, 1905, USA, ME, Robbinston
 EVA MAY, ---, Schooner, 1918-04-30, Cuba, Nuevitas
 EVA S. CULLISON, ---, Schooner, 1919-09-23, USA, VA, Costing Flats, Virginia
 EVADNE, ---, Bark, 1860-02, St. Thomas
 EVADNEY, #69182, Schooner, 1877-02, ---
 EVANDILLA, ---, Schooner, 1860-04, At sea
 EVANGELINE, #137054, Schooner, 1907-06-25, USA, MA, Noman's Island
 EVANGELINE, #204879, Gas screw, 1914-01-05, USA, Mississippi Sound
 EVELINE, ---, Brig, 1860-01, Cohansey Creek
 EVELINE, #8597, Schooner, 1877-12, ---
 EVELINE, ---, Gas screw, 1924-09-14, USA, CA, Novago Creek
 EVELINE BATES, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
 EVELINE BATES, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, USA, AL, Mobile
 EVELYN, ---, Ship, 1860-09-, At sea
 EVELYN, ---, Gas screw, 1917-04-12, USA, NY, Bay Shore
 EVELYN, ---, Steam screw, 1915-02-19, North Sea, Borkum Island
 EVELYN & RALPH, ---, Gas screw, 1924-12-05, USA, MA, Nantucket
 EVELYN G., ---, Gas screw, 1921-11-20, USA, AK, Point Arden
 EVELYN M. THOMPSON, ---, Gas screw, 1918-07-12, USA, MA, Siaconset
 EVELYN N., ---, Gas screw, 1923-03-10, USA, WA, Between Des Moines and Three Tree Point
 EVELYN SHARP, #222254, Gas screw, 1930-01-29, USA, WA, Bremerton
 EVELYN W. HINKLY, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
 EVENING STAR, #8641, Schooner, ---
 EVENING STAR, ---, ---, 1866-10-03, Atlantic Ocean

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

EVENING STAR, #201984, Gas screw, 1911-11-13, USA, MI, St. Joseph
 EVENING STAR, ---, Barge, 1914-04-12, USA, NY, New York, Hell Gate
 EVERETT WEBSTER, #135747, Schooner, 1907-04-12, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 EVERGLADE, ---, Schooner, 1861-02, ---
 EVERLYN G., ---, Schooner, 1920 – Winter, USA, NY, Port Jefferson Inlet
 EVERYHARD, ---, Bark, 1874-10, ---
 EVIE B. HALL, ---, Schooner, 1917-01-14, French West Indies, Guadalupe
 EWAN CRERAR, ---, Brig, 1860-03, Graves
 EWRETTA, ---, Bark, 1855-12-21, At sea
 EXCEED, ---, Sloop, 1861-10-, ---
 EXCEL, ---, Schooner, 1859-09-, ---
 EXCELIA, #222885, Gas screw, 1929-10-07, USA, AK, Baring Sea
 EXCELLENT, ---, Brig, 1861-03, ---
 EXCELSIOR, ---, Bark, 1860-03, At sea
 EXCELSIOR, ---, Ship, 1872-01, ---
 EXCELSIOR, ---, Schooner barge, 1898-02-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Handkerchief Shoal
 EXCELSIOR, #135245, Schooner, 1906-08-30, USA, AK, Nelsons Lagoon
 EXCELSIOR, ---, Barge, 1907-09-04, USA, RI, Watch Hill
 EXCELSIOR, ---, Steam screw, 1916-02-07, USA, CA, San Francisco
 EXCHANGE, ---, Brig, 1854, Reedy Island, off of
 EXCHANGE, ---, Schooner, 1854, Patapsco River
 EXCHANGE, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-03, New Inlet Bar
 EXETER, ---, Brig, 1854, ---
 EXILE, ---, Schooner, 1852, West Bank
 EXILE, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 EXILE, ---, ---, Schooner, 1916-11-26, USA, Lake Huron, Sturgeon Point, 7 miles south of
 EXMOUTH, ---, ---, 1847-04-28, At sea
 EXPANSION, #136823, Steam paddle, 1910-03-13, USA, ND, Bismarck
 EXPANSION, ---, Schooner, 1918-05-20, Fiji Islands, Suva Reed
 EXPERIMENT, ---, Warship - 50 gun, 1780-10-10, Lesser Antilles, St. Vincent
 EXPERTUS, ---, Brig, 1873-04, ---
 EXPLORA, #218191, Gas screw, 1929-11-05, USA, AK, Wrangell
 EXPLORER, #136583, Steam paddle, 1906-05-03, USA, AK, Russian Misson, Yukon River
 EXPORTATION, ---, Ship, 1673, USA, MA, Nantucket
 EXPRESS, ---, Ship, 1854-03-01, At sea
 EXPRESS, ---, Bark, 1854-03-15, At sea
 EXPRESS, ---, Steam, 1878-10-23, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 EXPRESS, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-02-20, USA, WV, Wheeling
 EXPRESS, ---, Gas screw, 1921-09-13, USA, VA, Craney Island Light
 EXTRA, ---, Brig, 1856-05-16, Cuba, Havana, 50 miles NE of
 EXXON VALDEZ, ---, Oil tanker, 1989-03-24, USA, AK, Prince William Sound
 F. 12, ---, Barge, 1918-11-15, USA, TX, Galveston
 F. A. ALLEN, ---, Schooner, 1915-11-19, USA, Delaware Bay, Reedy Island
 F. A. EVERETT, ---, Bark, 1853-01-08, American Shoals
 F. A. GOEBEL, #110703, Steam paddle, 1907-08-23, USA, LA, Monroe
 F. A. HAWKINS, ---, Schooner, 1861-07, ---
 F. A. HEATH, #9100, Schooner, 1876-12, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

F. A. KILBURN, ---, Steam screw, 1918-06-14, USA, FL, American Shoals Light
 F. A. MEYER, #76731, Steam screw, 1909-12-18, USA, Lake Erie, 22 miles east of S. E. Shoals
 F. B. WILLIAMS, #120958, Steam paddle, 1912-01-13, USA, LA, Bayou Teche, Belle River
 F. C. LOXLEY, #121168, Steam screw, 1910-02-14, USA, LA, Carrs Point
 F. FERDINAND, ---, Brig, 1860-07, At sea
 F. H. ODIORNE, ---, Schooner, 1888-07-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 3¼ miles SW Monomoy LSS
 F. H. ODIORNE, ---, Schooner, 1919-05-09, USA, VA, Chincoteague
 F. H. PRINCE, #120797, Steam screw, 1911-08-08, USA, OH, Lake Erie, Kelleys Island
 F. J. BROGNARD, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 F. J. CUMMINGS, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 F. J. LUCKENBACH, #203965, Steam screw, 1914-05-15>, At sea
 F. L. LOWELL, #120655, Schooner, 1908-02-08, USA, ME, Rodicks Island
 F. M. LAMB, ---, Canal boat, 1913-04-13, St. Lawrence River
 F. M. OWENS, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-09-29, USA, LA, New Orleans
 F. M. SMITH, #96316, Steam paddle, 1909-05-30, USA, CA, Alameda Flats
 F. MERWIN, #9325, Schooner, 1878-08, ---
 F. P. COLEMAN, ---, Gas screw, 1915-12-24, USA, Potomac River
 F. R. WALKER, ---, Fishing Vessel, 1898, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 F. S. REDFIELD, #120704, Gas screw, 1911-08-27, USA, AK, Cape Prince of Wales
 F. S. WARREN, ---, Steam paddle, 1914-03-28, USA, LA, Bayou Big Godel
 F. ST. CLAIR EDWARDS, #9275, Schooner, 1878-03, ---
 F. T. NO. 1, ---, Scow, 1918-07-27, USA, WA, Moclips
 F. W. HOMANS, ---, Schooner, 1912-11, British West Indies, Caymans
 F. W. JOHNSTON, ---, Schooner, 1856-04-28, Swash, near
 F. W. VOSBURG, ---, Tug, 1885-12-26, ---
 F. W. WEBSTER, JR., #201631, Gas sternwheel, 1906-09-25, USA, AL, Decatur
 F. W. WILHELM, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-06-14, USA, MO, Cottonwood Point
 F. Y. BATCHELOR, #120331, Steam paddle, 1907-02-16, USA, SD, Running Water
 F-1, ---, Submarine, 1917-12-17, USA, CA, San Diego
 F-4, ---, Warship – submarine, 1915-03-15, USA, HI, Oahu
 F-14, ---, Warship – submarine, 1928-08-06, Adriatic Sea
 FACTOR, ---, Brig, 1860-11, Chincoteague
 FAERDER, ---, Bark, 1889, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 FAHLUM, ---, Brig, 1809-10-28, USA, NY, Sag Harbor
 FAIR DEALER, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-10, ---
 FAIR HIBERNIAN, ---, Schooner, 1856-04-25, Gabard's Point
 FAIRFAX, ---, Steam screw, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Reef
 FAIRFIELD, #203388, Gas screw, 1909-12-30, USA, FL, Sanford
 FAIRFIELD, #9594, Schooner, 1910-05-26, USA, CA, Alviso
 FAIRFIELD, ---, Schooner, 1915-11-17, British West Indies, Barbuda Island
 FAIRFIELD, ---, Steam screw, 1921-06-09, USA, MA, Boston, Governor's Island
 FAIRHAVEN, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-06-09, USA, WA, La Conner
 FAIRHAVEN, ---, Steam screw, 1922-03-19, Latitude 19° 37' N., Longitude 105° 50' W.
 FAIRHOPE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-01-22, Latitude 28° 55' N., Longitude 89° 4' W.
 FAIRMONT, ---, Gas screw, 1921-11-29, USA, WA, Fort Columbia, South of
 FAIRPLAY, ---, Gas screw, 1923-04-28, USA, WA, Smallpox Bay, San Juan Island
 FAITHFUL STEWART, ---, Immigrant ship, 1785, USA, DE, Cape Henlopen

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

FALCOLN, ---, Gas screw, 1916-07-05, USA, AL, Weeks Bay
 FALCON, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-07, Fisher's Island, W end of
 FALCON, ---, Schooner barge, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Vineyard Haven
 FALCON, #121227 or 201676, Steam screw, 1906-08-06, USA, WA, Houghton
 FALCON, #14393, Steam screw, 1909-11-07, USA, MI, South Fox Island
 FALCON, #120356, Steam screw, 1912-08-22, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Handkerchief Shoals
 FALCON, ---, Steam screw, 1913, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FALCON, ---, Fishing Vessel, 1967, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FALCONER, ---, Brig, 1847-12-18, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Ipswich
 FALL RIVER, #121070, Schooner barge, 1908-01-25, USA, RI, Block Island, 40 miles SW
 FALMOUTH, ---, Schooner, 1925, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 FAME MURPHY, ---, ---, 1779, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 FAME, ---, Brig, 1804-01-07, USA, MA, Nantucket, Great Point
 FAME, ---, Ship, 1806-03-24, USA, MA, Nantucket, South Wharf
 FAME, ---, Schooner, 1854, USA, ME, Rockport, Robinson's Ledge
 FAME, ---, Schooner (3), 1855-01-03, [???]Rockland
 FAME, ---, Schooner, 1860-06, [???] Charleston
 FAME, #202017, Schooner, 1908-05-28, USA, ME, 70 miles off coast.
 FAN & MARY, ---, Oil screw, 1949-06-27, USA, MA, Penikese Island, 2 miles NW
 FANCY, ---, Schooner, 1871-09-08, ---
 FANCY, ---, Gas screw, 1917-02-26, USA, LA, New Orleans
 FANN, #120829, Schooner, 1908-11-22, Mexico, China Point
 FANNIE, ---, Brig, 1861-07, ---
 FANNIE, #59443, Barge, 1908-01-24, USA, NJ, Barnegat
 FANNIE, #120140, Steam screw, 1912-05-29, USA, TX, Buffalo Bayou
 FANNIE A. GORHAM, ---, Schooner, 1886-03-14, ---
 FANNIE E., #200432, Schooner, 1911-08-27, USA, SC, Charleston
 FANNIE E. MOFFAT, #203209, Gas screw, 1911-08-29, USA, NJ, Chadwick
 FANNIE EDEN, ---, Sloop, 1917-06-01, USA, ME, Savannah Back River
 FANNIE ELLEN, ---, Gas screw, 1918-02-09, USA, ME, Calais
 FANNIE G., #120941, ---, Schooner, 1909-09-20, USA, MS, Bay St. Louis
 FANNIE GREEN BANK, ---, Schooner, 1899, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FANNIE H. BUCKLIN, ---, Schooner, 1873-08-24/25, ---
 FANNIE H. STEWART, ---, Schooner, 1915-05-08, USA, NJ, Cape May, McOries Shoal
 FANNIE HAYDEN, ---, Gas screw, 1917-08-19, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FANNIE J. BARTLETT, ---, Schooner, 1894-01-16, USA, NY, LI, Napeague
 FANNIE K. SHAW, ---, Schooner, 1876-12-09, USA, VA, Cape Henry
 FANNIE M. ROSE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-06-11, USA, OH, Cleveland
 FANNIE MITCHELL, ---, Schooner, 1882-11-13, ---
 FANNIE PALMER, ---, Schooner, 1916-12-24, At sea
 FANNIE PRESCOTT, ---, Schooner, 1917-10-25, Latitude 32° 47' N., Longitude 9° 41' N.
 FANNIE REICHE, #120896, Schooner, 1905-12-23, USA, VA, Winter Quarter Light
 FANNIE S. GROVERMAN, #120916, Schooner, 1907-09-12, USA, VA, Elizabeth River
 FANNIE S., ---, Gas screw, 1914-10-30, USA, FL, Sebastian River
 FANNY, ---, Brigantine, 1855-04-13, At sea
 FANNY, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 FANNY, ---, Schooner, 1878-02, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

FANNY C. BOWEN, ---, Schooner, 1916-10-13, Mid-Atlantic Ocean
 FANNY DUTARD, ---, Schooner, 1887-04-07, ---
 FANNY FITZSIMMONS, ---, Schooner, 1916-04-06, USA, LA, Lake Pontchartrain
 FANNY FLINT, ---, Schooner, 1899, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FANNY FORRESTER, ---, Ship, 1860-01, Mediterranean Sea
 FANNY GIFFNEY, ---, Ship, 1855-03-05, At sea
 FANNY HOLMES, ---, Bark, 1860-04, USA, FL, Apalachicola
 FANNY K. SHAW, #9575, Schooner, ---
 FANNY M., #207449, Gas yacht, 1912-08-18, USA, WA, Puget Sound
 FANNY MARIA, ---, Schooner, 1856-03-13, Inagua, Mathew Town
 FANNY MITCHELL, #9124, Schooner, 1876-12, ---
 FANNY PARNELL, ---, Oil screw, 1949-10-04, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, Quicks Hole
 FANNY S. PERLEY, ---, Ship, 1859-07, ---
 FANNY SPRAGUE, ---, Steam screw, 1917-04-30, USA, FL, Fort George Inlet
 FANTEE, ---, Bark, 1896-09-19, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, 1 mile ES Cuttyhunk LSS
 FANTOME, ---, Warship - 18 gun, 1814-11-24, Canada, NS, Halifax
 FARALLON, #120724, Steam screw, 1910-01-05, USA, AK, Cook Inlet
 FARMER, ---, ---, 1809, Lesser Antilles, Barbuda
 FARRAGUT, #9465, Schooner, 1878-05, ---
 FARTO, ---, ---, 1875, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 FASHION, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-30, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, Nashawena Island
 FAULTLESS, #121214, Schooner, 1909-09-20, USA, MS, Bay St. Louis
 FAUSTIN, #136048, Steam screw, 1912-09-04, USA, Detroit River
 FAVORITE, #9201, Steam screw, 1907-01-09, USA, MI, St. Ignace
 FAVORITE, ---, Ship, 1855-01-29, USA, MA, Salem. South Breakers, Baker's Island
 FAVORITE, ---, Gas screw, 1915-08-16, USA, AK, Hinchinbrook Island
 FAVORITE, ---, Gas screw, 1915-09-29, USA, LA, Berwick
 FAWN, #120786, Schooner, 1907-12-13, USA, FL, St. Rose Island
 FAWN, #121131, Steam screw, 1912-03-22, USA, NC, Myrtle Beach
 FAWN, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-29, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth, Cape Cottage
 FAWN, ---, Schooner, 1882-11-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FAY NO. 4, ---, Steam paddle, 1920-01-07, USA, CA, Orwood
 FE, ---, Brig, 1859-07, ---
 FEARLESS, #121045, Steam screw, 1907-04-29, USA, FL, Calce
 FEARLESS, ---, Gas screw, 1916-11-21, USA, NY, New York, 16th Street
 FEARLESS, ---, Gas screw, 1922-09-24, USA, AK, Howkan Narrow, SE of
 FELICE DESTING, ---, Schooner, 1852-11-01, ---
 FELICIDAD, #121233, Sloop, 1907-01-12, Puerto Rico, Isla de Ramos
 FELICIDAD, ---, Schooner, 1808, Mexico, Veracruz
 FELIX, #121114, Gas screw, 1910-07-17, USA, SC, Stono Inlet
 FELIX, ---, Schooner barge, 1914-03-01, USA, NY, Fire Island
 FENIMORE, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-06-22, USA, VA, Norfolk
 FENNIMORE COOPER, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 FERDINAND SCHESINGER, ---, Steam screw, 1919-05-26, Lake Superior, Passage Island
 FERDINAND, ---, Bark, 1873-04, ---
 FERN GLEN, ---, ---, 1881-10-16, USA, OR, Clatsop Split
 FERNANDINA, ---, Bark, 1860-09, Elbow Key

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

FERNTOWER, ---, Steam, 1886-08-26, Vietnam, Saigon
 FERNWOOD, ---, ---, 1885-01-20, ---
 FERONIA, #37144, Ship, 1877, ---
 FEROZEPORE, ---, Bark, 1873-04, ---
 FERRET, ---, Warship - 10 gun, 1757-09-24, Canada, Cape Breton, Louisburg
 FERRIS, ---, Bark, 1860-02-, Delaware Breakwater
 FERRO, ---, Gas screw, 1917-03-22, USA, AK, Middleton Island
 FEVUE ARLAND, #120641, Gas screw, 1908-05-20, USA, TX, Galveston
 FIDALGO, ---, Steam paddle, 1923-02-12, USA, WA, Seattle
 FIDELE, ---, Warship - 26 gun, 1758-06-28, Canada, Cape Breton, Louisburg
 FIDELIA & FANNING, ---, Bark, 1860-02, Wexford
 FIDES, ---, Gas screw, 1924-03-21, USA, FL, Jupiter
 FIDGET, ---, Gas yacht, 1923-10-07, Gulf of Mexico
 FIDO, #210048, Gas screw, 1914-04-20, USA, TX, off Brazos River
 FIERY CROSS, ---, Ship, 1860-05, At sea
 FIFIELD, ---, Steam screw, 1916-02-21, USA, OR, Coquille River, S jetty of
 FIGOGNA, ---, Bark, 1883-02-27, USA, VA, Little Island Station, 10 miles off of
 FIHEMAN, #120741, Schooner, 1907-01-22, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth
 FILLMORE, #9066, Schooner, 1907-03-06, USA, MA, Boston Bay
 FINANCE, #120531, Steam screw, 1908-11-26, USA, NY, Sandy Hook
 FINBACK, ---, Gas screw, 1919-08-23, Hudson Bay, Cape Fullerton, 5 miles S of
 FIREBRAND, ---, Warship - 12 gun, 1819-07, USA, MS, Cat Island
 FIREFLY, ---, Tug, 1854-02-24, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, mouth of
 FIRWOOD, ---, Steam screw, 1919-12-18, Latitude 16° 8' S., Longitude 73° 39' W
 FISH HAWK, ---, Schooner, 185?-??-05, Lynnhaven Bay
 FITZ J. BABSON, #9959, Schooner, 1914, Atlantic Ocean
 FITZ OWEN, ---, Brig, 1831, USA, ---, Rockaway
 FIVE BROTHERS, ---, Gas screw, 1924-08-26, USA, NY, Lloyds Neck
 FLAMINGO, ---, Bark, 1860-11, New Caledonia
 FLASH, ---, Schooner, 1850, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FLASH, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 FLAVEL, ---, Steam screw, 1923-12-15, USA, CA, Point Carmel
 FLEETWING, #120233, Schooner, 1877-12, ---
 FLEETWING, ---, Brig, 1888, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FLEETWING, ---, Schooner, 1916-11-14, CUBA, Casho Verdo
 FLIGHT, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-22, At sea
 FLIGHT, ---, Brig, 1860-08-, Cork
 FLIGHT, ---, Bark, 1862-05-, ---
 FLIRT, ---, Steam screw, 1919-01-30, Latitude 26° 30' N., Longitude 68° 54' W.
 FLIT, ---, Gas yacht, 1922-12-21, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard
 FLOAT NO. 1, #37508, Barge, 1912-03-01, USA, VA, Mobjack Bay
 FLOATING PALACE, ---, Barge, 1917-04-30, USA, IN, Newburg
 FLOATING THEATRE, ---, Barge, 1918-01-05, USA, IN, Mount Vernon
 FLOR DEL MAR, ---, Gas yacht, 1922, St. Pierre Island
 FLORA, ---, Brig, 1854-11-05, Jamaica, Falmouth, Reef off
 FLORA, #120468, Schooner, 1908-04-27, USA, FL, Key Largo
 FLORA, #120210, Steam paddle, 1912-12-02, USA, IL, Chicago

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

FLORA, #206265, Steam screw, 1912-03-11, USA, IL, Chicago
 FLORA, ---, Gas screw, 1923-01-24, USA, AK, Duck Island
 FLORA & AGNES, ---, Schooner, 1923-09-29, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 FLORA A. KIMBALL, ---, Schooner, 1916, ---
 FLORA CURTIS, ---, Schooner, 1878-12-02, USA, VA, Assateague Beach
 FLORA DELMAR, ---, Schooner, 1888-09-04, ---
 FLORA L. OLIVER, ---, Gas, 1930, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FLORA M. CROWLEY, #120051, Schooner, (3), 1878-03, ---
 FLORA ROGERS, #120357, Schooner, 1908-10-23, USA, NC, Bodys Island
 FLORA TEMPLE, ---, Ship, 1860-01, China Sea
 FLORA TEMPLE, ---, Gas screw, 1922-12-01, USA, ME, Indian Point
 FLORA VANGILDER, ---, Sloop, 1915-04-04, USA, MD, East Port Light House, off of
 FLORENCE, ---, ---, 1840-08-09, Canada, NF, ---
 FLORENCE, ---, Brig, 1855-04-02, At sea
 FLORENCE, ---, Bark, 1855-12-03, At sea
 FLORENCE, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, Key West
 FLORENCE, ---, Sloop, 1872-04, ---
 FLORENCE, ---, Schooner, 1874-03, ---
 FLORENCE, #120077, Bark, 1878-08, ---
 FLORENCE, #57484, H-Brig, 1878-10, ---
 FLORENCE, ---, Steamship, 1883-08-31, ---
 FLORENCE, #201299, Schooner, 1905-10-20, USA, AK, Egowik
 FLORENCE, #9131, Schooner, 1907-07-06, USA, ME, Cape Neddick
 FLORENCE, #121068, Steam paddle, 1909-10-10, USA, AK, St. Michaels Canal
 FLORENCE, #120751, Steam paddle, 1910-01-13, USA, MO, St. Louis
 FLORENCE, #121245, Gas screw, 1911-10-31, USA, MA, Gloucester, Annisquam Bar
 FLORENCE, #120790, Sloop, 1912-03-27, USA, TX, Mouth of Galveston Jetties
 FLORENCE, ---, Ammunition ship, 1917, France, Quiberon
 FLORENCE, ---, Schooner, 1917-06-25, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Eaton's Neck
 FLORENCE & LILLIAN, ---, Schooner, 1921-09-19, USA, VA, Chincoteague Lighthouse, SW of
 FLORENCE B. PHILLIPS, ---, Schooner, 1924-10-15, British Honduras, Turneffe Island
 FLORENCE CHRISTINIA, ---, Steamship, 1885-12-29, ---
 FLORENCE CREADICK, ---, Schooner, 1917-07-15, France, Ile de Bas, 20 miles N of
 FLORENCE E. MARCHANT, #216367, Oil screw, 1929-10-30, USA, MA, Provincetown
 FLORENCE E. MCNAUGHTON, ---, Barge, 1923-06-07, USA, MD, Elk River
 FLORENCE E. TOWER, ---, Schooner, 1883-10-25, ---
 FLORENCE E., ---, Gas paddle, 1918-01-28, USA, IL, Cairo
 FLORENCE ELLIOTT, ---, Schooner barge, 1924-11-16, USA, CT, New Haven
 FLORENCE H., ---, Schooner, 1908, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FLORENCE H., ---, Steam screw, 1918-04-17, FRANCE, Quiberen Bay
 FLORENCE HARVEY, ---, Schooner, 1922-01-03, USA, AL, Fort Morgan
 FLORENCE HOWARD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
 FLORENCE I. LOCKWOOD, #9677, Schooner, 1906-12-06, USA, VA, Chincoteague Inlet
 FLORENCE K., ---, Oil screw, 1935, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FLORENCE LELAND, #120523, Schooner, 1910-10-16, Latitude 40° 33' N., long. 64° W.
 FLORENCE M. PENLEY, ---, Schooner, 1915-09-08, British West Indies, Barbados
 FLORENCE MARIE, ---, Barge, 1914-06-04, USA, CT, Penfield Light

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

FLORENCE MAY, ---, Sloop, 1918-02-16, USA, NJ, Dennisville
 FLORENCE O'BRIEN, ---, Barge, 1917-02-04, USA, MD, Betterton
 FLORENCE O'BRIEN, ---, Barge, 1918-04-12, USA, VA, Stingray Point Light, 2 miles off of
 FLORENCE PEARL, ---, Schooner, 1899-05-25, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FLORENCE RUSSELL, #120819, Schooner, 1913-10-30, USA, CT, Shippan Point
 FLORENCE SHAY, #9732, Schooner, 1908-11-12, USA, VA, Virginia Beach
 FLORENCE THURLOW, ---, Schooner, 1920-05-12, USA, NJ, Southeast Sea Girt
 FLORENCE WARREN, #200994, Gas screw, 1930-02-27, USA, RI, Stone Bridge
 FLORENCE WITHERBEE, #120095, Steam screw, 1907-02-14, USA, FL, Pensacola
 FLORIDA, ---, Steam, 1860-12, USA, NY, New York
 FLORIDA, ---, Brig, 1861-10, ---
 FLORIDA, ---, ---, 1871-09-08, ---
 FLORIDA, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 FLORIDA, ---, Steam, 1871-12, ---
 FLORIDA, ---, Schooner, 1872-08, ---
 FLORIDA, Schooner, 1875-09-28, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FLORIDA, Schooner, 1891-02-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FLORIDA, Schooner, 1901-11-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FLORIDA, Schooner, 1908, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FLORIDA, ---, ---, 1909-01-23, USA, MA, Nantucket
 FLORIDA, #120684, Gas screw, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 FLORIDA, #120462, Schooner, 1910-11-29, USA, FL, Tortugas
 FLORIDA, #121091, Schooner barge, 1912-08-29, USA, VA, Hampton Roads
 FLORIDA, ---, Gas screw, 1916-10-03, USA, NH, Isle of Shoals
 FLORIDA, #212060, Steam paddle, 1929-07-08, USA, IL, Cairo
 FLORIDA, #217758, Gas screw, 1930-01-16, USA, CA, Monterey Bay
 FLORIDA, ---, ---, 1931-04-01, Spain, Malaga
 FLORIDIAN, ---, ---, 1849-02-28, At sea
 FLORIDIAN, ---, Bark, 1849-03-01, England, Harwich
 FLORIZEL, ---, ---, 1918-02-24, Canada, NF, Cape Race
 FLOWER OF THE FOREST, ---, Brig, 1862-05-, ---
 FLOYD ELLA, ---, Gas screw, 1919-07-16, USA, TX, Bolivar, 6 miles N of
 FLOYD, ---, Brig, 1832, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 FLOYD, ---, Steam paddle, 1920-03-03, USA, MO, Boonville, 6 miles below
 FLUORINE, #120439, Bark, 1906-09-27, USA, MS, Cat Island
 FLY, ---, Warship - 14 gun, 1802, Canada, NF, off of
 FLY AWAY, ---, Schooner, 1902, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FLY AWAY, #9064, Schooner, 1911-06-01, Canada, NB, Spruce Island
 FLYER, ---, Scow, 1917-10-09, USA, AK, Keewalik River
 FLYER, ---, Steam yacht, 1919-07-13, USA, NY, Sag Harbor
 FLYING ARROW, ---, Clipper, 1856, Bass Straits
 FLYING CHILDERS, ---, Bark, 1855-02-03, Montevideo
 FLYING CLOUD, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-09, Falkland Islands, off of
 FLYING CLOUD, ---, Brig, 1854-12-31, Aspinwall
 FLYING CLOUD, ---, Steam, 1860-12-, Memphis
 FLYING CLOUD, #21088, H-Brig, 1877, ---
 FLYING DRAGON, ---, Ship, 1860-06-, Sydney, NSW

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

FLYING DRAGON, ---, Ship, 1862-02, ---
 FLYING EAGLE, ---, Schooner, 1854-01-07, At sea
 FLYING EAGLE, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 FLYING ENTERPRISE, ---, Freighter, 1952-01-10, England, Land's End, off of
 FLYING FOAM, ---, Ship, 1860-02, **Mad'a**, Lost Rocks
 FLYTON, #37635, Barge, 1906-11-17, Gulf of Mexico
 FOAM, #9357, Schooner, 1907-10-30, USA, VA, Cape Henry, 100 miles east of
 FOAM OF THE SEA, ---, Gas screw, 1916-02-22, USA, FL, New River Inlet
 FOAMING BILLOW, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, Malpec Bar
 FOLLY, ---, Gas screw, 1915-08-06, USA, TX, Trinity Bay
 FONTAINEBLEAU, ---, Liner, 1926-07-12, Djibouti
 FORCE, ---, Sloop, 1915-09, USA, NY, Long Island Lynbrook
 FORD CITY, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-03-28, USA, PA, Pittsburgh, Allegheny River
 FORDHAM, #116146, Steam paddle, 1913-04-07, USA, NY, Shooter Island
 FOREIGNER, ---, Schooner (Br), 1854-09-22, Canada, NS, New Harbor and Torbay Pt, between
 FORELLE, ---, Steam screw, 1923-09-20, USA, WI, Racine
 FOREST BELLE, #120292, Bark, 1878-02, ---
 FOREST CHIEF, ---, Ship, 1872-11, ---
 FOREST CITY, ---, Steam, 1852-06-14, USA, OH, Cleveland, near
 FOREST CITY, ---, Brig, 1861-12, ---
 FOREST CITY, ---, Steamship, 1886-01-10, ---
 FOREST CITY, ---, Schooner, 1916-01-01, Puerto Rico, San Juan
 FOREST EAGLE, ---, Ship, 1860-01-, St. Simon's Bay
 FOREST EAGLE, ---, Ship, 1860-11, Rockland
 FOREST HOLMES, ---, Steam, 1896-05-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FOREST KING, ---, Ship, 1861-03, ---
 FOREST OAK, ---, Ship, 1860-**10 or 11**, Valparaiso
 FOREST PRINCE, ---, Bark, 1852-12-24, USA, MA, Nantucket, opposite Long Pond
 FOREST QUEEN, ---, Steam, 1860-11, Bailey's Harbor
 FORESTER, ---, Schooner, 1852-11-27, USA, NY, LI, S side of
 FORFARSHIRE, ---, Steam, 1838-09-07, England, Harkers
 FORMOSA, ---, Bark, 1855-01-05~, Messina, near
 FORNAX, ---, Brig, 1859-09, ---
 FORRESTAL, ---, Warship - aircraft carrier, 1967-07-29, Vietnam, off of
 FORRESTER, ---, **Ship or schooner**, 1854-04-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Wellfleet
 FORT BRAGG, ---, Steam screw, 1915-11-05, Mexico, San Jose del Cabo
 FORT GEORGE, #121140, Ship, 1908, At sea
 FORT MERCER, ---, Tanker, 1952-02-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod, NE Pollock Rip Lightship
 FORT PIERCE, ---, Schooner barge, 1923-10-24, USA, VA, Assiteague Light
 FORT STIKINE, ---, Cargo vessel, 1944-04-14, India, Bombay
 FORT VICTORIA, ---, Liner, 1929-12-18, USA, NY, off of
 FORTHOS, ---, ---, 1931-02-09, Japan, Kobe
 FORTUNA, #120976, Schooner, 1907-12-03, USA, ME, Trundy Reef
 FORTUNA, ---, Schooner, 1894-02-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FORTUNA, ---, Schooner, 1906-12-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FORTUNA, ---, Barge, 1915-05-09, USA, ME, Mount Desert Island, off of
 FORTUNA, Schooner, 1916-08-18, USA, TX, Matagorda Peninsula

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

FORTUNATO, ---, Brig, 1852-08-20, Squan Beach
 FORTUNE, ---, Schooner, 1811, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 FORTUNE, ---, Steam screw, 1920-02-01, USA, GA, Jekyl Island
 FORWARD, #120614, Schooner, 1910-05-30, USA, WI, Kewaunee Bay
 FORWARD, ---, Gas screw, 1922-11-25, USA, WA, Fox Island, S side of
 FOSTER, ---, Brig, 1855-01-10, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth
 FOSTER, ---, Lighter, 1888-11-28, ---
 FOSTER, ---, Schooner barge, 1917-09-08, USA, NJ, ---
 FOUNTAIN, ---, Schooner, 1854-01-23, Chatham Bar
 FOUNTAIN CITY, #202070, Steam paddle, 1913-05-05, USA, KY, Robertsport
 FOUR DAUGHTERS, #225865, Oil screw, 1930-06-27, USA, NY, Ambrose Lightship
 FOUR M'S, ---, Gas screw, 1924-05-23, USA, FL, Sugar Loaf Key
 FOUR SISTERS, ---, Oil screw, 1950, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FOUR SONS, ---, Schooner, 1827, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 FOX, ---, Warship, 1751-09-25, Jamaica
 FOX, ---, Gas screw, 1914-09-04, USA, AK, Shelter Island
 FRAM, ---, Bark, 1878-11-19, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FRAM, ---, Barge, 1917-03-18, USA, PA, Philadelphia
 FRAM, ---, Gas screw, 1921-09-09, Puerto Rico, Yabucoa Harbor
 FRANCE, ---, Ship, 1853-11-24, Salt Cay
 FRANCE, ---, Warship – battleship, 1922-08-25/26, France, Quiberon, Basse-Nouvelle Reef
 FRANCENA, ---, Schooner, 1854-03-24, At sea
 FRANCES, ---, Brig, 1852-09-14, Rum Cay
 FRANCES, ---, Ship, 1852-11-29, Island of Mangea
 FRANCES, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, Wilmington
 FRANCES, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 FRANCES, #121270, Gas screw, 1909-01-22, USA, CA, Los Angeles
 FRANCES, #120699, Schooner, 1910-02-01, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 FRANCES, #200120, Steam screw, 1912-05-20, USA, IL, Cairo
 FRANCES, ---, Gas screw, 1915-01-02, USA, FL, Miami
 FRANCES, ---, Gas yacht, 1922-09-01, USA, MI, Monroe Piers
 FRANCES & LOUISA, #120153, Schooner, 1911-08-11, USA, FL, Crooked Isle
 FRANCES ANN, ---, Schooner, 1872-08, ---
 FRANCES BELLE, ---, Gas screw, 1915-01-13, USA, CT, New London
 FRANCES COURTNEY, ---, Gas screw, 1914-03-28, USA, VA, Monday Point
 FRANCES ELIZABETH, #120384, Schooner, 1912-07-11, USA, NC, Southport
 FRANCES H., #201035, Schooner, 1909, Atlantic Ocean
 FRANCES HILYARD, #38217, Bark, 1878-04, ---
 FRANCES M., ---, Schooner, 1917-05-18, Latitude 35° 55' N., Longitude 11° 25' W.
 FRANCES R., ---, Gas screw, 1920-03-31, USA, AK, Prince of Wales Island
 FRANCES S. GRUEBY, ---, Gas screw, 1923-09-22, USA, MA, Boston Harbor
 FRANCES V. SAWYER, ---, Schooner, 1917-01-07, Haiti, Follic Reef
 FRANCESCA, ---, Warship – frigate, 1781-04-19, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
 FRANCESCO BELLAGAMBA, ---, Bark, 1877-12, ---
 FRANCESCO STARACE, ---, Bark, 1878-04, ---
 FRANCHISE, ---, Ship, 1855-03, Port Geirad Beach
 FRANCIS, ---, Warship – transport, 1799, Canada, NS, Sable Island

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

FRANCIS, ---, Schooner, 1856-03-01, At sea, off Chatham
 FRANCIS, ---, Schooner, 1921-10-25, USA, FL, Egmont Key, SW of
 FRANCIS, ---, Oil screw, 1940-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod, near Herring Cove
 FRANCIS & LOUISA, ---, Brig, 1844, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FRANCIS & MARGERLY, #121253, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, FL, Pensacola
 FRANCIS A. BAKER, #9295, Schooner, 1878-06, ---
 FRANCIS B. THURBER, #120426, Steam canal, 1906-11-20, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Cornfield Lightship
 FRANCIS C. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, USA, NY, LI, Montauk
 FRANCIS E. HALLOCK, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 FRANCIS EDWARDS, ---, Schooner, 1861-05, ---
 FRANCIS FRENCH, #9388, Schooner, 1878, ---
 FRANCIS G. DAVIS, #9646, Schooner, 1878-09, ---
 FRANCIS GOODNOW, ---, Schooner, 1923-04-29, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth, McKenney Point
 FRANCIS H. LEGGETT, ---, Steamship, 1914-09-18, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, off of
 FRANCIS HALLETT, ---, Schooner, 1854-05-07, USA, RI, Point Judith, off of
 FRANCIS HATCH, #9722, Schooner, 1877-12-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham Bar
 FRANCIS HINTON, #120754, Steam screw, 1909-11-16, USA, WI, Manitowoc
 FRANCIS J. CAMPBELL, ---, Barge, 1918-09-02, USA, NJ, Egg Light
 FRANCIS J. O'HARA, JR., ---, Gas screw, 1918-08-20, Canada, NS, Canso, 55 miles S of
 FRANCIS J. REICHERT, ---, Steam screw, 1923-03-17, USA, NY, New York Bay, Greenville Channel Buoy, E of
 FRANCIS M., ---, Gas yacht, 1925-01-03, Nicaragua, Prinzapolka
 FRANCIS MULQUEEN, ---, Barge, 1916-12-11, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Brenton Reef Lightship
 FRANCIS O'BOYLE, ---, Barge, 1924-01-16, USA, VA, Cape Henry Light
 FRANCIS S. HAMPSHIRE, #125894, Schooner barge, 1913-12-09, USA, RI, Block Island
 FRANCIS SHUBERT, ---, Schooner, 1903, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FRANCIS SMITH, ---, Steamship, 1883-11-14, ---
 FRANCIS V. SILVA, ---, Schooner, 1908-03-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FRANCIS WATTS, ---, Bark, 1854-04-06<, USA, Mississippi River, mouth of
 FRANCIS WHALEN, ---, Schooner, 1901-05-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FRANCIS WHALEN, ---, Schooner, 1906-11-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FRANCISCA, ---, Brig, 1885-09-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FRANCISCA, ---, Sloop, 1917-04-11, Puerto Rico, Puerto Negro
 FRANCISCO, ---, Gas screw, 1923-10-12, USA, CA, San Jose Point
 FRANCISCO, ---, Schooner, 1924-12-28, Puerto Rico, Azua
 FRANCONIA, ---, Brig, 1861-10, ---
 FRANK, ---, Brig, 1854-09-06>, ---
 FRANK, ---, Schooner, 1859-07, ---
 FRANK & EMILY, ---, Schooner, 1876-04-14, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 FRANK & NELLIE, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 FRANK A. HALL, ---, Schooner, 1859-07-, ---
 FRANK A. LOWERY, ---, Canal boat, 1922-11-23, USA, NY, Lake Oneida, Sylvan Beach
 FRANK B. WITHERBEE, #205748, Schooner, 1913-10-03, USA, MA, off Diamond Shoal Lightship
 FRANK BARNET, #200060, Schooner, 1908-10-31, Latitude 38° 20'N., longitude 69° 40' W.
 FRANK BUTLER, #120005, Schooner, 1906-10-23, USA, VA, Chesapeake Bay, Windmill Point
 FRANK CANIZAS, ---, Schooner, 1917-09-24, Jamaica, Kingston
 FRANK D., ---, Steam screw, 1918-01-27, USA, LA, New Orleans
 FRANK DAY, ---, Schooner, 1860-02, Indian River

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

FRANK E. ALLEN, ---, Brig, 1873-04, ---
FRANK E. SWAIN, ---, Schooner, 1915-01-09, USA, VA, Cape Henry, 75 miles SE of
FRANK H. GOODYEAR, #121240, Steam screw, 1910-05-23, USA, Lake Huron
FRANK JAMESON, #9721, Schooner, 1877-11-25, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay
FRANK JENKINS, ---, Barge, 1923-05-28, USA, NY, New York, Hell Gate
FRANK L., ---, Schooner, 1887-04-05, ---
FRANK L. VANCE, #120697, Steam screw, 1910-10-04, USA, MI, 25 miles S. W. Ludington
FRANK LAMBERT, ---, Bark, 1887-12-18, ---
FRANK LEAMING, ---, Schooner, 1892-10-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FRANK LEAMING, ---, Schooner, 1915-11-11, USA, CT, Stanford
FRANK LOVITT, ---, Bark, 1872-08, ---
FRANK M. DEERING, ---, Schooner, 1923-02-06, USA, VA, Cobbs Island
FRANK M. LOW, #206878, Schooner, 1912-02-04, USA, SC, Cape Romain
FRANK MILLER, #121211, Steam paddle, 1907-01-01, USA, KY, Covington
FRANK MILLER, #37562, Barge, 1910-12-14, USA, NY, New York, Hell Gate
FRANK N. FREEMAN, ---, Schooner, 1872-10, ---
FRANK O'CONNOR, ---, Steam screw, 1919-10-02, USA, WI, Cana Island
FRANK P. SCULLY, ---, Barge, 1916-12-06, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Faulkner's Island
FRANK PENDLETON, ---, Schooner barge, 1917-03-08, USA, NY, Ambrose Channel
FRANK R. HILL, #202655, Steam paddle, 1907-12-24, USA, LA, New Orleans
FRANK RYAN, #162785, Canal, 1929-07-04, USA, NY, Mechanicsville
FRANK T. STINSON, #120700, Schooner, 1910-11-30, Puerto Rico, Mayaguez
FRANK W. CUMMISKEY, JR., #162108, Barge, 1907-04-09, USA, VA, off Newport
FRANKIE J. SMITH, #37509, Canal boat, 1912-04-01, USA, NY, Whitehall
FRANKLIN, ---, Ship, 1828, Canada, NS, Sable Island
FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, 1849, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FRANKLIN, ---, Bark, 1853-04-11, Cape Verd Islands, Isle of Sal
FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, 1853-05-30, Bonaire
FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-31, Tomales Bay
FRANKLIN, ---, Steam, 1854-07-17, USA, NY, LI, Westhampton Beach
FRANKLIN, ---, Bark, 1855, ---
FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, 1858, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FRANKLIN, ---, Ship, 1859-08, ---
FRANKLIN, ---, Brig, 1861-06-, ---
FRANKLIN, ---, Ship, 1872-12, ---
FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, 1893-11-25, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FRANKLIN D. BELL, ---, Schooner, 1919-01, ---
FRANKLIN D. NELSON, #9756, Schooner, 1910-02-11, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
FRANKLIN NO. 2, ---, ---, 1852-08-22, USA, Mississippi River
FRANKLIN PIERCE, #121225, Steam screw, 1911-08-27, USA, SC, Charleston
FRANKLIN SNOW, ---, Schooner, 1872-04, ---
FRANKLIN TREAT, ---, Schooner, 1860-02, Rock Island
FRANKLIN WOODRUFF, ---, Schooner, 1885-07-20, ---
FRAULEIN, ---, Schooner, 1904-09-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FRAULINE, ---, Schooner, 1904, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FRED & ELMER, ---, Schooner, 1894-01-31, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FRED & JESSIE, ---, Canal boat, 1922-06-28, USA, NY, Albany

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

FRED A. DAVENPORT, ---, Schooner, 1916-11-04, Dominican Republic, Diamante
 FRED A. EMERSON, ---, Schooner, 1914-08-05, USA, MA, Nantucket Shoals
 FRED A. SMALL, #120659, Schooner, 1909-03-12, USA, MA, Nantucket, Little Round Shoal
 FRED ARCHER, ---, Brig, 1882-11-13, ---
 FRED B. BALANO, ---, Schooner, 1918-12-30, USA, ME, Great Wass Island
 FRED C. HOLDEN, #120076, Schooner, 1913-05-30, USA, ME, Damariscotta Island
 FRED EUGENE, #120161, Barkentine, 1877-11, ---
 FRED KING, ---, Steam screw, 1915-04-27, USA, OH, Lake Erie, Rocky River
 FRED P. FRYE, ---, Schooner, 1888-02-03, ---
 FRED P. LITCHFIELD, #120272, Schooner, stern, 1906-09-26, Gulf of Mexico
 FRED PABST, #120794, Steam screw, 1907-10-11, USA, MI, St. Clair River
 FRED SHEARER, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, Smith's Point
 FRED SNOW, ---, Schooner, 1915-02-27, USA, RI, Conanicut Island
 FRED SWAIN, #121154, Steam paddle, 1909-08-20, USA, IL, Peoria
 FRED T. KELLERS, #37568, Barge, 1914-03-01, USA, CT, Stratford
 FRED WALTON, ---, Schooner, 1890-09-22, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FRED WILLIAM, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, Wilmington
 FRED. GEBBARD, ---, Ship, 1860-07, Parakiba
 FRED. HOWELL, ---, Schooner, 1860-03-, Puerto Rico, St. Johns
 FREDA, ---, Gas paddle, 1919-06-26, USA, AR, Paroquet
 FREDDIE C. EBBETT, #66938, Schooner (3), 1878-10, ---
 FREDDIE D., ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 FREDDIE HENCKEN, ---, Schooner, 1912-09-12, USA, FL, Apalachicola, San Blas Shoals
 FREDDIE W. ALTON, #9760, Schooner, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 FREDDIE W. DECKER, ---, Gas screw, 1923-06-05, USA, NY, Glen Island
 FREDELIA IV, ---, Gas screw, 1918-10-31, USA, AK, Seymour Canal
 FREDERICA, #120776, Schooner, 1908-09-15, USA, Delaware Bay
 FREDERICK, ---, Brig, 1854-01-31, ---
 FREDERICK, ---, Schooner, 1855, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FREDERICK, #208120, Gas paddle, 1911-11-01, USA, GA, Altamaha River
 FREDERICK, ---, Barge, 1914-04-04, USA, OR, Sinslaw
 FREDERICK, ---, Steam screw, 1916, Atlantic Ocean
 FREDERICK FISH, #9579, Schooner, 1878-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FREDERICK LAWRENCE, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, Nassau
 FREDERICK ROESSNER, ---, Schooner, 1915-01-16, Latitude 38° 40' N., Longitude, 72° 14' W.
 FREDERICK TROW, ---, Steam, 1860-10, Island No. 10
 FREDERICK W. DAY, ---, Schooner, 1914-09-17, USA, SC, Charleston lighthouse, 7 miles off of
 FREDERICK WILLENBROCK, JR., #163342, Barge, 1914-02-14, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Bartlett's Reef
 FREDERICKA SCHEPP, #135310, Schooner, 1912-04-12, Cape Verde Islands
 FREDERICKE, ---, Bark, 1883-01-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FREDONIA, ---, ---, 1868, Peru, Arica
 FREDONIA, ---, Steamship, 1868, ---
 FREDONIA, ---, Gas screw, 1923-12-28, USA, RI, Narragansett Bay
 FREEDA A. WILLEY, ---, Barkentine, 1881-05-21, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FREEDA, ---, Gas screw, 1915-01-29, USA, CA, San Clemente Island
 FREEMAN, ---, Bark, 1907-10-06, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FREEMAN, #120340, Bark, 1909-06-09, Puerto Rico, Hicacos Island

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

FREIGHTER, ---, Brig, 1845, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 FRENCH, ---, Steam paddle, 1914-11-14, USA, TN, Tennessee River
 FRENCH VAN GILDER, ---, Schooner, 1885-03-29, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Tuckernuck Shoal
 FRESNO, ---, Schooner, 1923-04-04, USA, WA, Bellevue Lake Washington
 FREYA, ---, ---, 1923-08-30, Hoejer
 FREYEA, ---, Gas screw, 1918-07-03, USA, AK, Hadley
 FRIEDRICKE, ---, Bark, 1883-01-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Orleans LSS
 FRIENDS ADVENTURE, ---, ---, 1760, USA, NH, Portsmouth, off of
 FRIENDSHIP, ---, Gas screw, ---, ---
 FRIENDSHIP, ---, Bark, 1853-08-26, Sable Bank
 FRIENDSHIP, ---, Bark, 1860-05, Cape Blanco
 FROLIC, ---, Packet, 1823, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 FRONTENAC, #15450, Steam screw, 1908-07-17, USA, OH, Lorain
 FRONTENAC, ---, Schooner, 1917-11-18, Bermuda, 142 miles southwest of
 FRONTIER, ---, Brig, 1854-09-11<, At sea
 FRYING PAN, ---, Lightship, 1886-01-11, ---
 FULDA, ---, Steamship, 1886-03-14, ---
 FULLER PALMER, #205850, Schooner, 1914-01-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light
 FULLER, ---, Warship – destroyer, 1923-09-09, USA, CA, Point Honda
 FULTON THE FIRST, ---, Warship - steam frigate, 1829-06-04, USA, NY, Brooklyn, Navy Yard
 FULTON, ---, Schooner, 1848, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 FULTON, #9298, Schooner barge, 1908-07-07, USA, OH, Toledo
 FURNESS ABBEY, #48788, Ship, 1878, ---
 FURY, ---, Schooner, 1885-12-28, ---
 FUTURE, #121126, Schooner, 1913-01-03, Latitude 34° 8', long. 75° 10'W
 G. A. HAYDEN, #10327, Schooner, 1909-04-15, USA, RI, Point Judith
 G. B. OTIS, ---, Gas screw, 1918-03-10, USA, ME, St. Andrews Bay
 G. B. SLOAT, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-27, Harbor Island
 G. B. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
 G. C. LINDAUER, ---, Steam screw, 1924-05-16, USA, OR, Umpqua River
 G. C. T. CO. NO. 1, ---, Barge, 1922-06-10, Mexico, Tampico
 G. C. T. CO. NO. 9, ---, Barge, 1922-01-18, Latitude 24° 7' N., Longitude 95° 33' W.
 G. F. HATHAWAY, ---, Schooner, 1888, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 G. G. S. Y. NO. 4, ---, Scow, 1918-05-13, USA, AK, Cape Spencer, 140 miles W of
 G. L. 37, #165489, Scow, 1913-10-09, USA, MI, at Soo Ste. Marie
 G. L. BRADLEY, #85219, Schooner, 1878-02, ---
 G. M., ---, Steam paddle, 1919-11, USA, IA, Onawa
 G. M. COCHRANE, ---, Schooner, 1906-11-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 G. M. JONES, #61925, H-Brig, 1877-12, ---
 G. M. PORTER, #85324, Schooner, 1914-01-12, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound
 G. M. TUCKER, ---, Bark, 1872-12, ---
 G. P. GRIFFITH, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1850-06-17, USA, OH, Mentor
 G. P. KEAGLE, #85222, Schooner, 1899-03-07, USA, VA, Hampton Roads
 G. R. GREEN, ---, Steam screw, 1915-06-07, USA, Lake Huron, DeTour Light
 G. SPEAR, ---, ---, 1856, CA?
 G. T. MELTON, #86487, Steam sternwheel, 1907-01-31, USA, GA, Lumber City
 G. V. NASH, ---, Gas wheel, 1924-01-30, USA, LA, Jonesville

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

G. W. BRINCKERHOFF, ---, Brig, 1855-06-19, Key Lopez
 G. W. CLIFFORD, ---, Schooner, 1872-07, ---
 G. W. NORTH, #86180, Schooner, 1911-11-06, USA, MD, Baltimore
 G. W. PATTERSON, ---, Barge, 1934-11-10, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Vineyard Haven
 G. W. PICKERING, ---, Schooner, 1854-05-02, Cape Lookout, near
 G. W. ROBERTSON, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-06-25, USA, MS, Greenville
 G. W. WAKEFORD, #74006, H-Brig, 1878-07, ---
 G. W. WATSON, #86096, Schooner, 1912-04-05, Society Islands, Tahiti
 G. WILEY, #10798, Schooner, 1878-10, ---
 GABRIEL, ---, Brig, 1883-09-06, ---
 GABRIELE, ---, Bark, 1874-10, ---
 GABRIELLE, #86280, Brig, 1907-05-06, Haiti, Jacmel
 GALATEA, ---, Brig, 1872-01, ---
 GALATEA, ---, Schooner, 1914-07-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GALATHEA, ---, Bark, 1877-03-26, USA, VA, Smith Island
 GALAXY, ---, Schooner, 1855-04-22, At sea
 GALE, ---, Trawler, 1945, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 GALENA, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, ---
 GALENA, ---, Ship, 1860-09, Mississippi
 GALENA, ---, Warship, 1891-03-13, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, off Gay Head, Peaked Rocks
 GALENA, ---, Bark, 1917-06-25, France, Ouessant Island
 GALICIA, ---, Warship - 70 gun, 1741, Spain, Cartegena
 GALLARDO, ---, Warship - 74 gun, 1797-02, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad
 GALLATIN, ---, Steamship, 1886-01-11, ---
 GALLEGA, ---, ---, 1494, Hispaniola
 GALLIA, ---, Ship, 1852-10-29, Bahama, Green Turtle Key
 GALLIA, ---, Steamship, 1886-03-14, ---
 GALLIOPE, ---, Schooner, 1853-07-16, Sable Island
 GALLOPING GOOSE, #227927, Gas yacht, 1930-03-18, ---
 GALLOPING TIGER, ---, Ship, 1855-03-09, USA, NY, LI, Old Field, near Setauket
 GALWAY CASTLE, ---, ---, 1918-09-12, Atlantic Ocean
 GAME COCK, #10142, Schooner, 1906-04-09, USA, ME, Stonington
 GAME COCK, #85346, Steam screw, 1910-05-16, USA, MD, Baltimore
 GAMET, ---, Brig, 1888-11-26, ---
 GAMMA, #86358, Steam screw, ---, Philippines
 GAMMA, #86664, Steam paddle, 1906-09-26; USA, AL, Mobile
 GAN EDEN, #10646, Bark, 1877-03, ---
 GANGES, ---, Brig, 1860-09, ---
 GANGES, ---, Steam, 1860-09, At sea
 GANYMEDE, ---, Ship, 1860-08, Bombay
 GARDETTA, #14375, Schooner, 1908-11-22, USA, ME, Muscongus Bay, Harbor Island
 GARDINER B. REYNOLDS, #85965, Schooner, 1907-12-05, At sea
 GARDINER G. DEERING, ---, Schooner, 1891-02-18, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Reef
 GARDNER W. TARR, ---, Schooner, 1919-01-04, Cuba, Cardenas, 15 miles W of
 GARIBALDI, ---, Schooner barge, 1915-09-29, USA, LA, Pearl River
 GARIBALDI, ---, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 GARIBALDI, ---, Steam, 1907-11-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

GARLAND, ---, Bark, 1861-11-, ---
 GARLAND, ---, Brig, 1854-02-14, Egg Rock, 4 miles Narraguagus Light
 GARLAND, ---, Brig, 1853-11-26>, ---
 GARLAND, ---, Ship, 1860-05, Hull
 GARLAND, ---, Warship, 1710-11-29, USA, NC, Currituck Inlet
 GARRYN, ---, Brig, 1853-12-29, Cape Henry, 3 miles N of
 GASTON, #11618, Schooner barge, 1912-03-25, USA, VA, Cobb Island
 GATE CITY, #203645, Steam paddle*, 1913-06-15, USA, AR, in Saline River
 GATE CITY, ---, Steamship, 1884-01-18, ---
 GATHERER, #85344, Schooner barge, 1909-11-29, USA, VA, Assateague
 GAUNTLET, ---, Bark, 1871-09-08, ---
 GAUNTLET, #59770, Bark, 1877-11, ---
 GAY HEAD, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 GAY HEAD, ---, Bark, 1914-06-27, USA, Alaska, Chignik Bay
 GAYDON BOY, ---, Gas paddle, 1921-07-12, USA, MO, St. Louis
 GAZELLE, ---, Brig, 1854, Latitude 46, Longitude 20
 GAZELLE, ---, Bark, 1860-01, Rockaway
 GAZELLE, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, Augusta
 GAZELLE, ---, Steam, 1860-09, Eagle Harbor
 GAZELLE, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-27, ---
 GAZETTE, #86676, Steam paddle, 1909-06-17, USA, KY, Kentucky River
 GEE WHIZ, ---, Gas screw, 1923-08-25, USA, WA, Seattle
 GEISER, ---, Liner, 1888-08-14, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 GEISHA, #86421, Gas yacht, 1912-04-20, USA, SC, Charleston
 GEM, ---, Brig, 1852-09-25, ---
 GEM, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Canada
 GEM, ---, Sloop, 1862-02, ---
 GEM, ---, Steamship, 1883-02-09, ---
 GEM, #85836, Steam screw, 1905-11-24, USA, MA, Boston, Spectacle Island
 GEM, #86435, Steam paddle, 1914-02-10, USA, LA, Hahnville, Mississippi River
 GEM, ---, Gas screw, 1918-11-04, USA, MA, South Boston
 GEN. BERRY, ---, Ship, 1860-10, Boston
 GEN. BROWN, ---, ---, 1838-11-25, USA, Mississippi River
 GEN. CASS, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-19, USA, ME, Owl's Head, Half Tide Ledge
 GEN. CHAMBERLAIN, ---, Ship, 1871-12, ---
 GEN. CUSHING, ---, Schooner, 1853-01-13, USA, NJ, Absecom Beach
 GEN. GRANT, ---, ---, 1866-05, New Zealand, ---
 GEN. HERSEY, ---, Schooner, 1861-08, ---
 GEN. KNOX, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 GEN. MARION, ---, Brig, 1855-01-20, USA, NY, LI, South Beach
 GEN. SCOTT, ---, Schooner, 1879-01-23, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GEN. TAYLOR, ---, Bark, 1861-05, ---
 GEN. VEAZIE, ---, Schooner, 1861-07, ---
 GEN. WILSON, ---, Brig, 1856-04-02, Berry Islands
 GEN. WORTH, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-09<, USA, FL, Bayport, St. Martin's Reef
 GENERAL, #86498, Steam screw, 1910-11-30, USA, MI, St. Marys River
 GENERAL, #86498, Steam screw, 1930-04-07, USA, MI, Detour

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

GENERAL ADELBERT AMES, #85697, Schooner, 1914-01-21, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Monomoy
 GENERAL BERRY, ---, Ship, 1860-08, ---
 GENERAL CHANZY, ---, Liner, 1910-02-10, Minorca
 GENERAL CLARK, ---, ---, 1793, USA, FL, Keys
 GENERAL CONNER, #10103, Schooner, 1877-12, ---
 GENERAL GAGE, ---, ---, 1761, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway
 GENERAL GORDON, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-11, ---
 GENERAL HARRISON, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 GENERAL HERVEY, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, ---
 GENERAL HORNE, ---, Schooner, 1920/21, ---
 GENERAL J. A. DUMONT, ---, Steam paddle, 1914-12-22, USA, MD, Severn Side
 GENERAL J. B. CARR, ---, Steam screw, 1923-10-29, USA, NC, Fairfield Canal
 GENERAL J. K. BARNES, #10496, Schooner, 1878-10, ---
 GENERAL J. L. SELFRIDGE, ---, Schooner, #85215, 1906-12-12, USA, VA, Fisherman's Island
 GENERAL LEE, #155271, Steam screw, 1910-12-13, USA, AL, Fairhope
 GENERAL LYON, ---, Steam, 1865-03-25, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 GENERAL MATHEWS, #20633, Steam screw, 1930-03-22, USA, VA, Norfolk
 GENERAL PERSHING, ---, Gas screw, 1921-07-11, USA, WA, Endamion Shoal
 GENERAL SCOTT, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 GENERAL SCOTT, #10411, Schooner, 1913-03-26, USA, ME, Quoddy Bay
 GENERAL SEDGWICK, #10642, Barkentine, 1878-09, ---
 GENERAL SHERIDAN, ---, Schooner, 1900-10-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GENERAL SIEGEL, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-25, ---
 GENERAL SLOCUM, ---, Steam, 1904-06-15, USA, NY, New York, East River
 GENERAL STRICKLER, ---, Bark, 1861-12, ---
 GENERAL TAYLOR, ---, Brig, 1855-01-25, Cape Lookout Shoals
 GENERAL VEAZIE, ---, Schooner, 1854-03-20, Cape Henry
 GENERAL WARREN, ---, Steam, 1852-01-28, USA, OR, Clatsop Spit
 GENERAL WHITNEY, ---, Steamship, 1871-01-10, ---
 GENERAL WOLFE, ---, ---, 1762, Cuba, Havana harbor
 GENERAL WOOD, #39776, Barge, 1909-08-15, Cuba, Habana
 GENESTA, ---, Schooner, 1912-05-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GENESTA, ---, Gas screw, 1921-07-28, USA, MA, Browns Bank
 GENEVA KATHLEEN, #216359, Schooner, 1930-03-12, West Indies, Cayman Islands
 GENEVA MERTIS, ---, Gas screw, 1919-10-15, USA, NY, Rockaway Inlet
 GENEVA NO. 2, #170168, Barge, 1930-02-03, USA, CA, Monterey
 GENEVA R. POLAND, ---, Gas screw, 1916-12-15, USA, ME, Pigeon Hill Bay
 GENEVA, #86527, Schooner, 1912-07-13, Brazil, Itaparica
 GENEVIEVE LORETTA, #201409, Schooner, 1911-12-01, Mexico, Alacran Reef
 GENIA, #85279, Gas screw, 1911-11-12, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 GENOA, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 GENOVESA, ---, Galleon - 54 gun, 1730, Jamaica, Pedro Shoals
 GENTOKU, ---, Steamship, 1927-09-20, China, Tsingtai Bay
 GEORGE, ---, ---, 1817-10-16, USA, CT, New London
 GEORGE, ---, Schooner, 1837, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GEORGE, ---, Sloop, 1839, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GEORGE, ---, Bark, 1861-03, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

GEORGE, ---, Bark, 1871-09-08, ---
 GEORGE, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 GEORGE, #10184, Sloop, 1908-02-05, USA, AL, Dauphin Island
 GEORGE, JR., ---, Gas screw, 1925-01-25, USA, AK, Taku Harbor
 GEO. A. LAWRY, ---, Schooner, 1913, Atlantic Ocean
 GEO. A. LEWIS, ---, Schooner, 1861-10, ---
 GEO. A. WOOD, ---, Schooner (3), 1930, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 GEO. C. ROSS, ---, Brig, 1862-02-, ---
 GEO. COLLIER, ---, ---, 1839-05-06, USA, LA, New Orleans
 GEO. CROMWELL, ---, ---, 1877-01-05, Canada, NF, Cape St. Mary's
 GEO. D. EDMANDS, ---, Schooner, 1911-04-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GEO. D. FISHER, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-21, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 GEO. D. SMOUSE, ---, Bark, 1853, USA, ME, Owl's Head
 GEO. E. PRESCOTT, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Wilmington
 GEO. E. PRESCOTT, ---, Schooner, 1909-12-08, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GEO. F. BASS, ---, Canal boat, 1922-11-07, USA, NY, Rochester, W of
 GEO. F. PATTEN, ---, Ship, 1855-10, France, Marseilles, hit pier
 GEO. F. WILLIAMS, ---, Brig, 1861-11, ---
 GEO. G. HOUGHTON, #85374, Schooner, 1907-09-10, USA, MI, NNW Bar Point Light
 GEO. GARDNER, #200266, Steam paddle, 1909-04-07, USA, IL, Cairo
 GEO. H. OULTON, ---, Ship, 1872-01, ---
 GEO. H. SCOTT, ---, ---, 1854-02-20<, USA, NJ, Barnegat Shoals
 GEO. HALLET, ---, Ship, 1860-09, Mauritius
 GEO. HENRY, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, Charleston
 GEO. HOWLAND, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 GEO. L. SAMPSON, ---, ---, 1855-05-03, Latitude 14 N, Longitude 35 W
 GEO. MANGUM, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, USA, FL, Key West
 GEO. MILLARD, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, Gonaives
 GEO. P. HAUB, #85457, Schooner, 1878-05, ---
 GEO. PEABODY, ---, Ship, 1860-08, Valparaiso
 GEO. R. BAILEY, #200678, Gas screw, 1909-06-25, USA, CA, Pebble Beach
 GEO. R. HAND, #85663, Steam screw, 1908-01-03, USA, MI, Detroit
 GEO. R. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1902-11-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GEO. STOCKHAM, ---, Brig, 1860-06, Boye Noeva
 GEO. T. PATTERSON, ---, Gas paddle, 1917-08-28, USA, KY, Paducah
 GEO. WASHINGTON, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, ---
 GEO. WASHINGTON, ---, Schooner, 1874-03, ---
 GEO. WOLFE, ---, ---, 1873-08-23, USA, Mississippi River
 GEOEGE S. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1919-11-15, Canada, PQ, Pointe des Monts
 GEORG STAGE, ---, Training vessel, 1905-06-25, ---
 GEORGE & MARY, ---, Schooner, 1862-04, ---
 GEORGE & MARY, ---, Ship, 1860-11, Ochotsk Sea
 GEORGE & SUSAN, ---, Whaler, 1849, ---
 GEORGE A. MCFADDEN, #86021, Schooner, 1910-01-27, USA, NC, Diamond Shoals
 GEORGE A. TITTLE, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 GEORGE ANN, ---, Brig, 1871-11, ---
 GEORGE APPOLD,, ---, ---, 1889, USA, NY, LI, Montauk

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

GEORGE ASHLEY, #203806, Gas paddle, 1910-08-29, USA, Tennessee River
 GEORGE B. MARKLE, ---, Schooner, 1892-09-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GEORGE BENNETT, #204041, Sloop, 1909-07-26, USA, SC, Eddings Creek
 GEORGE BRAWDY, #86188, Steam paddle, 1909-11-04, USA, PA, Pittsburg
 GEORGE C. PERKINS, #85650, Barkentine, 1907-07-05, Mexico, Mazatlan, Topolobampo Bar
 GEORGE CAMPBELL, #86253, Schooner, 1914-01-26, Canada, NF, Woods Island
 GEORGE D. BOSTER, #205636, Gas screw, 1929-12-05, USA, NC, Lookout Shoals
 GEORGE D. EDMANDS, ---, Schooner, 1919-08-16, USA, MA, Nantucket, 300 miles SE
 GEORGE D. LOUD, ---, Schooner, 1904, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GEORGE DOWNES, ---, Brig, 1860-05-, New York
 GEORGE E., #86430, Steam screw, 1909-10-30, USA, MI, Cedarville
 GEORGE E. DUDLEY, ---, Schooner, 1916-09-04, Iceland
 GEORGE EDWIN, #85156, Schooner, 1906-07-04, Canada, NB, off Grand Manan
 GEORGE F. KEEN, #10675, Schooner, 1910-12-25, USA, MA, Marblehead
 GEORGE F. MORSE, ---, Steam screw, 1917-08-28, USA, NY, Barren Island
 GEORGE F. PHILLIPS, #86572, Schooner, 1910-02-05, Latitude 33° 25' N, longitude 73° 40' W.
 GEORGE F. WONSON, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 GEORGE F. WRIGHT, ---, Schooner, 1876-06-30, USA, VA, Assawoman Inlet
 GEORGE FARWELL, #86323, Steam screw, 1906-10-20, USA, VA, Cape Henry
 GEORGE FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, 1854-01-05, At sea
 GEORGE GRASON, ---, Schooner, 1852-12-16, USA, Rappahannock River, mouth of
 GEORGE H. BRADLEY, #85141, Steam screw, 1929-09-07, USA, VA, Ocran
 GEORGE H. LUBEE, #86650, Gas sternwheel, 1913-05-24, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay
 GEORGE H. SQUIRES, ---, Schooner, 1875-09-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GEORGE H. VAN VLECK, ---, Steam screw, 1914-08-03, USA, MN, Duluth Harbor
 GEORGE HAMLAND, ---, Schooner, 1871-09-08, ---
 GEORGE HAROLD, ---, Schooner, 1887-09-13, ---
 GEORGE HARRIS, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 GEORGE HOTCHKISS, ---, Schooner, 1854-10-21, Abaco, Anguilla Key
 GEORGE HUDSON, ---, Steam screw, 1918-08-24, USA, RI, Watch Hill
 GEORGE KILBORN, #10168, Schooner, 1878-06, ---
 GEORGE L. BASS, #85877, Steam paddle, 1911-10-27, USA, MA, Sheppardstown
 GEORGE L. EATON, ---, Steam screw, 1918-06-26, ---
 GEORGE L. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 GEORGE L. TREADWELL, ---, Schooner, 1877-01-27, USA, VA, Chincoteague Shoal
 GEORGE LAW, #10489, Steam side, 1901-08-27, USA, NJ, Camden
 GEORGE LOOMIS, ---, Steam screw, 1918-12-19, USA, CA, Blunts Reef Light
 GEORGE M. ADAMS, ---, Schooner, 1892-03-25, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GEORGE M. GRANT, ---, Schooner, 1916-10-14, Bahamas
 GEORGE MARSDEN, ---, Brig (Br), 1862-01, ---
 GEORGE MAY, #86533, Schooner, 1911-10-25, Bahama Islands
 GEORGE MAY, ---, Barge, 1921-11-14, USA, PA, Delaware River, Philadelphia
 GEORGE MCCAFFREY, #39707, Canal boat, 1908-04-04, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Penfield Reef
 GEORGE N. ORR, ---, Steam screw, 1917-12-07, Canada, PEI, Savage Harbor
 GEORGE N. REED, ---, Schooner, 1915-06-20, USA, NC, Bodie Island, 10 miles south of
 GEORGE N., #202896, Steam screw, 1914-05-10, USA, MI, Sturgeon River
 GEORGE NESTER, #85976, Schooner, 1909-04-30, USA, MI, Huron Island

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

GEORGE NEVINGER, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-11, ---
 GEORGE OF WINSOR, ---, Bark, 1887-02-24, ---
 GEORGE P. DAVENPORT, ---, Schooner, 1901-01-19, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Cuttyhunk LSS
 GEORGE P. HUDSON, ---, Schooner, 1910-11-06, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GEORGE P. HUDSON, ---, Schooner, 1914-07-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod Shoal
 GEORGE P. HUDSON, ---, Schooner, 1914-07-11, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Great Round Shoal
 GEORGE P. MERCER, ---, Schooner, 1854-10-30, At sea
 GEORGE R. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1922-07-03, USA, MA, Duxbury
 GEORGE R. VREELAND, #85271, Schooner, 1908, Atlantic Ocean
 GEORGE ROGERS, #86064, Steam screw, 1914-08-29, USA, Lake Michigan
 GEORGE ROSS, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-20, ---
 GEORGE S. TARBELL, ---, Schooner, 1891-02-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GEORGE S. TARBELL, ---, Schooner, 1892-11, USA, RI, ½ mile SE Browns Ledge
 GEORGE SAVERY, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Barnstable Bay
 GEORGE STONE, #86261, Steam screw, 1909-10-13, Canada, ON, near Point Pelee, Grubb Reef
 GEORGE STURGES, #95193, Schooner, 1908-10-03, France, Magdalen Islands, Gulf of St. Lawrence
 GEORGE T. CLARK, #106883, Steam screw, 1911-08-28, USA, GA, Savannah
 GEORGE TAULANE, JR., #85736, Schooner, 1909, Atlantic Ocean
 GEORGE TEMPLE, #10756, Schooner, 1913-09-19, Atlantic Ocean
 GEORGE V. JORDAN, #85306, Schooner, 1906-08-06, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy Point LSS
 GEORGE W. ANDERSON, #85285, Schooner, 1914-01-26, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thatcher's Island
 GEORGE W. ELZEY, JR., ---, Schooner, 1932-02-27, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Cross Rip Lightship
 GEORGE W. GLOVER, ---, Schooner, 1902-10-08, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GEORGE W. HARDESTY, ---, Gas screw, 1920-04-23, USA, MD, Kent Island
 GEORGE W. KREBS, #10011, Schooner, 1909-11-29, USA, MD, St. Jeromes Creek
 GEORGE W. LORD, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-13, ---
 GEORGE W. WELLS, #86523, Schooner, 1913-09-03, USA, NC, Ocracoke Island
 GEORGE WALKER, #85232, Schooner (3), 1878-10, ---
 GEORGE WEEMS, #202240, Steam screw, 1908-05-20, USA, NC, Frying Pan Shoals
 GEORGENA, #210833, Gas yacht, 1913-01-16, USA, GA, Savannah River
 GEORGES PHILIPPAR (**PHILLIPPAR**), ---, Liner, 1932-05-19, Gulf of Eden
 GEORGIA, ---, Ship, 1852, Little Egg Harbor
 GEORGIA, ---, Bark, 1852-10-01, ---
 GEORGIA, ---, 1854-01-28, USA, LA, New Orleans
 GEORGIA, ---, Ship, 1854-10-06, At sea
 GEORGIA, ---, Steam, 1863-08-04, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 GEORGIA, #85099, Screw, 1878-10, ---
 GEORGIA, #85292, Schooner, 1909-02-10, USA, ME, Munroe Island
 GEORGIA, ---, Schooner barge, 1917-12-09, USA, AK, Chincoteague
 GEORGIA, ---, Gas screw, 1918-07-10, USA, MA, Great Round Shoal, 6 miles N of
 GEORGIA, ---, Steam screw, 1925-06-01, USA, WA, Port Orchard
 GEORGIA H., ---, Sloop, 1909-07-21, USA, TX, Galveston
 GEORGIA LEE, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-21, USA, TN, Memphis
 GEORGIANA, ---, Brig, 1855-01-23, USA, NY, LI, S side of, Speonk, near
 GEORGIANA, ---, Schooner, 1859-06, ---
 GEORGIANA, ---, Ship, 1860-12, At sea
 GEORGIANA, ---, Sloop, 1861-03, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

GEORGIANA, ---, Schooner, 1874-10, ---
 GEORGIANA, #202162, Schooner, 1929-12-06, Canada, NF, Cape St. George
 GEORGIANNA, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 GEORGIE D. LOUD, #85227, Schooner, 1904-09-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 50 miles northeast
 GEORGIE DEERING, ---, Schooner, 1872-04, ---
 GEORGIE L. DRAKE, #85766, Schooner, 1909-12-31, Latitude 35° 5' N, Longitude 71° 47' W.
 GEORGIETTA, ---, Bark, 1887-06-22, USA, RI, Block Island LSS, 1 mile N
 GEORGIETTA, ---, Schooner, 1916-11-25, Atlantic Ocean; Latitude 32° N, Longitude, 64° W
 GEORGINA M., ---, Schooner, 1924-12-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 3½ miles WNW Race Point
 GERALDINE, #205960, Steam paddle, 1910-08-20, USA, WV, Little Kanawha River
 GERARD, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-15, Suris
 GERARD C. TOBY, ---, Schooner barge, 1914-07-05, Canada, BC, Seymour Narrows
 GERASSIMO CUPA, #74548, Half Brig, 1878-10, ---
 GERDA, ---, Brigantine, 1890-07-27, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 GERMAN, ---, Schooner, 1855-01-30, USA, ME, Cutler, entrance of
 GERMANIA, ---, 1869-08-07, Canada, NF, Cape Race
 GERMANIA, ---, 1893-05-29, Bay of Bengal
 GERMANTOWN, ---, Bark, 1860-02, At sea
 GERMANY, ---, Steam, 1872-12-03, France, Bordeaux
 GEROME, #86642, Steam sternwheel, 1905-09-02, USA, WA, Homlez Rapids
 GERTIE S. WINSOR, ---, Schooner, 1896-02-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GERTRUDE, #85210, Sloop, 1907-11-07, USA, MA, Dennis
 GERTRUDE, #163102, Barge, 1908-04-30, USA, MD, Patapsco River
 GERTRUDE, #85773, Schooner, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 GERTRUDE, #86048, Gas sternwheel, 1913-01-03, USA, ME, Tremont
 GERTRUDE, ---, Gas screw, 1915-02-11, USA, FL, Nassau River
 GERTRUDE, ---, Gas screw, 1923-10-06, USA, NJ, Barnegat
 GERTRUDE, ---, Gas screw, 1924-07-24, USA, RI, Newport
 GERTRUDE A. BARTLETT, #86069, Schooner, 1906-09-27, Latitude 29° 15' N., Longitude 71° 45' W.
 GERTRUDE A. SOMERVILLE, ---, Schooner, 1921-10-24, Gulf of Mexico
 GERTRUDE ABBOTT, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 GERTRUDE MABEL, ---, Gas screw, 1924-10-14, USA, MA, Nantucket
 GERTRUDE SUMMERS, #85173, Schooner, 1912-06-08, Gulf of Mexico
 GERTY RHODES, ---, Schooner, 1922-01-12, Mexico, Tampico
 GHOST, ---, Gas screw, 1916-01-09, USA, New York, Off of
 GIAMBATISTA PRIMO, ---, Bark, 1880-10-22, USA, VA, Hog Island
 GIGON & LEXHAM, ---, ---, 1884-07-22, Cape Finisterre
 GIJON, ---, Steam, 1884-07-21, Cape Villano
 GILBERTON, #86120, Schooner barge, 1903-09-16, USA, DE, Brown Shoal
 GILBLAS, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, Hog Sties
 GILLERT, ---, Steamship, 1885-12-28, ---
 GILMORE MEREDITH, ---, Brig, 1860-05, USA, VA, Norfolk
 GINAA REED, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 GINALL, ---, Bark, 1872-12, ---
 GIORGIETTO, ---, Brig, 1862-01, ---
 GIOVANI, ---, Brig, 1862-03, ---
 GIOVANNI, ---, Bark, 1875, USA, MA, Cape Cod

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

GIPSEY, ---, Schooner, 1852-07-16, Chincoteague, 10 miles SE of
 GIPSEY, ---, Schooner, 1853-09-02, Star Key
 GIPSEY, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, ---
 GIPSEY, ---, Schooner, 1861-11, ---
 GIPSEY, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 GIPSEY, #86080, Gas screw, 1906-09-02, USA, NY, Rockaway Beach
 GIPSY, ---, Bark, 1854-12-25, Fish Keys
 GIPSY, ---, Gas screw, 1919-09-14, USA, TX, Corpus South Bluff
 GIRARD, #86111, Schooner barge, 1907-02-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light
 GIRLIE MAHONY, ---, Steam screw, 1919-12-23, USA, CA, Albion Harbor
 GITANA, ---, Brig, 1862-03, ---
 GIULIO D., ---, Bark, 1878, ---
 GIUSEPPE BOZZO, ---, Bark, 1878, ---
 GIUSEPPE, ---, Bark, 1871-11, ---
 GLAD TIDINGS, #85837, Schooner, 1907-10-16, USA, GA, Nassau Bar
 GLAD TIDINGS, ---, Gas screw, 1916-09-15, USA, IL, Chicago
 GLADIATOR, ---, Schooner, 1804-02-24, USA, NY, Gardiner's Island
 GLADIATOR, ---, Schooner, 1852-11-19, Jedore Ledges
 GLADIATOR, ---, 1908-04-25, England, Isle of Wight
 GLADSTONE, ---, Bark, 1874-05-20, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 GLADSTONE, ---, Schooner, 1901-10-02, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GLADSTONE, #85918, Schooner, 1914-01-25, Canada, NF, Francois Harbor
 GLADYS & NELLIE, ---, Gas screw, 1920-06-24, Cuba, Felton
 GLADYS NELLIE, ---, Schooner, 1910-05-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GLADYS, #201400, Gas screw, 1910-06-24, USA, RI, Block Island
 GLADYS, #200732, Sloop, 1912-04-07, USA, SC, Charleston
 GLADYS, #8718, Steam screw, 1929-12-11, USA, NJ, Kingston
 GLAMORGAN, ---, ---, 1883-02-15, At sea
 GLANCE, ---, Ship, 1859-08, ---
 GLANCE, #85023, Schooner, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 GLANDMAN CASTLE, ---, Bark, 1852-07-04, ---
 GLANMIRE, #64618, Schooner, 1877-12,
 GLASGOW, ---, Ship, 1840, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 GLASGOW, ---, ---, 1865-07-31, USA, MA, Nantucket
 GLAUCUS, ---, Steamship, 1888-11-26, ---
 GLEAM, ---, Steam yacht, 1915-09-21, USA, Long Island Sound
 GLEAM, ---, Yacht, 1888-06-08, ---
 GLEANER, ---, Bark, 1860-01, ---
 GLEANER, ---, Bark, 1860-08, Rio Janeiro
 GLEANER, ---, Steam, 1888-01-28, USA, OR, Tongue Point
 GLEN, ---, Schooner, #85796, 1907-09-30, USA, AK, Ikitak
 GLEN & MARIA, ---, Fishing Vessel, 1965, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GLEN COVE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-08-31, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 GLENALLA, #73981, Bark, 1878-04, ---
 GLENBANK, ---, Sail, 1911-02-06, Australia, New South Wales, off of
 GLENCAPLE, #44701, Brig, 1877, ---
 GLENCOE, ---, ---, 1852-04-03, USA, MO, St. Louis

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

GLENCOE, #31931, Bark, 1878-03, ---
 GLENFINLAS, ---, ---, 1897-10, Pacific Ocean
 GLENLYON, ---, Ship (Br), 1861-02-, ---
 GLENMORAG, ---, --- (3), 1896-03-18, USA, WA, Ilwaco
 GLENMORE, #77282, Steam paddle, 1909-03-05, USA, MO, Harlem
 GLENSIDE, ---, Barge, 1944, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GLENULLEN, #85794, Schooner, 1906-10-25, USA, ME, Machias Bay
 GLENWOOD, ---, Fishing Vessel, 1876, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GLENWOOD, ---, Schooner, 1893-02-22, USA, MA, Hull, Hardings Ledge
 GLENWOOD, #209007, Gas yacht, 1912-08-18, USA, NJ, Greenville
 GLIDE, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-27, George's Island, E side
 GLIDE, Schooner, 1915-08-16, USA, TX, Galveston
 GLIMPSE, ---, Bark, 1860-04-, Victoria
 GLOBE, ---, Brig, 1854-??-09, Dog Rocks, Salt Cay Bank
 GLOBE, ---, Brig, 1860-05-, Bermuda
 GLOBE, ---, Brig (Br), 1862-04-, ---
 GLORIA, ---, Brig (Br), 1861-07-, ---
 GLORIA, #110587, Gas screw, 1906-11-24, USA, NY, Bowery Bay
 GLORIA, #206629, Gas screw, 1909-11-03, USA, IL, Rock River
 GLORIA, Steam screw, 1924-10-20, USA, MA, Boston Lightship
 GLORIANA, Schooner, 1821-09-03/05, USA, NY, Bellport
 GLOUCESTER CITY, 1883-02-23, ---
 GLYNDON, Steam screw, 1924-03-22, Latitude 34° 30' N., Longitude 74° 00' W.
 GNEISENAU, Warship – corvette, 1900-12-16, Spain, Malaga
 GOAT, Gas screw, 1918-02-19, USA, NC, Big Flatty Creek
 GODDESS, Schooner, 1877, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GODDESS, Gas screw, 1920-02-28, USA, IL, Elizabethtown
 GOLD HUNTER, Schooner, 1849, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GOLD HUNTER, ---, Brig (Br), 1860-12-, Yarmouth
 GOLD HUNTER, ---, Schooner (Br), 1862-05-, ---
 GOLD STAR, #86440, Barge, 1906-07-06, USA, AK, Tanana River
 GOLDEN AGE, ---, Bark, 1860-12-, Waterford
 GOLDEN BALL, #86098, Schooner, 1909-01-28, USA, ME, Jonesport
 GOLDEN EAGLE, Gas screw, 1922-10-28, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown
 GOLDEN FLEECE, #10907, Schooner, 1912-12-23, USA, CA, Warm Springs Landings
 GOLDEN FOREST, #217737, Steam screw, 1929-09-05. USA, AK, Shelikof Strait
 GOLDEN GATE, #85034, Sloop, 1907-12-02, Raritan Bay, NJ, USA
 GOLDEN GATE, 1862-07-27, At sea
 GOLDEN GATE, Steam, 1862-07-27, Mexico, Mansanillo
 GOLDEN GIRL, Steam paddle*, 1917-04-12, USA, KY, Owensboro
 GOLDEN HIND, ---, Ship, 1872-10, ---
 GOLDEN HORN, ---, Ship, 1860-10-, Pernambuco
 GOLDEN LIGHT, ---, Clipper, 1853-03-22, At sea
 GOLDEN MIRROR, ---, Ship, 1855-03-09, At sea
 GOLDEN ROCKET, ---, Ship, 1861-07-, ---
 GOLDEN RULE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
 GOLDEN RULE, Schooner, 1850, USA, MA, Cape Cod

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

GOLDEN SHEAF, Bark, 1896-08-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GOLDEN STATE, Schooner, 1922-02-17, Latitude 29° 29' N., Longitude 85° 50' W.
 GOLDEN WEST NO. 2, Gas screw, 1922-09-22, USA, CA, Eureka
 GOLDEN WEST, ---, Schooner, 1855-03-27<, At sea, near Cape Island, NJ
 GOLDEN WEST, Gas screw, 1918-02-25, CANADA, BC, Graham Island
 GOLDEN WEST, Schooner, 1887-10-30, ---
 GOLDSBORO, #85742, Steam screw, 1912-02-27, USA, Delaware Bay, Brandywine Shoals
 GOLOTA, Schooner, 1853-12-29, ---
 GOMELZA, ---, Ship (Br), 1860-01-, ---
 GONDAR, ---, Ship, 1860-11-, New York, at
 GONDOLIER, Ship, 1880-06-13, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 GOOD INTENT, #10092, Schooner, 1909-11-24, USA, ME, Vinalhaven
 GOOD INTENT, Sloop, 1794-01-02, USA, MA, Nantucket, Smith's Point Island
 GOOD NEWS, #86072, Barkentine, 1910-06-03, Latitude 29° 42' N., Longitude 74° 26' W.
 GOOD PARTNER, Gas screw, 1923-02-14, USA, AK, Metlakatla
 GORDON, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-, At sea
 GORDON, Brig, 1863-07-22, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 GORGONE, Warship - steam corvette, 1870-12-18, France, Brest, off of
 GOSHAWK, Schooner, 1920-06-16, USA, MI, Tawas Point
 GOSPORT, ---, Ship, 1860-05-, Holyhead
 GOTHENBURG, Passenger, 1875-02-24, Australia, Great Barrier Reef
 GOTOMA, #85191, Schooner, 1908-12-25, USA, WA, Willapa Harbor
 GOTTMITTEN, ---, Brig, 1854-11-03<, At sea
 GOUDREAU, Steam screw, 1917-11-23, CANADA, ON, Lyal Island
 GOV. AMES, #86022, Schooner, 1909-12-13, USA, NC, Wimble Shoals
 GOV. BODWELL, Steam screw, 1924-01-26, USA, ME, Swan's Island
 GOV. BRIGGS, ---, Bark, 1854-04-13>, ---
 GOV. CLEAVES, Steam, 1913-05-28, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GOV. FENNER, 1841-02-19, ENGLAND, Holyhead
 GOV. HOPKINS, ---, Brig, 1853-03-30, San Francisco river, Brazil
 GOV. HUBBARD, ---, Bark, 1858-05-, ---
 GOV. JAMES Y. SMITH, Schooner, 1889-04-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GOV. JAMES Y. SMITH, Schooner, 1895-11-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GOV. MEIGS, ---, Steam, 1852-04-19, Beaver Shoals
 GOV. MORTON, ---, Ship, 1860-10-, Key West
 GOV. SMITH, #86066, Steam screw, 1906-08-19, USA, MI, off Point aux Barques
 GOV. VON OXHOLM, ---, Bark, 1855-12-02, Bonaire
 GOVERNEUR, ---, Steam, 1861-11-, ---
 GOVERNOR ANDREW, #85328, Steam paddle, 1911-06-18, USA, MA, East Boston
 GOVERNOR BULL, ---, Brig, 1861-05-, ---
 GOVERNOR POWERS, Schooner, 1918-09-11, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound
 GOVERNOR POWERS, Schooner, 1918-09-11, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound
 GOVERNOR PRENCE, #224952, Oil screw, 1929-10-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod Canal
 GOVERNOR ROBIE, Schooner barge, 1921-11-28, USA, NJ, Highland Light, NW of
 GOVERNOR SAFFORD, #85864, Steam paddle, 1908-07-24, USA, NC, Bogue Inlet
 GOWANBURN, Steam, 1907-03-14, USA, NY, Fire Island, Blue Point LSS
 GRACE & EVELYN, Oil screw, 1932, USA, MA, Cape Cod

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

GRACE A. MARTIN, #201187, Schooner, 1914-01-04, USA, ME, 30 miles south of Matinicus Island
 GRACE A. MARTIN, Schooner, 1914, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GRACE C. HADLEY, Schooner, 1895-05-25, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GRACE CAROLINE, ---, Schooner, 1861-02-, ---
 GRACE CHOATE, #10292, Schooner, 1907-10-08, USA, ME, Mount Desert
 GRACE CLARK, ---, Bark, 1852-09-24, Grand Turk
 GRACE CLINTON, Gas screw, 1922-03-04, USA, RI, Block Island
 GRACE COLLINS, #86447, Sloop, 1907-11-24, USA, DE, Mispillion Creek
 GRACE DARLING, ---, Schooner, 1860-11-, At sea
 GRACE DARLING, Schooner, 1913-12-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GRACE DAVIS, Schooner, 1916-10-04, CANADA, NS, Louisburg
 GRACE DEERING, #85483, Barge, 1906-11-01, USA, FL, off Miami
 GRACE HOLLAND, Schooner, 1918-07-01, Lake Huron, Wheeler Reef
 GRACE LITTLETON, Schooner, 1887-10-03, ---
 GRACE P. WILLARD, Schooner, 1919-05-17, USA, NY, New York, East River
 GRACE SEYMOUR, Schooner, 1915-12-04, IRELAND, 180 miles west of
 GRACE VAN DUSEN, Schooner, 1922-04-12, USA, ME, Lubec
 GRACE W. HONE, #86143, Schooner, 1907-09-21, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Wooden Ball Island
 GRACE WEBSTER, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 GRACE WHITNEY, #10239, Schooner, 1910-07-30, USA, MI, Bar Point
 GRACE, #208971, Gas screw, 1913-08-22, USA, WI, Door County, North Bay
 GRACE, ---, Bark (Br), 1862-01-, ---
 GRACE, ---, Bark, 1872-01-, ---
 GRACE, 1808-01-30, Lesser Antilles, Nevis
 GRACE, Schooner barge, 1921-01-12, USA, NJ, Sea Girt
 GRACE, Steam screw, 1917-07-12, GREECE, Andros Island, 5 miles off of
 GRACEBELLE TAYLOR, #77162, Schooner, 1907-08-28, SANTO DOMINO, Macoris
 GRACEY CHILDERS, #111087, Steam paddle, 1909-09-03, USA, KY, Paducah
 GRACIA, ---, Bark, 1872-12-, ---
 GRACIE A., #86224, Sloop, 1906-10-06, USA, ME, Squirrel Island
 GRACIE BENSON, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 GRACIE D. BUCHANAN, #85995, Schooner, 1910-02-10, USA, FL, Nassau Inlet
 GRACIE D. CHAMBERS, Schooner, 1919-02-13, USA, NC, Currituck Beach
 GRACIE J., #205428, Gas screw, 1910-12-28, USA, FL, St. Johns River
 GRACIE L., Gas screw, 1909, ---
 GRACIE S., #86380, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
 GRACIE SMITH II, Gas screw, 1921-09-27, USA, MA, Provincetown
 GRACIE SMITH II, Gas, 1928, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GRACIE SMITH, Gas screw, 1914-03-18, USA, MA, Woods Hole
 GRACIE YOUNG, Schooner, 1888-02-14, ---
 GRACIE, #85044, Schooner, 1906, USA, GA, Savannah River
 GRACIE, Yacht, 1888-11-26, ---
 GRADY S., Gas screw, 1924-05-13, Gulf of Mexico
 GRAFTON, #86486, Schooner barge, 1908-01-24, USA, RI, Block Island, 40 miles SW
 GRAL S. G. MARISCAL, Gas screw, 1916-04-13, MEXICO, Acapulco
 GRAMPION, Liner, 1921-03-14, Belgium, Antwerp
 GRAMPUS, ---, Bark, 1860-12-, Galveston

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

GRAMPUS, Schooner, 1890-09-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GRAMPUS, Schooner, 1914-07-02, USA, TX, Padre Island
 GRAMPUS, Warship - 32 gun transport, 1778, Canada, NF
 GRANADA, ---, Steam, 1860-11-, Fore Point
 GRAND DUCHESS, ---, Ship, 1859-06-, ---
 GRAND REPUBLIC, Steam paddle, 1924-04-26, USA, NY, New York, Foot of West 155th St.
 GRAND TURK, ---, Bark, 1860-10-, New York
 GRAND TURK, ---, Brig, 1853-09-27<, Lat 33, Long 77 69
 GRAND TURK, ---, Schooner, 1853-02-27, Tavern House, NJ, near
 GRAND TURK, Schooner, 1924-11-15, MEXICO, San Fernando
 GRAND VIEW, #86477, Steam screw, 1906-10-30, CANADA, St. Lawrence River, Little Calumet Island
 GRAND ZENITH, Tanker, 1977-01-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod, off of
 GRANDY (GRANBY), Sloop, 1771, Canada, NS, Halifax, Lighthouse Rocks
 GRANEN, ---, Bark, 1872-12, ---
 GRANGER, #85430, Schooner, 1908-09-17, USA, CA, San Mateo Beach
 GRANGER, Ship, 1877-10-25, Pacific Ocean, Wrecked Swallow Reef, China Sea
 GRANITE STATE, #10110, Schooner, 1878-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GRANITE, #200763, Steam screw, 1913-12-20, USA, NJ, Riverside
 GRANT, #203825, Steam screw, 1911-12-27, CANADA, BC, Hecat Strait
 GRANTVILLE, Gas paddle*, 1916-01-03, USA, PA, Pittsburgh, Northside Landing
 GRANVILLE R. BACON, Schooner, 1933-12-20, USA, RI, Weekapaug Point
 GRANVILLE, Schooner, 1837-05-25, USA, ME, Port Clyde, Egg Rock
 GRANVILLE, Ship, 1838, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 GRAPESHOT, ---, Bark, 1862-05-, ---
 GRAPESHOT, ---, Steam, 1858-05-, ---
 GRAPPLES, 1883-05-03, CANADA, Vancouver Island
 GRAVINA, Passenger, 1895-05-22, Philippines
 GRAYLING, #86145, Schooner, 1911-07-07, GREENLAND, Cape Amalia
 GRAYLING, #92068, Steam screw, 1909, Pacific Ocean
 GRAYS HARBOR, Gas screw, 1918-08-19, BRAZIL, Island Fernando Noronha
 GRAYWOOD, Steam screw, 1915-10-02, USA, OR, Umatilla Lightship
 GREAT ADMIRAL, #85007, Ship, 1906-12-06, USA, WA, 200 miles W. Cape Flattery
 GREAT BEAR, Gas screw, 1916-08-10, BERING SEA, Pinnacle Rock
 GREAT BRITAIN, ---, Ship, 1854-, Cape Sable
 GREAT BRITAIN, Steam, 1845, Ireland, Dundrum Bay
 GREAT BRITAIN, Steam, 1886, Falkland Islands
 GREAT EASTERN, Steam, 1862-08-27 or 28, USA, NY, LI, Montauk
 GREAT LIVERPOOL, Steam paddle, 1846-02-24, Cape Finisterre and Corcubion, between
 GREAT QUEENSLAND, 1876-08-12, Spain, Cape Finisterre
 GREAT REPUBLIC, #10527, S W Bark, 1878-08, ---
 GREAT REPUBLIC, Clipper, 1853-12-26, USA, NY, New York
 GREAT REPUBLIC, Steam, sidewheel, 1879-04-18, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance
 GREAT WESTERN, ---, Schooner, 1860-11-, Canada
 GREAT WESTERN, Steam, 1876-01-26, USA, NY, Fire Island
 GRECIAN, ---, Ship, 1855-04-, Island of Lombock
 GRECIAN, Freighter, 1932-05-27, USA, RI, 2½ miles S Block Island SE Lighthouse
 GRECIAN, Liner, 1902-02-09, Canada, NS, Halifax

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

GRECIAN, Schooner, 1885, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GRECIELA, #228153, Gas screw, 1929-12-21, PUERTO RICO, Point Uvero
 GREENBRIER, Steam screw, 1915-04-02, GERMAN, Bremen
 GREENLAND, Steam paddle, 1918-01-31, USA, OH, Cincinnati
 GREENWICH, Warship - 50 gun, 1744-10, Jamaica
 GRETA, Schooner, 1907-02-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 GRETCHEN, Gas screw, 1915-08-25, USA, FL, Pablo Creek
 GRETCHEN, Gas yacht, 1922-03-22, USA, SC, Hilton Head Island
 GREY EAGLE, ---, Brig, 1856-01-08<, At sea
 GREY EAGLE, ---, Schooner, 1861-02-, ---
 GREY EAGLE, Gas paddle*, 1916-11-22, USA, Montana, Great Falls
 GREY EAGLE, Steam paddle, 1918-01-29, USA, KY, Livingston Point
 GREY HOUND, Bark, 1922-03-08, Cape Verde Islands, Maico, Off of
 GREYHOUND, #201318, Gas screw, 1907-01-04, USA, AK, Nome
 GREYHOUND, #207388, Gas yacht, 1929-10-02, USA, NY, Lloyds Harbor
 GREYHOUND, #228012, Oil screw, 1929-08-09, MEXICO, San Hipolits
 GREYHOUND, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-27, Hog Sty Reef, Bahama Banks
 GREYHOUND, ---, Ship, 1873-04, ---
 GREYHOUND, Gas screw, 1921-12-19, USA, WA, Protection Island
 GREYHOUND, Steam paddle*, 1917-12-22, USA, KY, Ashland
 GRIFFIN, Schooner, 1920-04-21, USA, MS, Petit Bois Island
 GRIFFIN, Warship - 20 gun, 1761-10-25, Bermuda
 GRIFFIN, Warship – frigate, 1679-09-19, USA, Great Lakes
 GRIFFITH, 1850-06-17, USA, Lake Erie
 GRISWOLD, #107504, Steam screw, 1921-08-17, USA, CT, New Haven
 GRIT, #95960, Stern, screw, 1912-08-04, USA, VA, James River, Days Point
 GRIZZLY BEAR, Gas screw, 1918-04-12, USA, AR, Brookings
 GRIZZLY, Gas screw, 1922-11-12, USA, AK, Jut Bay, Shelikof Strait
 GROSSER KURFURST, Warship – ironclad,
 GROTTA, ---, Ship, 1862-02-, ---
 GROUSE, Oil screw, 1963-09-21, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Little Dry Salvages
 GROVELAND, ---, Schooner, 1855-07-29, St. John, NB
 GROWLER, Brig, 1849-12-17, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 GRUAF ADOLFH, ---, Schooner (Dth), 1859-08-, ---
 GRUBSTAKE, Gas screw, 1921-12-28, USA, AK, Revillagigedo Island, Smugglers Cove
 GUACHAPIN, Warship, 10 gun, 1811-07-07, Lesser Antilles, Rat Island
 GUADALUPE, Warship – frigate, 1799-03-15, Cuba, Cape San Antonio
 GUADELA, ---, Bark (Brem), 1861-02-, ---
 GUADELOUPE, Steamship, 1883-11-20, ---
 GUADELOUPE, Warship - 28 gun, 1781, USA, MD
 GUARD, Schooner, 1884-10-18, USA, RI, Watch Hill Race
 GUATEMALA, ---, Steam, 1872-10, ---
 GUDALOUPE, ---, Schooner, 1852-12-14, Santa Cruz, S of
 GUERNSEY, 1811-06, Lesser Antilles, St. Barthelemy
 GUERNSEY, Steam, 1915-04-08, France, Cap de la Hague
 GUERRIERRE, Warship – frigate, 1821-09-03, USA, VA, Norfolk
 GUGLIELMO TOMMASINO, Brig, 1878-10, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

GUIDE, #85970, Schooner, 1909-12-17, MEXICO, Geronimo Island
GUIDE, ---, Bark, 1860-11-, Ras Hatoon
GUIDE, ---, Schooner, 1853-07-02, Sable Island
GUIDE, Schooner, 1853-06-28, Canada, NS, Sable Island
GUIDING STAR, Clipper, 1855-01-09, South Atlantic Ocean
GUILDFORD CASTLE, Liner, 1933-06-01, Elbe River
GULF OF VENEZUELA, 1926-04-11, USA, TX, Port Arthur
GULNARE, ---, Brig, 1856-??-07, Mayaguana
GULNARE, ---, Schooner, 1860-11-, Watch Hill
GUMA, Schooner, 1819-12-30, Mexico, Veracruz
GUNPOWDER, ---, Schooner, 1860-10-, Hallett's Cove
GUSSIE M., Gas screw, 1919, USA, CA, San Diego Bay
GUSSIE, #85214, Steam paddle, 1906-09-28, USA, AL, Dauphin Island
GUSTAVE I., Brig, 1851-04-09, Canada, NS, Sable Island
GUSTAVUS, ---, Brig, 1855-01-08, Salt Cay
GUVERNOREN < IMO, Freighter, 1920s, early, Falkland Islands
GUY C. GOSS, Bark, 1888-05-14, ---
GUY MANNERING, ---, Ship, 1860-02-, Liverpool
GUY, #201922, Gas screw, 1911-05-19, USA, NC, Elizabeth City
GUYANDOTTE, #86377, Steam paddle, 1908-08-13, USA, KY, Carlettsburg
GUYTON NO. 1, Barge, 1916-12-11, USA, TX, Port Arkansas
GUYTON NO. 10, #164041, Barge, 1911-01-03, Gulf of Mexico
GUYTON NO. 10, Barge, 1918-01-16, Gulf of Mexico
GUYTON NO. 3, Barge, 1918-01-25, MEXICO, Jurez Point, North of
GUYTON NO. 9, Barge, 1918-07-22, Latitude 81° 2' W., Longitude 23° 58' N.
GWENNIE, #86654, Schooner barge, 1908-01-24, USA, NJ, Barnegat, 25 miles NE of
GYPSEY, ---, Schooner, 1860-09-, At sea
GYPSEY, Gas paddle*, 1915-10-02, USA, Missouri River
GYPSUM EMPRESS, Schooner, 1917-05-17, Latitude 34° 40' N, Longitude, 47° 00' W
GYPSUM, Schooner, 1907-12-08, USA, MA, Cape Cod
GYPSY, Gas screw, 1919-03-05, USA, TX, Between Galveston and Winfrey
GYPSY, Gas screw, 1922-05-29, SPAIN, Port Mahons, E of
H. & A. MORSE, #95909, Steam screw, 1905-05-14, USA, NJ, Raritan River, Crossman Dock
H. & S. NO. 11, Scow, 1918-02-08, Gulf of Georgia, Denmans Island
H. & S. NO. 18, Screw, 1924-07-09, USA, WA, Smith Island
H. & S., Gas screw, 1921-12-20, USA, NC, Trent River
H. A. CAMPBELL, ---, Brig, 1860-11-, Rio Grande
H. A. DEWITT, Schooner, 1888-09-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod
H. A. FROST, Brig, 1876, USA, MA, Cape Cod
H. A. HARVEY, JR., #96175, Steam paddle, 1908-10-30, USA, LA, Mount Pleasant
H. B. BATES, #62551, Canal Boat, 1912-02-15, USA, NY, Whitehall
H. B. CROSBY, ---, Brig, 1860-02-, South Cove
H. B. EMERY, ---, Brig, 1872-12, ---
H. B. HULINGS, Steam paddle*, 1923-04-16, USA, OH, Pipe Cree
H. B. HUSSEY, Barge, 1887-08-31, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Handkerchief Shoal
H. C. HIGGINSON, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
H. C. ROWE & CO., Steam screw, 1922-10-31, USA, NY, Long Island, Shelter Island Sound, Sag Harbor

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

H. C. SIBLEY, Bark, 1886-12-02, USA, MA, Cape Cod
H. C. WORCESTER, Schooner, 1899-07-17, Canada, NS, Sable Island
H. C. WRIGHT, #95991, Schooner, 1910-10-17, COSTA RICA, Point Filibustero
H. COUSINS, ---, Brig, 1853-05-06, Cape Hatteras
H. CURTIS, #11156, Schooner, 1878-08, ---
H. D. BREWSTER, Schooner, 1886-01-09, ---
H. D. LEIGHTON, ---, Schooner, 1860-01-, White Island
H. D. MOORE, #95266, Schooner, 1907-09-10, USA, MI, South Manitou Island
H. D. STOVER, #11433, Bark, 1878-09, ---
H. D. TUPPER, #42661, Canal Boat, 1910-10, CANADA, PQ, Chambly
H. E. KENDLE, Gas paddle*, 1918-04-19, USA, KY, Brandenburg
H. E. RAIMOND, ---, Schooner, 1861-02-, ---
H. E. RUNNELS, Steam screw, 1919-11-14, USA, MI, Grand Marias
H. E. THOMPSON, #96022, Schooner, 1908-04-08, WEST INDIES, Anegada Island
H. F. BAKER, ---, Schooner, 1853-02-14, Cape Lookout, 12 E by S of
H. F. BUES, #95346, Steam screw, 1910-07-27, USA, Lake Erie, Middle Ground
H. F. HALLETT, #42709, Barge, 1907-10-22, USA, CT, Faulknors Island
H. F. MORSE, Tug, 1887-12-25, ---
H. F. MORSE, Tug, 1889-01-22, ---
H. G. JOHNSON, #95483, Bark, 1908-04-14, USA, GA, Cumberland Bar
H. H. MCCURDY, #64918, Schooner, 1877-12, ---
H. H. THOMPSON, ---, Schooner, 1872-01, ---
H. H. WRIGHT, Brig, 1897-11-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod
H. I. C. NO. 4, #167643, Scow, 1929-09-03, USA, AK, Dangerous River
H. J. BRANIGAN, JR., #213312, Gas screw, 1929-11-10, USA, NJ, Secaucus
H. K. BEDFORD, #95856, Steam paddle, 1912-02-27, USA, WV, Ohio River, Waverly
H. K. MULFORD, Sloop, 1918-06-20, USA, Delaware Bay, Egg Island Light
H. K. WHITE, ---, Schooner, 1872-04, ---
H. KELLOCH, ---, Brig, 1854-01-30, Barilla Islands
H. M. CARTER, #96567, Steam paddle, 1908-11-21, USA, LA, Palo Alto
H. M. FISHER, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
H. M. HAYES, ---, Ship, 1860-10-, Boston
H. M. JENKINS, ---, Schooner, 1860-05-, At sea
H. M. JOHNSON, ---, Brig, 1854-, At sea
H. M. JOHNSON, ---, Schooner, 1854-03-28<, At sea
H. M. JOHNSTONE, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-15, At sea
H. P. BARNES, #95095, Schooner, 1908-08-20, USA, MD, Eastern Bay
H. P. BIGELOW, Steam screw, 1920-06-05, USA, NY, Morristown
H. P. BLAISDELL, #95203, Schooner, (3), 1875-05, ---
H. P. CUSHING, #11221, Schooner, 1878-02, ---
H. P. DILWORTH, #27678, Steam paddle, 1910-01-19, USA, PA, Rices Landing
H. R. ARTHUR, 1871-01-28, At sea
H. R. W. HILL, Steam, sidewheel, 1860-10-31, USA, LA, Baton Rouge
H. S. BRADLEY, ---, Bark, 1853-12-23, Brandywine Shoals
H. S. LANFAIR, ---, Schooner, 1860-01-, Curacao
H. S. LANFAIR, Schooner, 1917-05-01, USA, ME, St. John's Island
H. S. PICKANDS, Steam screw, 1912-12-21, USA, OH, Fairport

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

H. T. HEDGES, #11764, Schooner, 1908-05-22, USA, NY, Whitestone
 H. T. POTTER, #95156, Schooner (3), 1878-10, ---
 H. W. WELLINGTON, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 H. WESTCOTT, ---, Schooner, 1852-09-11, Wreck Island
 H-17, Submarine, 1929-07-09, At sea
 H-42, Warship – submarine, 1922-03-23, Gibraltar, off of
 HAABET, ---, Brig (Nor), 1853-09-08, At sea
 HAABET, Bark, 1877,
 HAAKON VII, 1929-10-07, Floroe
 HABANA, ---, Steam (Br), 1860-11-, ---
 HADDA, Bark, 1878-04, ---
 HAGAN, #126056, Steam screw, 1908-07-22, USA, PA, Philadelphia
 HAI CHU, Steam, 1945-11-08, China, Canton River, mouth of
 HAIDEE, ---, Brig, 1872-07, ---
 HAIDEE, ---, Ship, ---, Harbor Island
 HAIDEE, ---, Ship, 1853-02-18, Eleuthera, Nassau, Pierce's Is.
 HAITIENNE, ---, Brig, 1872-12, ---
 HAL, Gas screw, 1918-01-12, USA, OR, Burlington
 HALCYON, #95172, Schooner yacht, 1905-09, Santo Domingo, Saminar Bay
 HALCYON, Gas screw, 1918-11-12, USA, AK, Akutan Bay
 HALCYON, Steam screw, 1923-10-18, USA, NY, Coney Island
 HALKI, Schooner, 1919-01-04, CUBA, Cardenas, 50 miles E of
 HALLIE C. BUNKER, #95370, Schooner, 1878-09,
 HALLOWELL, ---, Brig, 1853-10, At sea
 HAM HOWELL, ---, Steam, 1860-02-, Upper Red River
 HAMAKUA, Steam screw, 1917-05-30, HAWAII, Alalakeiki Channel
 HAMER, Oil screw, 1965, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HAMILTON, Steam screw, 1917-02-27, USA, NC, Roanoke River
 HAMILTON, Steamship, 1886-01-10, ---
 HAMINGJA, ---, Bark, 1873-04, ---
 HAMLET, ---, Schooner, 1861-02-, ---
 HAMMOND, #96582, Gas screw, 1907-08-22, USA, AK, Prince William Sound, Storey Island
 HAMMOND, Schooner barge, 1918-12-04, USA, TX, Holly Beach
 HAMMONIA, 1922-09-09, SPAIN, Vigo
 HAMOR, ---, Schooner, 1854-11-24, Pond Island Bar
 HAMPDEN, #11042, Schooner, 1878-05,
 HAMPDEN, #45427, Ship, 1877, ---
 HAMPSHIRE, 1916-06-05, Orkneys
 HAMPSHIRE, Schooner barge, 1918-03-10, USA, NJ, Five Fathom Bank Lightship
 HAMPSHIRE, Warship – cruiser, 1916-06-05
 HAMPTON, ---, Ship, 1855-10-27, At sea
 HANALEI, Steam screw, 1914-11-23, USA, CA, Bolinas Point
 HANDKERCHIEF, Lightship, 1889-01-22, ---
 HANDY KING, ---, Brig, 1862-01-, ---
 HANDY, #200519, Steam paddle, 1909-09-20, USA, LA, Baton Rouge
 HANKOW, Steamship, 1906-10-14, Hong Kong
 HANNA T., Gas paddle*, 1919-01-02, USA, TN, Cumberland City

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

HANNAH & ABIGAIL, ---, Schooner, 1861-08-, ---
 HANNAH & ELIZA, Ship, 1803, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 HANNAH & FREDERICK, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-, Cape Cod
 HANNAH & MARIA, Sloop, 1844, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HANNAH BALCH, ---, Brig, 1860-07-, Savannah
 HANNAH D., ---, Schooner, 1860-11-, Gardiner's Point
 HANNAH E. SHUBERT, Schooner, 1886-03-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bars
 HANNAH F. CARLETON, #95810, Schooner, 1911-11-24, USA, MA, Handkerchief Shoal
 HANNAH JANE, Schooner, 1850, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HANNAH LITTLE, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 HANNAH SNOW, ---, Schooner, 1855-07-, ---
 HANNAH SULLIVAN, Tug, 1887-10-04, ---
 HANNAH, Brig, 1829, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 HANNIBAL, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-15, Suris
 HANNIBAL, ---, Ship, 1861-11-, ---
 HANOVER, #95383, Schooner, 1906-07-03, USA, MD, Point Lookout
 HANOVER, ---, Brig, 1853-12-26, Ram Island, Trundy's Reef
 HANOVER, ---, Schooner, 1853-09-24, Raccoon Beach, E of Fire Island
 HANOVERIAN, 1885-09-02, CANADA, Newfoundland
 HANS HEDTOFT, Cargo/passenger, 1959-01-30, Greenland and Denmark, between
 HAPPY HOME, Schooner, 1887, ---
 HAPPY RETURN, 1780-10-10, Barbados
 HAPSBURG, Steamship, 1887-10-10, ---
 HARBOR BAR, Oil screw, 1959, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HARBOR, #96127, Steam screw, 1912-08-30, USA, NJ, Maurice River
 HARD TIMES, #11584, Gas yacht, 1911-04-02, USA, TX, Corpus Christi
 HARD TIMES, Brig, 1811, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 HARDER, 1882-10, CANADA, NF,
 HARDSCRABBLE, ---, Schooner, 1860-02-, Watch Hill
 HARDSCRABBLE, ---, Schooner, 1874-03, ---
 HARDSCRABBLE, ---, Sloop, 1855-10-30, Church's Harbor, Seconet Point
 HAREWOOD (ex-DANIEL WEBSTER), #65744, Ship, 1877, ---
 HARGREAVE, Ship, 1851-09-13, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 HARKAWAY, ---, Ship, 1853-09-14, Cape Hatteras, Diamond Shoal
 HARLEM RIVER NO. 2, Steam screw, 1922-06-27, USA, NY, Irvington-on-Hudson
 HARMONIDES, #35245, Ship, 1878-07, ---
 HARMONY, #95971, Steam paddle, 1911-09-18, USA, Ohio River, Lock No. 5
 HARMONY, Gas screw, 1924-05-01, USA, NY, Rockaway Beach
 HARMONY, Schooner, 1830, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HAROLD B. COUSENS, Schooner, 1918-11-29, USA, MA, E Gloucester
 HAROLD B. COUSENS, Schooner, 1919-06-23, ENGLAND, Preston
 HAROLD B., Gas screw, 1915-05-09, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay
 HAROLD BLEKUM, Schooner, 1917-03-05, USA, AK, Eagle Harbor Rocks
 HAROLD C. BEACHER, Schooner, 1914-07-18, CANADA, NS, Scattaric Island
 HAROLD C. BEECHER, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 HAROLD CASPER, Steam, 1926, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 HAROLD G. FOSS, #220774, Schooner, 1929-11-16, VENEZUELA, La Vela de Coso

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

HAROLD J. MCCARTHY, Schooner, 1907-12-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HAROLD J. MCCARTY, #96248, Schooner, 1911-03-25, USA, FL, Lake Worth
 HAROLD L. BERRY, Schooner, 1904-06-19, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HAROLD, Schooner barge, 1915-11-18, CANADA, ON, Spragge
 HAROLD, Schooner, 1883-09-04, ---
 HAROLD, Steam screw, 1916-06-01, USA, NY, Seneca Falls
 HAROLD, Tug, 1888-11-26, ---
 HAROLDINE, Schooner, 1895-11-08, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HARP, ---, Brig, 1854-07-31, Monrovia
 HARPOONER, Transport, 1816-11-09, Canada, NS, Newfoundland
 HARRIER, ---, Brig, 1871-12, ---
 HARRIET & ELIZA, Schooner, 1829, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HARRIET AUGUSTA, ---, Ship, 1854-04-17, At sea
 HARRIET B., Barge, 1922-05-03, USA, MN, Two Harbors
 HARRIET B., Schooner, 1925-03-27, CANADA, NB, Campobello
 HARRIET BUCKMAN, Schooner, 1912-12-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HARRIET C. KERLIN, #95832, Schooner, 1911-02-06, USA, NC, Hatteras Shoals
 HARRIET C. KERLIN, Schooner, 1895-08-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HARRIET CANN, ---, Bark (Br), 1862-01-, ---
 HARRIET E. FORD, #95062, Schooner, 1911-07-08, USA, MD, Love Point Light
 HARRIET E. WINNE, #42285, Barge, 1907-11-14, USA, NY, Plumb Island
 HARRIET FULLER, #11709, Schooner, 1877-12, ---
 HARRIET HAZELTINE, ---, Bark, 1862-02-, ---
 HARRIET N. CARLTON, #95241, Bark, 1878-01, ---
 HARRIET NEWELL, ---, Schooner, 1860-01-, Portland
 HARRIET NEWELL, ---, Schooner, 1861-02-, ---
 HARRIET S. FISK, ---, Bark, 1860-02-, L'Orient
 HARRIET S. JACKSON, Bark, 1898-09-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod, ESE Monomoy LSS
 HARRIET SPALDING, ---, Bark, 1860-05-, Bahamas
 HARRIET, #77080, Steam screw, 1912-08-24, USA, NJ, Keasby
 HARRIET, ---, Schooner, 1854-11-25, Bridgehampton, LI, near
 HARRIOT, Brig, 1803, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 HARRISON JONES, ---, Schooner, 1859-09-, ---
 HARRISON, #42741, Barge, 1909-07-10, USA, RI, Providence
 HARRY & RALPH, #96593, Sloop, 1907-06-27, USA, NC, Cape Fear
 HARRY A. BARRY, Schooner, 1887-02-20, USA, RI, S Point Judith LSS
 HARRY A. BERWIND, #96315, Schooner, 1906-09-25, USA, WI, Isle of Pines
 HARRY A. NICKERSON, Schooner, 1922-08-27, Cape Verde Islands, Cape Vincent
 HARRY A. WHEELER, Barge, 1914-10-24, USA, CT, off Bridgeport
 HARRY C. FRENCH, Schooner, 1888-02-03, ---
 HARRY CAGE, #201540, Gas sternwheel, 1910-09-04, USA, LA, 10 miles SW Chandeleur Islands
 HARRY DOREMUS, #11876, Schooner, 1878-05, ---
 HARRY E., Schooner barge, 1916-05-19, USA, LA, Lake Pontchartrain
 HARRY F. HOOPER, Schooner barge, 1916-02-15, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 HARRY FRIEND, Schooner, 1893, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HARRY HOWARD, Barge, 1930-10-17, USA, RI, Newport
 HARRY K. FOOKS, #96597, Schooner, 1910-10-19, Gulf of Mexico

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

HARRY KNOWLTON, #96076, Schooner, 1907-02-11, USA, RI, 3 miles SE Watch Hill
HARRY LEE, #127448, Steam screw, 1914-05-16, USA, TN, Memphis
HARRY LEWIS, Schooner, 1888-02-02, ---
HARRY LUCKENBACH, Steam screw, 1918-01-06, FRANCE, Penmarch Point
HARRY MESSER, #95614, Schooner, 1908-12-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy Point, NE Handkerchief Shoal
HARRY MORSE, Schooner barge, 1916-07-05, USA, AL, Mobile Bay
HARRY P. KNOWLTON, Schooner, 1907-02-12, USA, RI, Block Island Sound
HARRY PRESCOTT, #95715, Schooner, 1912-01-18, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
HARRY PRESCOTT, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
HARRY R. CONNERS, Barge, 1916-05-25, USA, NY, Harlem River
HARRY REYNER, Gas screw, 1922-08-25, USA, VA, Hampton, Armistead Point
HARRY STEWART, Brig, 1892-04-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HARRY T. HAYWARD, #96642, Schooner, 1910-10-16, USA, FL, Hillsboro Light
HARRY W. HAYNES, Schooner, 1917-03-17, USA, ME, Cashier's Ledge
HARRY WARREN, ---, Ship, 1872-08, ---
HARRY, Schooner, 1915-08-16, USA, TX, Point Bolivar
HARTLEY, ---, Bark (Br), 1862-05-, ---
HARUSAME, Warship – destroyer, 1911-11-23, Japan, Cape Shima
HARVARD, Bark, 1921-11-21, Latitude 8° 48' N., Longitude 154° 8' W.
HARVARD, Schooner, 1847, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HARVEST HOME, #95047, Schooner, 1906, USA, MA, off Cape Cod
HARVEST HOME, Bark, 1882-01-18, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance
HARVEST, ---, Bark, 1860-07-, ---
HARVEST, ---, Schooner, 1859-06-, Brandywine
HARVEST, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
HARVESTER, #96323, Steam paddle, 1909-09-30, USA, LA, Donaldsonville
HARVESTER, Schooner, 1912-10-19, CANADA, NS, Yarmouth, Car Rock
HARVEY MILLS, Ship, 1886-12-14, ---
HARVEY RANSOM, #95912, Schooner, 1913-11-01, USA, WI, Green Bay
HARVY BIRCH, ---, Ship, 1861-11-, ---
HARWICH, Warship - 50 gun, 1760-10-04, Cuba, Isle of Pines
HARWOOD PALMER, Schooner, 1917-05-23, FRANCE, La Blacha Island, 5 miles SW of
HASTINGS, #126273, Steam screw, 1906-10-24, USA, CT, Shippan Point
HASTINGS, #95125, Schooner, 1911-09-15, USA, ME, Rockport
HASTINGS, Ship, 1858-12-23, ---
HATTIE & LOTTIE, Schooner, 1895-08-19, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HATTIE B. WEST, Schooner, 1887-05-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HATTIE BROWN, Gas paddle*, 1918-01-30, USA, OH, Cincinnati
HATTIE C. BESSE, ---, Bark, 1871-12, ---
HATTIE C. LUCE, #96145, Schooner, 1912-01-16, Latitude 32° 38' N, Longitude 60° 12' W.
HATTIE CHESTER, Schooner, 1883-12-06, ---
HATTIE CHEVALIER, #95242, Schooner, 1907-08-23, USA, NY, Tompkinsville
HATTIE COOMBS, #95015, Schooner, 1877-12, ---
HATTIE DOUGLAS, #95212, Schooner, 1907-03-12, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
HATTIE DUNN, Schooner, 1918-05-25, Latitude 37° 0' N., Longitude 75° 5' W.
HATTIE E. SAMPSON, #11712, Schooner, 1878, ---
HATTIE E., Schooner, 1883-09-07, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

HATTIE F. KNOWLTON, #95931, Schooner, 1912-01-06, USA, MA, Boston
 HATTIE G. HALL, #11805, Bark, 1877-12, ---
 HATTIE GAGE, Steam screw, 1918-06-29, USA, NC, Oregon Inlet
 HATTIE H. BARBOUR, Schooner, 1917-04-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HATTIE H. BARBOUR, Schooner, 1917-04-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HATTIE I. PHILLIPS, Schooner, 1890-11-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HATTIE I. PHILLIPS, Schooner, 1894-10-21, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HATTIE L. CURTIS, Schooner, 1888-09-27, ---
 HATTIE M. BETTS, Steamship, 1883-09-28, ---
 HATTIE M. CROWELL, Schooner, 1884-02-07, ---
 HATTIE M. GRAHAM, #96118, Schooner, 1909-06-15, CANADA, CB, Bouline
 HATTIE MAE, #203240, Gas screw, 1913-01-16, USA, FL, Tampa Bay
 HATTIE NICKERSON, Schooner, 1917-09-24, BAHAMAS, Double Breast Cay
 HATTIE P. SIMPSON, #96129, Schooner, 1914-03-21, USA, NC, off Cape Lookout
 HATTIE ROSS, #11708, Schooner, 1878-09, ---
 HATTIE V. KELSEY, #95234, Schooner (3), 1878-09, ---
 HATTIE V. KELSEY, Schooner, 1886-10-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HATTIE WELLS, #11609, Schooner, 1906-10-12, USA, MI, Marysville
 HATTIE WELLS, #11609, Schooner, 1912-11-06, Lake Michigan
 HATTIE, #95676, Barge, 1988-09, USA, TX, Sabine Pass lighthouse
 HAUPPAUGE, Schooner, 1918-05-25, USA, MD, Blackfish Bank, 38 miles off of
 HAVANA, #96066, Sloop, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 HAVANA, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-08>, ---
 HAVANA, ---, Ship, 1856-01-19>, ---
 HAVANA, 1934-01-06, USA, FL,
 HAVANA, Schooner barge, 1922-01-11, USA, NJ, Mantoloking
 HAVANA, Schooner, 1887-10-04, ---
 HAVEMEYER, Fire boat, 1888-12-07, ---
 HAVERING, ---, Ship (Br), 1860-04-, Batten Bay
 HAVFRUEN, Bark, 1878, ---
 HAVILAH, #95494, Brig, 1907-11-29, PUERTO RICO, Point Garnas
 HAWAII, #205146, Schooner yacht, 1929-05-31, USA, CA, Point Fermin
 HAWK, #36437, Schooner, 1877-11, ---
 HAWKE, Warship – cruiser, 1911-09-20, England, Solent
 HAYDN BROWN, #95434, Bark, 1912-05-12, USA, AK, Montaque Island
 HAYS, #203887, Gas sternwheel, 1909-01-28, USA, MO, New Madrid
 HAYTI, ---, Brig, 1853-04-10, Caicos Island, NW Reef
 HAYWARD, Brig, 1850, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HAZARD, Schooner, 1838, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HAZARD, Slave ship, ---, Lesser Antilles, Barbuda
 HAZARD, Warship - 32 gun, 1779-08-14, USA, ME, Portland
 HAZARD, Warship - Sloop of war, 1714, USA, MA, Boston, near
 HAZE, #11115, Schooner, 1908-05-11, HONDURAS, Bonacca Island
 HAZEL B., Gas screw, 1923-06-07, USA, MI, Grand Haven
 HAZEL L. WATSON, Steam screw, 1918-02-10, USA, PA, Rice's Landing
 HAZEL, #96196, Gas screw, 1929-05-27, USA, MD, Baltimore
 HAZEL, Gas paddle*, 1915-09-29, USA, LA, Grand Bayou

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

HEALDTON, Steam screw, 1917-03-21, HOLLAND, Terschelling Island
 HEARTSEASE, #96250, Schooner, 1910-10-17, USA, FL, Key West
 HEATH PARK, Bark, 1876-11-25>, USA, NY
 HEAVER, ---, Ship, 1855-03-09<, Rising Rocks, Bahamas
 HEBER, ---, Ship, 1855-12-23, At sea, Lat. 37, Long. 71
 HEBRON, ---, Brig (Br), 1859-06-, ---
 HECLA, ---, Bark, 1855-07-01, White Oak River
 HECTOR, 1775-09-02, USA, NC, Cape Henry, Frying Pan Shoals
 HECTOR, Warship - 74 gun, 1782, Canada, NF, Grand Banks
 HEIMDAL, Steam, 1910-06-18, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 HEIRESS, #64012, Schooner, 1878-01, ---
 HELCANNA, Passenger, 1971-08-28, Italy, Brindisi
 HELEN A. MAUD, Schooner, 1903-05-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HELEN A. MILLER, ---, Ship, 1859-09-, ---
 HELEN A. WYMAN, #80817, Schooner barge, 1911-11-19, USA, NY, Montauk Point
 HELEN AUGUSTA, ---, Ship, 1856-02-15, NZ, Monganui
 HELEN B. CROSBY, #202743, Schooner, 1906-10-11, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Inner Bay Ledge
 HELEN B., #225204, Gas screw, 1929-06-07, CANADA, NS, Isaacs Harbor
 HELEN B., Gas paddle*, 1918-02-10, USA, OH, Racine
 HELEN BLAIR, Steam paddle*, 1920-04-28, USA, TN, Memphis
 HELEN C., Steam screw, 1922-10-14, USA, Lake Huron, Thunder Bay
 HELEN DEAN, Gas paddle*, 1919-11-29, USA, KY, Henderson
 HELEN E. MURLEY, Gas screw, 1924-09-26, USA, MA, Nantucket Lightship
 HELEN E. TAFT, #201110, Schooner, 1908-01-29, USA, NC, Cape Lookout
 HELEN F. WHITTIN, #96084, Schooner, 1907-09-06, CANADA, NF, Blanc Sablong
 HELEN G. KING, Schooner, 1916, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HELEN G. KING, Schooner, 1916-02-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod Canal
 HELEN G. MOSELEY, #95777, Schooner, 1898-06-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Bearses Shoal
 HELEN G. MOSELEY, #95777, Schooner, 1908-01-26, USA, VA, Cape Henry, 20 miles east of
 HELEN G. WELLS, Schooner, 1906-07-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HELEN H. BENEDICT, #95658, Schooner, 1914-02-06, USA, NC, Bodie Island Light, N of
 HELEN HALE, #210679, Steam paddle*, 1913-09-20, USA, WA, Kennewick
 HELEN J. SEITZ, #202544, Schooner, 1907-02-09, USA, NJ, Beach Haven
 HELEN JOHNSTON, #206672, Gas sternwheel, 1910-07-29, USA, AK, Point Hope
 HELEN L. MARTIN, #95720, Schooner, 1906-07-11, CANADA, NF, Point Breeze
 HELEN LANE, Steam paddle*, 1919-06-30, USA, LA, Berwick
 HELEN M. ATWOOD, #3225, Schooner, 1907-02-18, PUERTO RICO, Arenas Bank
 HELEN M. CROSBY, Schooner, 1883-10-25, ---
 HELEN M. FAIRLAMB, Schooner, 1922-04-15, USA, Delaware Bay, Nantuxent Point
 HELEN M., Gas yacht, 1919-04-07, USA, VA, Old Point
 HELEN MACGREGOR, Steam paddle, 1830-02-24, USA, TN, Memphis
 HELEN MAR, ---, Bark, 1860-08-, Calcutta
 HELEN MAR, Schooner, 1887-12-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HELEN MARIA, ---, Brig, 1856-01-02, Key Abaco
 HELEN MARIE II, #207896, Gas screw, 1912-09-04, USA, NJ, Raccoon Island
 HELEN MONTAGNE, Schooner, 1888-02-14, ---
 HELEN PORTER, ---, Bark, 1855-05-30, Hatteras, W of

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

HELEN R. CULLEN, #42856, Barge, 1908-02-15, USA, CT, New Haven
 HELEN R., #162407, Barge, 1909-10-05, USA, NY, Flushing
 HELEN SLOMAN, 1850-11, ---
 HELEN STORY, #96243, Schooner, 1913-02-01, USA, TX, Matagorda Peninsula
 HELEN T., Barge, 1917-12-27, USA, FL, Juniper Light
 HELEN TAYLOR, Steam screw, 1919-10-07, USA, MI, Hassell
 HELEN THOMAS, #200579, Schooner, 1912-03-05, USA, VA, Cape Charles Shoals
 HELEN W., Gas screw, 1919-08-20, USA, MO, St. Louis
 HELEN, #200422, Gas paddle, 1910-01-18, USA, IL, Horseshoe Landing
 HELEN, #42864, Barge, 1908-01-07, USA, NY, Fishers Island
 HELEN, #96046, Steam screw, 1906-09-27, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
 HELEN, #96290, Steam screw, 1908-05-29, USA, MI, Detroit
 HELEN, ---, ---, 1855-03-04, At sea
 HELEN, ---, Schooner, 1862-04-, ---
 HELEN, 1820-01-17, USA, NY, LI, Southampton
 HELEN, Gas paddle*, 1915-10-27, USA, OH, Lavena
 HELEN, Gas screw, 1917-10-26, USA, AK, Levell Island
 HELEN, Schooner barge, 1922-01-12, USA, NJ, Sea Girt
 HELEN, Schooner, 1900-01-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HELEN, Schooner, 1917-05-06, CANADA, NS, Bay of Fundy
 HELEN, Schooner, 1922-08-26, USA, MD, Baltimore
 HELENA F., #96478, Schooner, 1911-04, USA, LA, Lake Ponchartrain
 HELENA MAUD, Schooner, 1903, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HELENA, #96273, Schooner, 1913-04-21, USA, ME, Near Port Clyde
 HELENA, #96462, Steam sternwheel, 1906-01-23, USA, LA, White Hall
 HELENA, #96510, Schooner, 1909-01-30, USA, MA, Scituate, entrance New Inlet, Fourth Cliff LSS
 HELENA, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-20, Portsmouth, beach back of
 HELENA, ---, Schooner, 1854-, Mackerel Cove
 HELENA, ---, Schooner, 1860-01-, Charleston
 HELENA, ---, Schooner, 1861-02-, ---
 HELENA, Gas screw, 1925-06-27, USA, WA, Ozette Island
 HELENA, Schooner, 1899-05-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HELENA, Steam screw, 1918-09-17, Lake Erie, Sunken Chicken Reef
 HELENE, #204911, Gas yacht, 1908-02-15, USA, FL, New Berlin
 HELENE, ---, Bark (Ham), 1860-10-, Cochin
 HELENE, ---, Brig (Fr), 1860-12-, Cat Cay
 HELENE, ---, Ship, 1860-09-, New York
 HELGA CAROLINE, #96229, Gas screw, 1914-05-09, USA, AK, On Slate Island
 HELICON, Barge, 1885-12-23, ---
 HELIOS, ---, Ship, 1859-09-, ---
 HELIOS, Bark, 1878-09, ---
 HELLAS, Schooner, 1919-03-30, AZORES, Calheta
 HELLEN A., #228176, Gas screw, 1929-10-14, USA, AK, Pyramid Harbor
 HELLENA, #204374, Gas sternwheel, 1907-11, USA, IA, Albaton
 HELLESPONT, ---, Schooner, 1854-03-01, Middle Ground
 HELVETIA, Schooner, 1909-08-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HEMISPHERE, ---, Ship, 1860-12-, Havre

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

HENDRIK HUDSON, ---, Ship, 1855-03-12, At sea
 HENRI REUTH, Steam, 1895-11-27, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 HENRIETTA A. WHITNEY, Schooner, 1924-08-06, USA, ME, Eastport
 HENRIETTA C., Schooner, 1914-12-06, USA, DE, Newcastle
 HENRIETTA G. MARTIN, #96455, Schooner, 1911-03-05, MEXICO, Alacran Reef
 HENRIETTA HEARN, #225011, Gas screw, 1929-03-31, USA, VA, Potomac River
 HENRIETTA J. POWELL, Schooner, 1914-10-26, At sea
 HENRIETTA SIMMONS, Schooner, 1913-11-02, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HENRIETTA SIMMONS, Schooner, 1924-12-01, At sea.
 HENRIETTA, #96239, Steam sternwheel, 1906-06-30, USA, LA, Bayou Felix
 HENRIETTA, ---, Brig, 1860-01-, Portsmouth, NH
 HENRIETTA, ---, Schooner, 1853-01-16, Currituck Beach, near Bouns
 HENRIETTA, Gas screw, 1918-05-02, USA, NY, Debbs Inlet
 HENRIETTA, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 HENRIETTE, Schooner, 1922-07-27, Pacific Ocean, Ellice Group, Nukulaila
 HENRY A. HOLBROOK, ---, Schooner, 1852-11-21, Banks
 HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, #11897, Schooner barge, 1907-08-12, USA, VA, Cape Henry
 HENRY ATKINS, ---, Schooner, 1855-05-01<, Berlin, MD
 HENRY B. DREW, #11212, Schooner, ---
 HENRY B. FISKE, #96580, Schooner, 1910-01-23, USA, MA, Nantucket
 HENRY B. SMITH, #203143, Steam screw, 1913-11-09, USA, Lake Superior
 HENRY B. SMITH, Steam screw, 1913-11-09, USA, Lake Superior
 HENRY BERGH, Liberty ship, 1944-05-31, USA, CA, Farallon Islands
 HENRY C. CADMUS, #162380, Barge, 1911-04-14, USA, RI, Conanicut Island, Beavertail Lighthouse
 HENRY C. ROWE, Steam screw, 1923-11-17, USA, NY, North River
 HENRY CHAPEL, Tug, 1887-11-04, ---
 HENRY CHASE, #11158, Schooner, 1911-07-28, USA, ME, Port Clyde
 HENRY CLAUSEN, JR., #96053, Schooner, 1908-11-06, Atlantic Ocean
 HENRY CLAY, ---, Ship, 1861-10-, ---
 HENRY CLAY, ---, Steam, 1852-07-28, NY, New York, North River
 HENRY CLAY, 1852-07-27, USA, Hudson River
 HENRY CLAY, Schooner barge, 1917-04-06, USA, NY, Montauk Point
 HENRY D. MAY, Schooner, 1913-02-25, USA, NY, Long Island Sound
 HENRY D. MAY, Schooner, 1913-10-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HENRY ENDICOTT, Schooner barge, 1939-09-18, USA, MA, Plymouth, Manomet Point
 HENRY F. KATH, #200271, Gas paddle, 1910-02-14, USA, AK, Corning
 HENRY F. KREGER, Schooner, 1921-10-26, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Little Round Shoal
 HENRY F. KREGER, Schooner, 1921-10-26, USA, MA, Pollock Rip
 HENRY FAILING, Schooner barge, 1918-02-26, USA, RI, Block Island
 HENRY FAILING, Schooner barge, 1918-02-26, USA, RI, Block Island
 HENRY FINCH, Gas screw, 1921-07-26, USA, WA, Bush Point, NW of
 HENRY FRAZIER, Gas paddle*, 1917-03-20, USA, Missouri River
 HENRY FRIEND, Schooner, 1893-10-21, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Shovelful Shoal
 HENRY GILL, ---, Ship, 1852-12-01, Cardenas, 30 miles from
 HENRY H. OLDS, Schooner, 1888-04-15, ---
 HENRY H. STANWOOD, #96412, Steam screw, 1911-08-12, USA, NY, New York
 HENRY HOBART, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

HENRY HOOTON, ---, Schooner, 1860-01-, Wilmington
 HENRY J. SMITH, Schooner, 1916-01-20, ENGLAND, Formby Point
 HENRY L. PECKHAM, #96123, Schooner, 1910-06-29, USA, ME, Islesboro
 HENRY L. WAIT, #11467, Steam screw, 1908-11-03, USA, NY, College Point
 HENRY LANGE, #117108, Steam screw, 1929-06-05, USA, NY, Elm Park
 HENRY LIPPITT, Schooner, 1886-07-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HENRY LIPPITT, Schooner, 1917-09-23, Latitude 48° 17' N., Longitude 10° 5' W.
 HENRY M. STANLEY, #96079, Steam paddle, 1907-09-03, USA, OH, Galipolis
 HENRY M. STANLEY, #96086, Schooner, 1909-12-01, CANADA, NF, Bay of Islands
 HENRY MATHEWS, ---, Brig, 1861-07-, ---
 HENRY MAY, #11569, Schooner, 1912-05-14, CANADA, NS, Apple River
 HENRY MAY, Schooner, 1911-11-22, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HENRY NORWELL, Barkentine, 1894-09-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HENRY P. LORD, ---, Bark, 1871-11, ---
 HENRY P. SIMMONS, Schooner, 1889-10-23, USA, VA, False Cape
 HENRY PAYSON, ---, Schooner, 1860-02-, New London
 HENRY S. LAWSON, Schooner, 1917-05-15, USA, MD, Patuxent River, Cedar Point
 HENRY S. SILL, #95382, Steam screw, 1913-05-06, USA, MI, Marine City
 HENRY STEERS (INC) NO. 80, Barge, 1918-01-26, USA, NJ, Port Newark
 HENRY STEINBRENNER, #96584, Steam screw, 1909-12-05, USA, MI, Mud Lake, St. Marys River
 HENRY SUTTON, #95566, Schooner, Atlantic Ocean
 HENRY T. SCOTT, Steam screw, 1922-07-16, USA, WA, Cape Flattery, E of
 HENRY TABER, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 HENRY TABER, Bark, 1871-09-08, ---
 HENRY W. CRAMP, Schooner, ---, ---
 HENRY W. CRAMP, Schooner, 1914-11-15, USA, NC, Cape Lookout
 HENRY WADDINGTON, #95282, Schooner (3), 1878-01, ---
 HENRY WARDELL, #11374, Schooner, 1909-12-26, USA, NJ, Perth Amboy
 HENRY WARNER, Bark, 1881-01-10, ---
 HENRY WARREN, ---, Bark, 1860-05-, Cross of Father
 HENRY WEILER, #96479, Schooner, 1912-10-05, Latitude 33° 50'N., long. 75° 35'W
 HENRY WELLINGTON, Schooner, 1909-07-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HENRY WESTON, #95989, Schooner, 1909-09-20, USA, MS, Bay St. Louis
 HENRY WILLIS, #95791, Schooner, 1911-11-18, USA, CT, Menunketesuck Point
 HENRY WITHINGTON, Schooner, 1895-03-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HENRY WITHINGTON, Schooner, 1917-03-05, USA, MA, Scituate
 HENRY WITHINGTON, Schooner, 1917-03-05, USA, MA, Scituate
 HENRY WOLCOTT, #11838, Schooner, 1908-08-20, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 HENRY WOODIS, ---, Brig, 1853-11-21, Inagua
 HENRY, ---, Brig (Br), 1853-11-11, Absecom
 HENRY, ---, Schooner, 1855-11-02, Cape Ann, 40 miles WSW of
 HENRY, ---, Ship, 1853-10-13, Bimini Islands
 HENRY, Bark, 1851-06-25, USA, NY, Mecox
 HENRY, Bark, 1892-05-12, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 HENRY, Schooner, 1888-09-08, ---
 HENRY, Schooner, 1902-02-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HERAKLION, Ferry, 1966-12-12, Crete for Greece, Piraeus

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

HERALD OF FREE ENTERPRISE, Ferry, 1987-03-06, English Channel
 HERALD OF THE MORNING, 1459, Ship, ---, Melbourne
 HERALD, #36167, Schooner, 1877-09, ---
 HERALD, #95524, Steam paddle, 1912-11-04, USA, CA, Oakland
 HERALD, ---, Brig, 1872-01, ---
 HERALD, Schooner, 1915-04-04, CANADA, NB, Sea Island, 100 miles W of
 HERALD, Schooner, 1918-04-07, Latitude 25° 28' N., Longitude 86° 14' W.
 HERBERT BLACK, Schooner, 1919-06-23, ENGLAND, Preston
 HERBERT D. MAXWELL, Schooner, 1910-05-16, USA, MD, Annapolis
 HERBERT MAY, Schooner, 1922-02-07, USA, FL, Marguesas Reef
 HERBERT W. II, Gas screw, 1921-12-21, USA, NY, Scotland Lightship
 HERBERT, #96531, Gas screw, 1909-07-21, USA, TX, Galveston Bay, Christmas Point
 HERBERT, 1710-07-07, USA, NY, LI
 HERBERT, Lighter, 1924-08-06, USA, MA, Nahant, 2 miles E East Point
 HERBERT, Steam screw, 1924-08-06, USA, MA, Nahant
 HERCE, ---, Bark (Pru), 1862-04-, ---
 HERCULES, #95595, Steam screw, Tug, 1907-12-14, USA, RI, 3½ ENE Watch Hill LSS
 HERCULES, ---, Steam tug, 1858-05-, ---
 HERCULES, Gas screw, 1924-11-13, USA, RI, Block Island
 HERCULES, Schooner, 1916-08-12, CANADA, NS, Yarmouth, Fairway Buoy
 HERCULES, Steam screw, 1917-04-21, USA, MA, Boston Harbor
 HERCULES, Steam screw, 1923-06-09, Latitude 30° 43' N., Longitude 79° 35' W.
 HERCULES, Steamship, 1883-09-07, ---
 HEReward, Schooner, 1917-12-09, USA, FL, Stump Pass
 HERMAN F. KIMBALL, Schooner, 1918-09-05, USA, ME, Trundy's Reef
 HERMAN FRASCH, 1918-10-04, CANADA, NS,
 HERMAN FRASCH, Steam screw, 1918-10-05, CANADA, NS, Cape Sable
 HERMAN WINTER, Tanker, 1944-03-07, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Devils Bridge, Gay Head
 HERMANN LUGWIG, 1878-09-28, At sea
 HERMANN OELRICHS, #96266, Schooner, 1910-12-22, USA, FL, Cape San Blas Shoals
 HERMES, Warship - 20 gun, 1814-09-15, USA, AL, Mobile
 HERMIT, #77105, Schooner, 1906-12-15, USA, NJ, off Sandy Hook
 HERMITAGE, Schooner barge, 1924-11-22, Latitude 30° 16' N., Longitude 79° 43' W.
 HERMOSA, Gas yacht, 1918-07-06, USA, WA, Admiralty Inlet
 HERO, #96116, Barge, 1913-10-20, USA, DE, at Brandywine Lighthouse
 HERO, ---, Brig (Br), 1852 or 53, Beak Cay, Bahamas
 HERO, ---, Schooner, 1856-, ---
 HERO, ---, Ship, 1860-01-, Bermuda
 HERO, ---, Ship, 1861-03-, ---
 HERO, Steam screw, 1918-03-17, USA, WA, Seattle
 HEROINE, ---, Bark, 1855-01-08, Honolulu, reef off of
 HEROINE, Steam screw, 1920-06-19, USA, RI, 5 miles SW Point Judith
 HEROINE, Steam screw, 1920-06-19, USA, RI, Point Judith, 5 miles southwest of
 HERSCHELL, ---, Bark, 1852-12-18, Buenos Ayres
 HERSEY D. TAYLOR, Gas screw, 1916-10-13, USA, NJ, Cape May Jetty
 HESPER #5, Pilot boat, 1886-01-10, ---
 HESPER, Gas screw, 1919-04-30, USA, Delaware Capes

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

HESPERIA, Gas yacht, 1916-06-25, USA, MN, Duluth
 HESPERIAN, ---, Bark, 1860-01-, Japan Sea
 HESPERIAN, ---, Steam, 1860-08-, Atchison, MO
 HESPERUS, ---, Ship, 1861-03-, ---
 HESPERUS, Oil screw, 1935, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HETTIE B., Gas screw, 1919-10-08, USA, AK, Safety Lagoon
 HETTY HUNTINGTON, ---, Brig, 1852-12-19, At sea
 HEXHAM, Steamship, 1884-12-21, ---
 HIAWATHA, #80888, Steam paddle, 1911-11-30, USA, KY, Louisville
 HIAWATHA, ---, Schooner (Br), 1860-09-, Antigua
 HIAWATHA, ---, Schooner, 1861-03-, ---
 HIAWATHA, Gas screw, 1919-07-13, USA, FL, Courtney
 HIBERNIA, ---, Schooner, 1861-03-, ---
 HIBERNIA, ---, Ship, 1854-10-24, Indian River
 HIBERNIA, 1775-09-02, USA, VA, Cape Henry
 HIBERNIA, 1868-11-25, ---
 HIBERNIA, Steam, 1868-11-24, North Atlantic Ocean
 HICERA, Gas screw, 1919-07-11, USA, WA, Blake Island
 HIGHLAND CHIEF, #11070, Schooner, 1874-07, ---
 HIGHLAND LIGHT, #11891, Schooner, 1910-07-01, USA, MD, Cedar Point
 HIGHLAND PRIDE, Liner, 1929-09-09, Spain, coast of
 HIGHLAND QUEEN, Gas screw, 1914-11, USA, AK, Unga
 HIGHLAND SCOT, Liner, 1918-05-06, Brazil, coast of
 HIGHLAND WARRIOR, Liner, 1915-10-03, Spain, off of
 HIGHLAND, Gas screw, 1914-10-29, USA, VA, Hampton Roads
 HIGHLANDER, ---, Schooner, 1860-08-, Portland
 HIGHLANDER, Bark, 1874-07-06, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 HIGHLANDER, Schooner, 1878, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HIGHLANDER, Schooner, 1878, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HIGHLANDER, Steam paddle, 1924-04-26, USA, NY, New York, Foot of West 155th St.
 HILARY, #96237, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, FL, Perdido
 HILDA GARSTON, Oil screw, 1961-02-20, USA, MA, Hen & Chickens Reef, Old Cock Rock
 HILDA H., #204456, Gas screw, 1913-10-27, USA, MI, Ludington
 HILDA, #91021, Schooner, 1907-02-06, USA, NC, Diamond Shoals
 HILDA, Bark, 1888-11-29, ---
 HILDEBRAND, Liner, 1957-09-25, Portugal, Lisbon, off of
 HILDEGARD, Barkentine, 1917-07-10, ENGLAND, Start Point
 HILDING, Brig, 1878, ---
 HILL CARTER, ---, Schooner, 1860-04-, Nantucket
 HILL, 1773, Barbados, Bridgetown
 HILLSIDE II, #215379, Oil screw, 1929-11-12, USA, AK, Yakutat
 HILONIAN, Steam screw, 1917-05-16, ITALY, Albenga, 3 miles off of
 HINCKLEY, #96578, Steam screw, 1929-08-03, USA, NY, Stony Point
 HINDOO, 1880-02-10,, At sea
 HINDS, 1840-05-07, USA, Mississippi River
 HIPARCHUS, ---, Bark, 1873-04, ---
 HIRAM ABIFF, #11587, H-Brig, 1878-07, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

HIRAM BINGHAM, #205845, Gas screw, 1909-03-04, GILBERT ISLANDS, 70 miles N of
HIRONDELLE, ---, ---, 1854-11-27, ---
HIRUNDO, Bark, 1877, ---
HJALMAR, #96138, Schooner, 1910-12-18, USA, FL, Carrabelle
HOANG HO, ---, Ship (Br), 1860-10-, F. C. F.
HOBERT A. ROGERS, Gas screw, 1921-01-04, USA, NC, Wilmington
HOBBO, Gas screw, 1916-01-28, USA, MA, Bayside
HOBSON, Warship – destroyer, 1952-04-26, Atlantic Ocean
HOCKOMOCK, Gas screw, 1917-08-28, CANADA, NS, Isaac Harbor
HOHENZOLLERN, Liner, 1908-05-10, Sardinia
HOLIDAY, #202892, Gas screw, 1908-09-19, USA, MI, Holland
HOLLAND, ---, Bark, 1860-02-, Barnegat
HOLLANDER, ---, Brig, 1855-, St. Domingo coast
HOLLISWOOD, Barge, 1920-06-30, USA, FL, Cape San Blas, 110 miles SE of
HOLLY, Barge, 1919-12-19, USA, PA, Chester
HOME, ---, Bark (Br), 1858-05-, ---
HOME, ---, Bark, 1852-07-08, Humboldt Bay, South Breakers
HOME, ---, Schooner, 1862-03-, ---
HOME, 1837-10-09, USA, ---, Ocracoke
HOME, Steam, 1837-10-09, USA, Cape Hatteras, off of
HOME, Steam, 1867-10-09, USA, NY, New York, Oglethorpe Light
HOMER HAND, Gas screw, 1915-11-21, USA, FL, Imperial River
HOMER K. MARTIN, Canal boat, 1913-04-25, USA, NY, Whitehall
HOMER, ---, Bark, 1853-10-04, Pollock Rip Lightship
HOMER, ---, Bark, 1871-12, ---
HOMER, ---, Brig (Br), 1861-02-, ---
HOMER, ---, Brig, 1860-10-, Azores, Perceris
HOMER, 1878-12-17, At sea
HOMER, Gas screw, 1919-10-01, USA, AK, Security Bay
HOMERIC, Passenger, 1973-07-01, USA, NY, off of
HONDURAS, ---, Bark (Br), 1862-04-, ---
HONESDALE, #42564, Barge, 1907-01-10, USA, NY, Fishers Island
HONEYMOON, Gas screw, 1921-11-03, MEXICO, Magdalena Bay, N of
HONG KOH, Steam, 1921-03-18, China, Swatow
HONG KONG, 1921-03-18, CHINA, Swatow
HOO HOO, #96283, Steam sternwheel, 1906-10-08, USA, LA, Vermillion Bay
HOOP CO., Gas screw, 1921-07-24, USA, TN, Memphis
HOOSIER BOY, #96409, Steam screw, 1911-06-01, USA, WA, San Juan Island
HOOSIER GIRL, Gas screw, 1918-01-31, USA, IN, Tell City
HOPATCONG, #95860, Barge, 1910-12-06, USA, NY, New York Bay
HOPE, ---, Bark (Br), 1862-03-, ---
HOPE, ---, Schooner, 1854-03-20, At sea
HOPE, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-09, Cape Porpoise, Seven Bush Island
HOPE, 1783, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway, Tadefase
HOPE, Brig, 1823, Canada, NS, Sable Island
HOPE, Brigantine, 1850-08-03, Canada, NS, Sable Island
HOPE, Gas screw, 1917-09-17, USA, CA, Stockton

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

HOPE, Schooner, 1823, Lesser Antilles, Antigua
 HOPE, Schooner, 1826, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HOPE, Schooner, 1859, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HOPEWELL, ---, Ship, 1856-, Bolinas Bay, CA
 HOPPER, #162708, Barge, 1913-03-13, USA, TX, Galveston
 HORACE G. MORSE, #96090, Schooner, 1907-01-19, CANADA, NB, Bliss Island
 HORACE GREELEY, ---, Brig, 1854-09-09, Waccanaw Beach, SC
 HORACE MOODIE, #95165, Schooner (3), 1877-12, ---
 HORACE NICHOLS, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-11, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs
 HORACE P. SHARES, #95726, Schooner, 1909-02-01, Latitude 35° 32' N., Ion 73° 48' W.
 HORACE W. MACOMBER, #96083, Schooner, 1908-11-24, BAHAMAS, Abaca, Moselle Shoal
 HORACE W. MAGCOMBER, Schooner, 1902-02-07, USA, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HORACE, ---, Bark, 1860-12-, French Reef
 HORATIO BABSON, Fishing Vessel, 1876, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HORATIO HALL, #96401, Steam screw, 1909-03-10, USA, MA, Pollock Rip Slue
 HORATIO L. BAKER, Schooner, 1915-03-01, Latitude 26° 02' N, Longitude, 78° W
 HORIZON, ---, Ship, 1856-01-18, Arcklow Bank
 HORN HEAD, 1894-08-19, ---
 HORN POINT, #95618, Sloop, 1907-05-09, USA, VA, East Lynnhaven Inlet
 HORNET, 1832-06-02, USA, Ohio River
 HORNET, Gas paddle*, 1916-05-25, USA, TN, Memphis
 HORSBURG, ---, Ship, 1860-10-, At sea
 HORTENSE, ---, Ship, 1860-11-, New York
 HORTENSE, Bark, 1883-09-06, ---
 HOURI, Gas screw, 1918-01-12, USA, ME, Kennebunkport
 HOUSATONIC, Steam screw, 1917-02-03, ENGLAND, Scilly Isles, Bishops Rock Light, 20 miles S of
 HOUSATONIC, Warship – corvette, 1864-02-17, USA, SC, Charleston, Beach Inlet
 HOWARD B. PECK, #96070, Schooner, 1908-02-15, USA, NY, Fire Island
 HOWARD BROS., Steam paddle*, 1917-10-24, USA, TN, Tennessee River
 HOWARD COMPTON, #92397, Schooner, 1908-11-06, Latitude 35° 38' N., Longitude 73° 40' W.
 HOWARD DAIL, Schooner, 1915-02-17, USA, MD, Madison
 HOWARD L. NEFF, Barge, 1922-01-25, USA, MD, Patapsco River
 HOWARD M. HANNA, JR., #205260, Steam screw, 1913-11-09, USA, Lake Huron, Port Austin Reef
 HOWARD RUSSELL, Schooner, 1921-12-15, USA, ME, Swan's Island, Mackerel Cove
 HOWARD SISTERS, Barge, 1930-10-17, USA, RI, Newport
 HOWARD W. H. TAYLOR, #96074, Schooner, 1911-03-30, USA, Delaware River
 HOWARD, #95679, Steam screw, 1911-03-06, USA, NY, Long Island, Jones Beach
 HOWARD, ---, Schooner, 1860-08-, Grand Banks
 HOWARD, Schooner, 1877-01-02, ---
 HOWARD, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 HOWARD, Steam screw, 1921-06-13, Lake Ontario, Victoria Isle
 HOWELL COBB, ---, Schooner (R. cutter), ---, ---
 HOWLING WIND, ---, Bark, 1855-01-18, At sea
 HOZUI MARU, Steam, 1896-06-15, Japan, Kobe
 HSIN HSU-TUNG, Steamship, 1928-08-15, China, Yangtze River
 HSIN NINGTAN, Steamship, 1933-01-16, China, Hangchow Bay
 HSIN TA KOU MARU, Japanese, 1939-10-16, China, Yangtze River

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

HSIN TA-MING, Steamship, 1928-02-20, China, Yangtze River
 HSIN YU, 1916-08-29, CHINA
 HUDSON, #11420, Ship, 1878-01, ---
 HUDSON, #95878, Steam sternwheel, 1905-02-05, USA, OH, Cincinnati
 HUDSON, ---, Bark, 1858-05-, ---
 HUDSON, ---, Ship, 1855-03-14, Elbow Key, near Green Turtle Key
 HUDSON, Ship, 1855, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HUDSON, Tugboat, 1946-12-19, USA, NY, Hudson River
 HUDSONS, ---, Brig (Br), 1861-05-, ---
 HUGH BLAIR, #163184, Canal boat, 1908-11, USA, NY, Port Liberty
 HUGH DE PAYENS, Schooner, 1919-09-09, CUBA, Cardenas
 HUGH KELLY, Schooner, 1915-04-02, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, 60 miles east of
 HUGOMA, #96858, Steam screw, 1907-02-20, USA, LA, New Orleans
 HUGUENOT, ---, Ship, 1854-10-18>, ---
 HULDA, ---, Bark, 1871-12, ---
 HULL, Warship - destroyer, 1944-12-17, Philippine Island, off of
 HULLONEON, #1113, Gas screw, 1913-09-26, CANADA, NB, Read Head, 1 miles SE of
 HUMBER, 1885-02-15, Left Port
 HUMBLE, #163388, Barge, 1911-06-26, USA, TX, Port Arthur
 HUMBLETON, Bark, 1873-09-25, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 HUMBOLDT, ---, Steam, 1853-12-06, Halifax, entrance of
 HUMBOLDT, Schooner, 1897-10-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HUMBOLDT, Schooner, 1899-10-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HUMBOLT, 1853-12-05, CANADA, NS, Halifax
 HUME, Schooner, 1916-03-21, USA, NH, off Portsmouth
 HUMMING BIRD, ---, Schooner, 1860-10-, Anticosta
 HUNGARIA, 1860-02-19, CANADA, NS, Cape Sable
 HUNGARIAN, ---, Steam, 1860-02-, Cape Ledge
 HUNNALOU, #229180, Gas yacht, 1930-06-01, USA, NY, Sands Point
 HUNTER NO. 2, #11732, Steam paddle, 1910-03-07, USA, PA, McKeesport
 HUNTER, ---, Bark, 1871-12, ---
 HUNTER, Gas screw, 1914-10-21, USA, Alaska, Traitor's Cove
 HUNTER, Gas screw, 1917-08-30, USA, AK, Foggy Cape
 HUNTER, Gas screw, 1917-10, USA, AK, Taku Harbor
 HUNTER, Schooner, 1895-08-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HUNTER, Steam screw, 1920-05-12, USA, WA, Carroll Island, Cape Johnson
 HUNTER, Warship - 18 gun, 1797-12-27, USA, VA, Hog Island
 HUNTINGDON, ---, Bark, 1861-10-, ---
 HUNTRESS, #203683, Gas yacht, 1913-01-06, USA, FL, Cape Canaveral
 HUNTRESS, #204620, Gas paddle, 1910-10-10, USA, IN, Evansville
 HUNTRESS, ---, Ship, 1852-04-25, Kamschatka, Karaghinski
 HUNTSVILLE, #11465, Screw Barkentine, 1877-12, ---
 HURON CITY, Steam screw, 1917-09-21, CANADA, ON, Sandwich
 HURON ISLANDS, Gas screw, 1922-11-30, Lake Superior, Huron Island, SW side of
 HURON, 1877-11-24, USA, NC,
 HURON, Steam, 1877-11-24, USA, NC, Oregon Inlet
 HURWORTH, 1881-12-01, At sea

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

HUSKY, #211732, Gas screw, 1929-09-12, USA, CA, San Pedro
 HUSSAR, Gas yacht, 1909-10, USA, NY, Bay Shore
 HUSSAR, Warship – frigate, 1780-11-03, USA, NY, New York, East River
 HUSTLER, #96219, Schooner, 1912-11-08, Lake Michigan
 HUSTLER, #96385, Sloop, 1913-06-13, USA, SC, Youngs Island
 HUTOKA, ---, Schooner, 1854-01-17, South Channel
 HUTOKA, ---, Schooner, 1855-03-09, Peaked Hill Bars, Race Point
 HUTOKA, Schooner, 1855, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 HY. FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
 HY. FREELING, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-14, At sea
 HYACINTH, ---, Brig (Fr), 1860-06-, At sea
 HYDRUS, #200315, 1913-11-09, USA, Lake Huron
 HYDRUS, Steam screw, 1913-11-09, USA, Lake Huron
 HYLTON CASTLE, Steamship, 1886-01-11, ---
 HYPERION, ---, Bark, 1853-10-24, At sea
 HYPERION, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 HYRANDALE, Gas screw, 1923-05-11, USA, FL, Mosquito Inlet
 I TELL-YE, ---, Schooner, 1861-03-, ---
 I. F. CHAPMAN, Ship, 1884-12-31, ---
 I. F. CO. NO. 1, #163106, Scow, 1911-11-28, CANADA, BC, Victoria
 I. H. HIGGINS, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 I. J. MERRIT, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 I. MERRITHEW, 1853-01-12, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, Clatsop Spit
 I. N. FLESHER, #205561, Steam paddle, 1913-01-12, USA, KY, Uniontown
 I. W. NICHOLS, #100589, Steam screw, 1913-11-27, USA, Lake Huron
 I'M ALONE, Fishing Vessel, 1957, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 IADA, Gas paddle*, ---, USA, Tennessee River
 IAQUA, Steam screw, 1918-12-01, NICARAGUA, Cape Gracias
 IBERIA, Steamship, 1888-11-11, ---
 IBERIAN, 1885-11-21, IRELAND, South coast
 IBIS, Bark, 1886-01-10, ---
 IBIS, Brig, 1878-05, ---
 ICARIAN, ---, Brig (Br), 1861-11-, ---
 ICE KING, #85484, Steam screw, 1913-12-28, USA, NY, off Sandy Hook
 ICELAND, #100208, Ship, 1878-03, ---
 ICICLE, #100762, Gas screw, 1906-11-14, USA, MD, Brents Wharf
 IDA A. CORKUM, Schooner, 1927, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 IDA B., Gas screw, 1924-03-07, USA, FL, Pasadena
 IDA BELL, Gas screw, 1915-09-10, USA, SC, Bluffton, Bay Point
 IDA CAROLINE, #100771, Gas sternwheel, 1912-10-11, USA, Lake Michigan, Beaver Island
 IDA DEL TORRE, ---, Schooner, 1860-10-, Norfolk
 IDA KEITH, Schooner, 1883-09-09, ---
 IDA KEITH, Schooner, 1922-01-16, USA, OH, Sandusky Bay
 IDA LILLY, ---, Ship, 1861-05-, ---
 IDA M. SILVA, Schooner, 1922-05-24, USA, FL, Pensacola
 IDA M. STEVENS, Steam screw, 1917-10-06, USA, MI, Black Lake
 IDA M., Gas paddle*, 1917-01-28, USA, IL, Cave in Rock

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

IDA MAILLER, ---, Schooner, 1861-03-, ---
 IDA MAY, #46134, Schooner, 1877-12, ---
 IDA MAY, Schooner, 1889-04-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 IDA MCKAY, #100262, Schooner, 1912-01-02, Latitude 40° 59' N, Longitude 130° 41' W
 IDA MORTON, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 IDA N., Gas screw, 1918-09-10, USA, WA, Neah Bay
 IDA S. BROOKS, Schooner, 1922-10-18, MEXICO, Yucatan, Isla de las Mujeres
 IDA SCHNAUER, #100186, Schooner, 1908-06-17, USA, OR, Tillamook Bar
 IDA V. SEWARD, Gas screw, 1918-04-12, USA, VA, Pig Point
 IDA, #100400, Schooner, 1908-10-09, USA, FL, Santa Rosa Sound
 IDA, #100757, Steam sternwheel, 1906-11-04, ---
 IDA, #12140, Schooner, 1908-09-29, USA, MI, Frankfort
 IDA, #44345, Schooner barge, 1907-12-30, USA, RI, 2 miles S. Point Judith LSS
 IDA, #49079, Schooner, 1878-07, ---
 IDA, ---, Bark, 1853-12-, Cape Cod, Sandy Neck
 IDA, ---, Bark, 1861-03-, ---
 IDA, Bark, 1853, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 IDA, Bark, 1882-11-13, ---
 IDA, Gas paddle*, 1914-10-10, USA, MN, Nickwall
 IDA, Gas screw, 1923-12-09, USA, WA, Point No Point
 IDA, Schooner, 1914-10-01, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Ledge
 IDABELLE, #222946, Gas screw, 1930-05-17, USA, GA, Back River
 IDAHO, #12073, Schooner, 1897-10-01, USA, ME, Great Gull Isle
 IDAHO, #220270, Oil screw, 1929-12-02, USA, CA, Monterey
 IDAHO, #58991, Screw Brig, 1878-05, ---
 IDAHO, ---, Ship, 1872-01, ---
 IDAHO, 1878-07-01, North Wales
 IDALIA, #57082, H-Brig, 1877-08, ---
 IDALIA, ---, Schooner (Br), 1862-03-, ---
 IDELIA A. MOORE, Schooner, 1918-04-11, USA, MD, Herring Bay
 IDELLA, #100598, Sloop, 1905-11-01, USA, RI, Narragansett Bay, off Seaconnet Point
 IDELLA, #205092, Gas screw, 1914-03-07, USA, LA, New Orleans, Mississippi River, Light No. 5
 IDLER, #100399, Steam screw, 1912-07-24, USA, NY, New York
 IDLER, Gas screw, 1924-11-25, USA, MI, Beaver Harbor Light
 IDLER, Gas yacht, 1915-01-25, USA, NC, Diamond Shoals
 IDLEWILD, #12452, Schooner yacht, 1907-08-11, USA, NY, Coney Island
 IDLEWILD, #75474, H-Brig, 1878-01, ---
 IGNIS FATUUS, Schooner (3), 1878-10, ---
 IKE MARVEL, ---, Schooner, 1861-05-, ---
 ILION, Barge, 1917-12-14, USA, NY, Coney Island
 ILLINOIS, ---, Bark, 1860-08-, Halifax
 ILLINOIS, Steam screw, 1917-03-18, Channel Islands, Alderney, 20 miles north of
 ILLYRIAN, 1884-05-15, IRELAND, South coast
 ILWACO, Gas screw, 1918-11-05, USA, AK, Chatham Sound
 IMO, 1917-12-30, CANADA, NS, Halifax
 IMOGEN, #200585, Steam paddle, 1909-08-20, USA, MS, Yazoo City
 IMOGENE, #16215, Bark, 1877, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

IMOGENE, Brig, 1839, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 IMP, #201108, Gas yacht, 1911-08-27, USA, SC, Charleston
 IMP, Gas screw, 1922-10-01, USA, SC, Charleston
 IMPERATOR ALEXANDER II , ---, Ship, ---, ---
 IMPERATOR, #100402, Steam screw, 1912-09-09, USA, PA, Philadelphia
 IMPERATRIX, 1907-02-24, At sea
 IMPERATRIX, Liner, 1907-02-24, Crete
 IMPERATRIZA MARIA, Warship – battleship, 1916-10-20, Baltic dockyard
 IMPERIAL, #100591, Steam paddle, 1912-06-17, USA, LA, New Orleans
 IMPERIAL, Gas screw, 1921-06-01, USA, CA, Stockton Channel
 IMPERIAL, Gas screw, 1922-02-27, CANADA, BC, Vancouver Island
 IMPETUEUX, Warship - 74 gun, 1806, USA, VA, Cape Henry
 IMPULSE, #100578, Schooner, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 IMPULSE, ---, Bark, 1874-03, ---
 INA, #162291, Scow, 1909-05-19, USA, WA, Bellingham
 INA, ---, Brig (Br), 1862-01-, ---
 INA, Gas screw, 1915-07-07, USA, TX, Cedar Bayou
 INCA, ---, Bark, ---, Caribbean Sea, an Island
 INCA, Steam screw, 1918-07-13, USA, MA, Nomansland
 INCREASE, ---, Schooner, 1855-11-17, Cape Henlopen
 INDAN ENTERPRISE, 1950-07-09, Red Sea
 INDEPENDENCE HALL, Steam, 1942, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 INDEPENDENCE or STATE OF MAINE, ---, Ship, ---, Bettystown, Nanny River, N of
 INDEPENDENCE, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-19, At sea
 INDEPENDENCE, ---, Schooner, 1861-11-, ---
 INDEPENDENCE, ---, Ship, 1860-04-, New Orleans
 INDEPENDENCE, ---, Steam, 1853-02-16, Margarita Island, Lower CA
 INDEPENDENCE, Sloop, 1839, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 INDEPENDENCE, Smack, 1831, USA, Lost East Coast
 INDEPENDENT, #100494, Schooner, 1912-07-01, BAHAMAS, Turks Island
 INDEPENDENT, #44300, Schooner barge, 1908-11-14, USA, VA, Hog Island
 INDEPENDENT, ---, Schooner, 1861-04-, ---
 INDEPENDENT, Steam screw, 1916-10-06, USA, AK, Middleton Islands
 INDIA GIVENS, #100718, Steam sternwheel, 1907-01-27, USA, KY, Hickman
 INDIA, ---, Bark, 1853-12-31, Sisal
 INDIA, Schooner, 1921-09-10, PUERTO RICO, Naquabo
 INDIAN HUNTER, ---, Ship, 1859-07-, ---
 INDIAN QUEEN, ---, Bark, 1861-05-, ---
 INDIAN, #205553, Gas paddle, 1909-05-01, USA, KY, Ghent
 INDIAN, 1859-11-21, CANADA, NS,
 INDIAN, Steamship, 1887-02-21, ---
 INDIANA, #100080, Steam screw, 1909-04-03, MEXICO, Cape Tosco, Santa Margarita Island
 INDIANA, #200009, Gas paddle, 1910-02-10, USA, AR, Helena
 INDIANA, ---, Bark, 1860-06-, South Breakers
 INDIANA, ---, Bark, 1860-09-, Wood's Cay
 INDIANA, ---, Steam, 1852-05-25, Cannelton
 INDIANOLA, ---, Steam, 1860-02-, Monticello

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

INDIGIRKA, ---, Steamship, 1939-12-12, Japan, Sea of Okhotsk, Hokkaido Island
 INDUS, ---, Schooner, 1854-08-24, Mount Desert Island, off of
 INDUS, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, At sea
 INDUS, ---, Schooner, 1871-11, ---
 INDUSTRIE, ---, Bark, 1860-10-, Baltimore
 INDUSTRY, ---, Schooner, 1819, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 INDUSTRY, ---, Brig, 1854-03-25>, ---
 INDUSTRY, ---, Bark, 1865-03, USA, OR
 INDUSTRY, #100016, Schooner, 1908-01-31, USA, MD, Bodkin Creek
 INDUSTRY, ---, Gas screw, 1917-05-02, USA, IL, Chicago, Chicago River
 INEZ, ---, ---, 1852, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 INEZ, ---, Gas screw, 1924-12-06, USA, MA, Nantucket
 INEZ, ---, Schooner, 1925-12, USA, MA, Nantucket
 INFANTA, ---, Ship, 1855-03-05, At sea
 INGA, ---, Brig, 1852-11, Pleasant Island, Attacked by natives
 INGLEWOOD, ---, ---, 1893-04-27, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 INGOMAR, ---, Schooner, 1860-01-, Savannah
 INKERMANN, ---, Ship, 1860-03-, Queenstown
 INNOCENCIA, ---, Schooner, 1915-05-07, Puerto Rico, Rock Las Cancoras, Point Congrejos
 INO, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, USA, ME, Pemaquid
 INO, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 INSTALLER, ---, Gas screw, 1916-05, USA, AK, Forrester Island
 INTEGRITY, ---, Brig, 1852-10, ---
 INTELLIGENCE, ---, ---, 1772-01-02, Hispaniola, Cape Francois
 INTERBORO, #3198, Steam screw, 1911-12-22, USA, NY, Mount St. Vincent
 INTER-COLONIAL, ---, Steam screw, 1924-01-31, Cuba, Santiago
 INTERNATIONAL, ---, Steam screw, 1913-11-02, USA, MI, Lake Superior, White City
 INTERNATIONAL ---, NO. 1., Barge, 1918-09-13, USA, CA, Santa Cruz Island
 INTERSTATE, ---, Barge, 1916-11-30, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Cove Point Light
 INTERSTATE, ---, Barge, 1923-03-08, British West Indies, Bahamas, Nassau
 INTREPID, ---, Ship, 1860-06, Belvidere Shoals
 INTREPID, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 INTREPID II, ---, Gas, 1945, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 INVENCIBLE, ---, Galleon, 1640, Cuba, Havana harbor
 INVENCIBLE, ---, Galleon, 1740, Cuba, Havana
 INVINCIBLE, Warship - 74 gun, 1801-03-16, England, Yarmouth, Harborough Sands
 INVINCIBLE, ---, Brig, 1831, USA, East Coast
 INVINCIBLE, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 INVINCIBLE, ---, Gas screw, 1923-11-01, USA, CA, San Diego Bay
 IOLA, #205680, Steam screw, 1912-07-06, USA, FL, Tampa Bay
 IOLA, ---, Gas screw, 1917-01-06, USA, TN, Memphis
 IOLA MAY, #200341, Gas sternwheel, 1905-07-25, USA, LA, Plaquemine
 IOLA WYLIE, ---, Bark, 1861-07, ---
 IOLAIRE, ---, Steam yacht, 1919-01-01, Scotland, Stornoeway
 IOLANDA, ---, Steam screw, 1923-10-14, USA, CA, Pescadero Point
 ION, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-15, Suris
 IONA, #202568, Gas screw, 1909-12-06, USA, AK, Nome

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

IONA, ---, Gas yacht, 1921-04-04, USA, CA, Wilmington
 IONA, ---, Gas screw, 1925-03-10, USA, NJ, Brigantine Shoals
 IONA, #219825, Gas screw, 1929-07-27, USA, NC, Pamlico Sound
 IOTA, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-07, ---
 IOWA, ---, ---, 1864-12-10, France, Cherbourg
 IOWA, ---, ---, 1891-02-22, ---
 IOWA, ---, Steam screw, 1915-02-04, USA, IL, Chicago
 IOWA, ---, Schooner barge, 1917-02-05, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
 IOWA, ---, Freighter, 1936-01-12, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance
 IRA, #205310, Schooner, 1909-10-24, USA, FL, Cedar Keys
 IRA B. ELLEMS, ---, Schooner, 1918-06-12, NP, Nassau
 IRA BREWSTER, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-11, Green Turtle Cay
 IRA LAFFRINIER, ---, Schooner, 1897-06-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 IRA PALMER, #12472, Sloop, 1907-09, USA, RI, Nayatt Point
 IRENE, ---, Ship, 1855 or '56, Point Sherley, Winthrop Bar
 IRENE, #100388, Schooner, 1907-01-17, USA, FL, Hospital Key, Tortugas
 IRENE, ---, Steam paddle, 1917-08, USA, WA, Duwamish River
 IRENE, ---, Barge, 1918-06-26, USA, MD, Baltimore, 7 miles northeast of
 IRENE, ---, Gas screw, 1923-12-26, USA, WA, Oak Harbor
 IRENE, #100721, Schooner, 1929-11-01, USA, CA, Long Beach
 IRENE, ---, Fishing Vessel, 1953, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 IRENE & MAY, ---, Schooner, 1904-02-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 IRENE ALBURY, ---, Gas screw, 1914-01-22, USA, FL, Long Key
 IRENE BEAUCHINE, #76162, Steam screw, 1930-05-07, USA, NY, Niagara River
 IRENE E. MESERVEY, ---, Schooner, 1914-01-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 IRENE MESERVEY, ---, Schooner, 1902-08-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 IRIS, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-27, At sea
 IRIS, ---, Ship, 1855-07-15, New Holland, Port Gregory
 IRIS, ---, Schooner, 1860-02-, Scatterie Light
 IRIS, ---, Brig, 1861-03, ---
 IRIS, #12096, Schooner barge, 1913-03, USA, WI, Jackson Harbor
 IRIS, #136813, Gas yacht, 1913-08-30, USA, NY, Hudson River, off Esopus
 IRIS, ---, Gas screw, 1914-12-10, USA, TX, Galveston Bar, beyond jetties
 IRIS, ---, Gas yacht, 1922-01-22, USA, FL, Tampa Bay
 IRMA, #100435, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
 IRMA, #100435, Schooner, 1910-12-30, USA, AL, Mobile Bay
 IRMA, ---, Schooner, 1925-04-29, USA, NC, Bodie Island
 IRMA, #220417, Gas wheel, 1928-10-05, USA, TN, Memphis
 IRMA A., #223566, Oil screw, 1930-04-15, USA, MA, Nantucket
 IRMGARD, ---, Schooner, 1920-06-03, Fiji Islands, Levu Reef
 IRON AGE, #100256, Steam screw, 1909-06-04, Canada, ON, Bar Point
 IRON CITY, #200371, Steam paddle, 1911-09-08, USA, Ohio River, Laurie Bar
 IRON CITY, #6875, Schooner, 1913-05-03, USA, MI, St. Claire River
 IRONSIDES, ---, Ship, 1875, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 IRONTON, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-28, USA, OH, Ironton
 IROQUOIS, ---, Gas screw, 1922-07-07, USA, IL, Illinois River, Grafton, above
 IRVING, ---, Bark, 1853-12-02~, At sea

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

IRVINGTON, ---, Steam screw, 1914-10-29, USA, ME, Pond Island
 ISAAC & WILLIAM, ---, ---, 1761, Canada, Orleans Shoals
 ISAAC BELL, ---, Ship, 1860-11, Yang Tze Kiang
 ISAAC BURPEE, ---, Schooner, 1887-04-05, ---
 ISAAC CARLETON, ---, Schooner, 1887-04-07, ---
 ISAAC CARLTON, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-09, USA, MA, Scituate, Fourth Cliff LSS
 ISAAC COLLINS, #100443, Schooner, 1911-11-21, USA, FL, Biscayne Bay
 ISAAC H, TILLYER, ---, Schooner, 1900-06-22, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, SSE Cuttyhunk LSS
 ISAAC JACKSON, ---, Bark, 1897-01-22, USA, MA Pasque Island
 ISAAC M. MASON, #100558, Steam paddle, 1913-03-04, USA, Ohio River, Cooks Ferry
 ISAAC M. SCOTT, #206485, Steam screw, 1913-11-09, USA, Lake Huron
 ISAAC NEWTON, ---, Ship, 1861-04, ---
 ISAAC PATCH, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-12, ---
 ISAAC REED, ---, Brig, 1924-07-20, USA, CA, Bodega Bay
 ISAAC STAPLES, #100238, Steam paddle, 1907-12-02, USA, MN, Wabasha
 ISAAC T. CAMPBELL, #100245, Schooner, 1909-08-27, USA, LA, 450 miles off
 ISAAC WRIGHT, ---, Ship, 1858-12-23, ---
 ISABEL, ---, Brig, 1841, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ISABEL, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-21, USA, NJ, Cape Island, Congress Hall
 ISABEL, ---, Steam, 1860-12, ---
 ISABEL, ---, Schooner, 1861-02, ---
 ISABEL, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-09, ---
 ISABEL, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-09-28, USA, CT, Shippan Point
 ISABEL B. WILEY, ---, Schooner, 1918-06-02, Latitude 39° 10' N., Longitude 73° 7' W
 ISABELITA HYNE, ---, Bark, 1856-01-08, CA, Golden Gate, 30 miles N of
 ISABELLA, ---, ---, 1852-09-29, Latitude 46, Longitude 51
 ISABELLA, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-25, At sea
 ISABELLA, ---, Schooner, 1854, ---
 ISABELLA, ---, Brig, 1854-07-13, At sea
 ISABELLA, ---, Ship, 1854-12-16, At sea
 ISABELLA, ---, Bark, 1855-11-, Cape Spartel
 ISABELLA, ---, Brig, 1855 or '56, Bahama Bank
 ISABELLA, ---, Schooner, 1876, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ISABELLA GILL, #100483, Schooner, 1906, Atlantic Ocean
 ISABELLA J. BOYCE, ---, Steam screw, 1917-06-16, USA, Lake Erie, Middle Bass Island
 ISABELLA MARIA, ---, Schooner, 1860-11-, Cape Henlopen
 ISABELLA RIDLEY, #22045, Bark, 1877, ---
 ISABELLA STEWART, ---, Bark, 1852-, Bridgeport Bay
 ISABELLE, #100028, Schooner, 1912-09-12, USA, AL, Perdido Bay
 ISABELLE, #100617, Gas screw, 1908-12-12, USA, NC, Jacks Creek
 ISALIAH HART, ---, Schooner, 1897-08-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ISALIAH K. STETSON, ---, Schooner, 1898-05-31, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ISALIAH K. STETSON, ---, Schooner, 1920-03-14, USA, MA, Nantucket
 ISALIAH K. STETSON, ---, Schooner, 1920-03-14, USA, MA, Nantucket
 ISIDORE, ---, Bark, 1842-11-30, USA, ME, Cape Neddick
 ISIS, ---, Bark, 1854-10-07, At sea, Latitude 45 05 Longitude 53 35
 ISLAM, ---, Steam screw, 1915-10-06, USA, AK, Niukluk River

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ISLAND BELLE, ---, Schooner, 1888-09-27, ---
 ISLAND BOY, ---, Gas screw, 1920-02-23, USA, CA, Stockton Channel
 ISLAND CITY, ---, Ship, 1853-12-12, At sea
 ISLAND CITY, #100014, Schooner, 1906-08-15, Canada, NB, Shediac
 ISLAND CITY, ---, Gas paddle, 1916-12-28, USA, MS, Fletcher Landing
 ISLAND GIRL, ---, Gas screw, 1916-08-22, USA, CA, San Joaquin River, Bacon Island
 ISLAND KING, ---, Gas screw, 1922-03-26, USA, CA, San Joaquin River
 ISLAND PRINCESS, ---, Gas screw, 1925-05-27, USA, CA, Stockton
 ISLAND QUEEN, #45352, Half Brig, 1877, ---
 ISLAND QUEEN, #200907, Gas paddle, 1914-06-29, USA, IN, New Harmony
 ISLAND QUEEN, ---, Gas screw, 1917-03-07, USA, MS, Vicksburg
 ISLAND QUEEN, ---, Steam paddle, 1922-11-04, USA, OH, Cincinnati
 ISLAND, ---, Steamship, 1885-12-28, ---
 ISLANDER, #75508, Steam paddle, 1909-09-16, USA, NY, Alexandria Bay
 ISLANDER, ---, Steam, 1901-08-14, USA, AK, Steven's Passage
 ISLE LA MOTTE BOY, #100475, Sloop, 1908-11, USA, VT, Vergennes, Otter Creek
 ISLE OF FRANCE, #19717, Bark, 1877-10, ---
 ISMAILIA, ---, ---, 1873-09-27, At sea
 ISNARDON, ---, Bark, 1860-12, Mobile
 ISOLA, ---, Brig, 1862-01, ---
 ISOLDE, ---, Gas screw, ---, USA, NY, Greenport
 ISRAEL W. DURHAM, #105182, Barge, 1907-05-27, USA, NC, Bird Shoal
 ISTROUMA, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-09-29, USA, LA, Baton Rouge
 ITALIA, ---, Airship, 1928-05-25, Nobile, Umberto
 ITALIAN, ---, Schooner, 1852, ---
 ITALIAN, ---, 1888-09-12, Canary Islands
 ITALY, ---, Ship, 1853-02-03, At sea
 ITALY, ---, Scow, 1920-04-19, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 ITASCA, ---, Steam screw, 1917-05-22, Bermuda, 250 miles off of
 ITATA, ---, ---, 1922-08-29, Coquimbo
 ITE, #100608, Gas screw, 1913-08-02, USA, RI, Connecticut Island
 ITHACA, ---, Steam screw, 1922-08-06, USA, NJ, Atlantic City
 ITINERANT, #12011, Schooner, 1911-09-29, USA, MD, Great Wicomico River
 ITUNA, ---, Steam screw, 1920-03-13, USA, CA, San Francisco Lightship, 15 miles NW of
 IVANHOE, ---, Ship, 1872-07, ---
 IVANHOE, ---, Schooner, 1885-12-28, ---
 IVANHOE, ---, Brig, 1886-01-10, ---
 IVANHOE, ---, Steam screw, 1924-02-17, USA, NY, New York, Kill von Kull
 IVERNIA, ---, ---, 1917, Greece, off of
 IVIE, ---, Barge, 1916-05-10, USA, VA, Hampton Roads
 IVY, #100312, Schooner, 1908-09-01, USA, AK, Point Barrow
 IVY, ---, Steam yacht, 1918-09-01, USA, MI, Algonac
 IZAAK WALTON, ---, Ship, 1861-02, ---
 IZETTA, ---, Schooner, 1916-05-11, Canada, NB, Waketown
 J. & F. CURTIS, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, At sea
 J. & J. LOCKE, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26,
 J. A. CHANSLER, ---, 1919-12-18, Cape de Blanco

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

J. A. CHANSLOR, ---, Steam screw, 1919-12-19, USA, OR, Cape Blanco
 J. A. CHELTON, ---, Schooner, 1923-05-08, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 J. A. HATFIELD, ---, Schooner, 1881-12-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 J. A. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1861-11, ---
 J. A. TOWNS, #200782, Steam paddle, 1909-01-08, USA, MS, Yazoo River
 J. ARTHUR LORD, ---, Schooner, 1916-12-27, Bay of Fundy
 J. B. ALLEN, ---, Schooner, 1860-04, USA, VA, Norfolk
 J. B. BUTTS, ---, Gas paddle, 1915-06-24, USA, MS, Vicksburg
 J. B. BUTTS, ---, Gas paddle, 1916-12-28, USA, MS, Stella Landing
 J. B. CAMORS, ---, Steam screw, 1918-09-06, CUBA, Preston
 J. B. CHAUVIN, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-11-08, USA, LA, Teche River
 J. B. COMSTOCK, #76941, Schooner, 1906-10-08, USA, Lake Huron, Duck Island
 J. B. CUNNINGHAM, #12307, Schooner, 1878-10, ---
 J. B. FINLEY, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-08-01, USA, KY, Paducah
 J. B. GRIFFITH, #77318, Steam paddle, 1907-12-29, USA, LA, Little Pidgeon Bayou
 J. B. HOLMES, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 J. B. JOHNSON, ---, Bark, 1861-03, ---
 J. B. KING CO. NO. 17, ---, Sloop, 1903-10-19, USA, MA, Hull, Harding's Ledge
 J. B. LANCASTER, ---, Bark, 1859-09, ---
 J. B. LINDSAY, ---, Schooner, 1854-01-15, Cape Henry, 45 off of
 J. B. LITTLEFIELD, ---, Schooner, 1867-06-08, ---
 J. B. MANSFIELD, ---, Brig, 1862-03, ---
 J. B. MYERS, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 J. B. RABEL, ---, Barkentine, 1915-12-07, USA, MS, Petite Bois Island
 J. B. RICHARDSON, ---, Steam paddle, 1913-11-18, USA, KY, Mississippi River, Paducah
 J. B. WALKER, ---, Schooner barge, 1924-04-04, USA, VA, Scotland
 J. B. WOODBURY, ---, Schooner, 1876-01-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 J. BERNICE, ---, Schooner, 1853-05-15, Delaware Bay, at anchor
 J. BURLEY, #13375, Schooner, 1878-05, ---
 J. C. ATLEE, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-09-15, USA, LA, Jonesville
 J. C. AUSTIN, ---, Steam screw, 1921-12-05, USA, NY, Greensledge Lighthouse, Southeast of
 J. C. BURDETT, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-09-29, USA, LA, New Orleans
 J. C. COUSINS, ---, Schooner (2) – pilot, 1883-10-07, USA, OR, Clatsop Spit
 J. C. CRAFTS, #75457, Schooner, 1878-05, ---
 J. C. ELLIOTT, #77339, Gas screw, 1907-01-25, USA, CA, San Pedro Harbor
 J. C. EWELL, ---, Gas screw, 1915-09-11, USA, Potomac River
 J. C. FREMONT, ---, Brig, 1853-10, At sea
 J. C. HOMER, ---, Schooner, 1860-02, Wilmington
 J. C. KUHN, ---, Bark, 1860-12, USA, NY, New York
 J. C. STRAWBRIDGE, #77459, Schooner, 1911-02-24, Bermuda
 J. C. WALDORF, ---, Gas screw, 1917-07-21, USA, SC, Charleston
 J. CARLTON HUDSON, ---, Schooner barge, 1916-02-19, USA, VA, Hog Island
 J. D. MARSHALL, #76964, Steam screw, 1911-06-11, USA, IN, 20 miles E. Gary
 J. D. PETERS, #75809, Schooner barge, 1930-04-18, USA, WA, Port Crescent
 J. D. SCOTT, #125515, Steam sidewheel, 1906-11-22, USA, NY, Pultneyville
 J. D. THOMPSON, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 J. D. THOMPSON, ---, Bark, 1871-09-08, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

J. DAGGIT, #75774, Sloop, 1907-04-25, USA, NC, Albemarle Sound
 J. DALLAS MARVIL, #76852, Schooner, 1910-06-15, USA, MD, Sandy Point
 J. E. DAVIS, ---, Schooner, 1916-11-26, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 J. E. GOWAN, ---, Brig, 1854-02-26, ---
 J. E. PIERCE, #77264, Gas screw, 1911-02-08, USA, TX, Navidad River
 J. E. SKYLIGHT, #76278, Schooner, 1910-09-10, USA, MD, Holland Point
 J. E. TRUDEAU, #76848, Steam paddle, 1912-02-29, USA, LA, Belle River
 J. E. WATKINS, #76077, Schooner, 1908-04-20, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Seven Foot Knoll
 J. EDWARD DRAKE, ---, Schooner, 1922-08-27, Latitude 57 W., Longitude 36 N.
 J. EDWIN KIRWAN, ---, Schooner yacht, ---, ---
 J. F. CROUCH, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 J. F. FARLAND, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 J. F. FLORENCE, ---, Bark, 1860-04, Port Stanley
 J. F. HAY, ---, Brig, 1860-09, Antigua
 J. F. L. CHIL'N, ---, Bark, 1860-04, At sea
 J. F. LUCKENBACH, ---, ---, 1914-05-15 to 21, USA, SC,
 J. F. WHITCOMB, #201288, Schooner, 1907-03-24, USA, VA, Assateague Beach
 J. FRANK SEAVEY, ---, Schooner, 1912-12-25, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 J. FRANK SEAVEY, ---, Schooner, 1920-03-03, USA, FL, Florida Straits
 J. G. BABCOCK, #12903, Schooner, 1878-01-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 J. G. DESHLER, ---, Brig, 1860-11, Mackinac Straits
 J. G. ROACHE, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 J. GOODSPEED, ---, Schooner, 1861-05, ---
 J. H. ADDISON, ---, Schooner, 1919-10-13, USA, MD, Smiths Creek
 J. H. ALBONY, ---, Brig, 1834, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 J. H. ALLEN, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, ---
 J. H. CHADBOURNE, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-25, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Gay Head, Light, 1 mile S of
 J. H. CHAFFEE, #75283, Schooner, 1908, Atlantic Ocean
 J. H. COUNCE, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-05>, ---
 J. H. CROCKETT, ---, Gas screw, 1913-12-22, USA, AK, Helm Bay, Smugglers Cove
 J. H. DEINLEIN, ---, Tug, 1973-11-18, USA, ME, Monhegan
 J. H. DRAKE, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, USA, OH, Cleveland
 J. H. EELLS, ---, Schooner, 1887-03-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 J. H. G. PERKINS, #12893, Schooner, 1908-10-03, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise, Goat Island
 J. H. GILLESPIE, #59417, H-Brig, 1878-02, ---
 J. H. HALLIDAY, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-11, ---
 J. H. HARMON, ---, Brig, 1860-10, Herting Rock
 J. H. HOLMES, ---, Schooner, 1854-09-08, Raccoon Keys, Bull's Bay, SC
 J. H. LONG, ---, Brig, 1855-03-12, At sea
 J. H. LUNSMANN, #77549, Schooner, 1913-07-12, USA, CA, San Francisco
 J. H. MCLAREN, ---, Bark, 1871-12, ---
 J. H. ORNE, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
 J. H. RUTTER, ---, Schooner barge, 1918-10-23, USA, NY, New York, North River, off Pier 20
 J. H. SMALL, ---, Schooner, 1853-09-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 25 miles NNW of
 J. H. YEOMANS, #12992, Schooner, 1877, ---
 J. HENRY EDMUNDS, #76855, Schooner, 1910-02-01, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
 J. HOLMES BIRDSALL, ---, Schooner, 1916-09-17, Puerto Rico, San Juan

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

J. HOWELL LEEDS, ---, Schooner, 1918-12-01, Canada, NS, Lockport
 J. J. CARROLL, #224735, Oil screw, 1929-11-07, Canada, ON, Pelee Island
 J. J. COWART, #75642, Schooner, 1909-09-20, USA, MS, Bay St. Louis
 J. J. FLAHERTY, ---, Schooner, 1918-08-25, France, Miquelon, St. Pierre, 30 miles NW of
 J. J. GORE, ---, Gas paddle, 1921-01-31, USA, TN, Carthage
 J. J. LOGGIE, #205390, Steam screw, 1912-10-19, USA, CA, Arguello Point
 J. J. MORLEY, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Catarane, Ch.
 J. J. SPENCER, #12313, Schooner, 1878-01-06, USA, VA, Hog Island
 J. J. STEWART, #75288, Schooner, 1906-12-11, USA, VA, James River
 J. K. RANDALL, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-28>, ---
 J. K. SHAW, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, At sea
 J. K. STONEBACK, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 J. KELDERHOUSE, #76567, Steam screw, 1907-04-24, USA, NY, Dunkirk
 J. L., ---, Gas paddle, 1922-11-13, USA, TN, O'Brien River, Mouth of
 J. L. BOWMAN, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 J. L. COTTER, ---, Schooner, 1888-12-03, ---
 J. L. DYKES, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-09-01, USA, AK, River View
 J. L. KILFAGE, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-05, ---
 J. L. PYE, ---, Brig, 1871-12, ---
 J. L. WHIPPLE, ---, Brig, 1853-12-12, ---
 J. M., ---, Steam paddle, 1921-09-29, USA, MO, Gregory Landing
 J. M. BLUNK, ---, Gas paddle, 1915-11-07, USA, AR, Brookings
 J. M. BOWELL, #76299, Steam paddle, 1909-03-08, USA, WV, Henderson
 J. M. HARLOW, #75612, Schooner, 1912-09-20, Canada, Bay of Fundy, St. Martins
 J. M. HARVEY, #77227, Gas screw, 1908-11-23, USA, WI, Sheboygan
 J. M. LINDER, #77389, Steam paddle, 1911-06-16, USA, TN, Memphis
 J. M. MARALES, ---, Bark, 1860-03, Girgenti
 J. M. SAWYER, ---, Brig, 1860-11, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Holmes' Hole
 J. M. SIGIGNE, ---, Brig, 1860-01, At sea
 J. M. TAYLOR, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 J. MANCHESTER HAYNES, ---, Schooner, 1919-02-26, Latitude 35° 33' N., Longitude 70° 49' W
 J. MANKO, ---, Schooner, 1919-02-20, USA, NC, Pamlico River
 J. MARHOFFER, #204092, Steam screw, 1910-05-18, USA, OR, Yaquina, 14 miles N of
 J. N. HARBIN, #77189, Steam paddle, 1911-08-25, USA, Mississippi River, Lake Landing
 J. N. PHARR, #77256, Steam sternwheel, 1907-01-29, USA, LA, Allemands
 J. NICKERSON, ---, Brig, 1861-07, ---
 J. O. COLE, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-02-08, USA, IL, Elizabethtown
 J. O. ELLISON, #207337, Steam screw, 1914-06-15, Gulf of Mexico
 J. O. FITZGERGERALD, #76446, Sloop, 1909-08-31, USA, MD, Rock Creek
 J. P. BURROUGHS, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 J. P. HOOPER, ---, Brig, 1861-05, ---
 J. P. WHEDBEE, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, New Inlet
 J. P. WHEELER, ---, Ship, 1878-09, ---
 J. PATTON, ---, Bark, 1853-12-14>, At sea
 J. R. ARMERO, ---, Schooner, 1872-04, ---
 J. R. BODWELL, ---, Schooner, 1916-10-16, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
 J. R. BRICK, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

J. R. CURDY, ---, Schooner, 1855-03-19, ---
 J. R. F., #164417, ---, Scow, 1913-12-23, Canada, BC, Alert Bay, Poultney Point
 J. R. FOLSOM, ---, Ship, 1855-04-14, USA, Hen & Chickens, Lundy Island
 J. R. MOFFETT, ---, Schooner, 1919-03-27, USA, Potomac River, Carters Creek
 J. R. PRICE, ---, Schooner, 1855 or '56, Maryland Point
 J. R. RHODES, ---, Brig, 1860-12, USA, GA, Savannah
 J. R. SILLMAN, ---, Barge, 1897-11-27, USA, RI, Block Island channel
 J. R. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-18, ---
 J. R. TEEL, #76843, Schooner barge, 1913-11-09, USA, NC, Bogue Isle
 J. R. WARE, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-29, USA, OH, Manchester Island
 J. RAYMOND, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, At sea
 J. S., #77451, Steam paddle, 1910-06-25, USA, Mississippi River, Bad Axe Island
 J. S. CABOT, ---, Brig, 1860-12, Mendocino
 J. S. CROUSE, ---, Steam screw, 1919-11-15, USA, MI, Glen Haven
 J. S. GLOVER, #13759, Schooner, 1907-10-15, USA, ME, Marsh Harbor
 J. S. HOSKINS, #76653, Schooner, 1910-02-08, Latitude 31° 22' N., Longitude 69° 30' W.
 J. S. LAMPREY, ---, Schooner, 1913-05-17, Canada, NB, St. Johns, Mispich Cape, off of
 J. S. LAMSON, ---, Steam screw, 1915-11-19, USA, NJ, Pensauken Creek
 J. S. NEWHOUSE, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Gooderich Point
 J. S. PARSONS, ---, Ship, 1860-02, ---
 J. S. ROBINSON, ---, Steamship, 1883-09-28, ---
 J. SIMPSON, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-26, USA, North Edisto Island
 J. T. D. STRICKLAND, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
 J. T. HATFIELD, #201459, Steam wheel, 1929-10-04, USA, WV, Dann
 J. T. ROBINSON, ---, Gas screw, 1921-10-05, USA, AK, Ahrnklin River Bar
 J. V. SHIPLEY, #221690, Gas screw, 1930-05-31, USA, NC, Mount Gould
 J. W. CAMPBELL, ---, Schooner, 1885-01-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 J. W. DEAN, ---, Schooner, 1877, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Burnt Island
 J. W. DRESSER, ---, Barkentine, 1895-07-22, USA, VA, Outer Banks, Diamond Shoals
 J. W. FAIRFIELD, ---, Schooner, 1872-09, ---
 J. W. FANNIN, ---, Ship, 1861-12, ---
 J. W. FRIEND, ---, Bark, 1860-07, Caicas
 J. W. GASKELL, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-11, ---
 J. W. HILL, ---, Steam paddle, 1917-07-18, USA, TN, Knoxville
 J. W. JOHNSON, ---, Schooner, 1854-, Topsail Inlet, Wilmington, NC
 J. W. JOHNSON, ---, Brig, 1862-01, ---
 J. W. PERRY, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-09, ---
 J. W. PHARO, ---, Schooner, 1860-11-, At sea
 J. W. ROCHE, ---, Schooner, 1860-07-, ---
 J. W. RUSSELL, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-04, ---
 J. W. SOMERVILLE, ---, Schooner, 1921-10-24, Gulf of Mexico
 J. W. SWAIN, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-25, At sea
 J. W. SWAYZE, #77247, Steam paddle, 1911-08-20, USA, LA, Jonesville
 J. W. VAN SANT, #76871, Steam paddle, 1907-12-02, USA, MN, Wabasha
 J. WADE, ---, Ship, 1859-07, ---
 J. WAGO, #77177, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, MS, Biloxi
 J. Z., ---, Ship, 1853-07, At sea, Latitude 42, Longitude 62

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

J. A. HOLMES, ---, Schooner, 1917-09-08, USA, NJ, Barnegat
 J'H'NNE MATHILDE, ---, Bark, 1874-03, ---
 JABEZ HOWES, #75966, Ship, 1911-04-07, USA, AK, Chignik
 JACHIN, ---, Brig, 1860-09, USA, FL, Pensacola
 JACK BUNSBEE, ---, Schooner, ---, Cape Lookout
 JACK BURNHAM, ---, Gas screw, 1917-09-30, USA, OR, Newport
 JACK HORNER, #208459, Gas screw, 1913-07-13, USA, AK, Lynn Canal
 JACK M., ---, Gas screw, 1923-12-10, Lake Ontario
 JACK SNIPE, ---, Gas paddle, 1921-09-10, USA, AR, Marked Tree
 JACOB A. STAMLER, ---, Ship, 1916-02-17, USA, NY, New York
 JACOB A. WESTERVELT, ---, Ship, 1860-04, North River
 JACOB HORTON, ---, Ship, 1862-02, ---
 JACOB JONES, ---, ---, 1917-12-06, England, Scilly Isles
 JACOB LONGFELLOW, ---, Schooner, 1853-11-17, At sea
 JACOB LUCKENBACH, ---, Steam screw, 1916-07-05, England, Dover, Downs
 JACOB M. HASKELL, ---, Schooner, 1918-05-31, USA, NJ, Barnegat
 JACOB MOOCK, ---, Schooner, 1917-03-11, USA, LA, Lake Pontchartrain
 JACOB S. WINSLOW, #76805, Schooner, 1914-03-01, USA, RI, Block Island, southern shore
 JACOB T. ALBURGER, #13782, Schooner (3), 1877-11, ---
 JAFFA, ---, Brig, 1861-06-, ---
 JAMAICA, ---, Brig, 1829, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 JAMAICA MERCHANT, ---, Privateer, 1673-02-25, Hispaniola, Isle de Vache
 JAMBELI, ---, Ferry, 1973-12-24, Ecuadore, between Guayaquil and Puerto Bolivar
 JAMES, ---, Brig, 1824, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 JAMES, ---, Brig, 1831, USA, East Coast
 JAMES, ---, Schooner, 1852-12-17, NS, Yarmouth
 JAMES, ---, Schooner, 1855-03-10, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Holmes' Hole
 JAMES, ---, Bark, 1855-11-31, At sea
 JAMES & ELLA, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-25, ---
 JAMES A PAINE, ---, Schooner, 1852, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JAMES A. BAYARD, ---, Schooner, 1852-07-04, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy Point
 JAMES A. BOYD, ---, Schooner, 1852, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JAMES A. BROWN, #12830, Schooner, 1908-11-05, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth, 60 miles SW
 JAMES A. DOYLE, ---, Gas paddle, 1919-10-09, USA, WV, Millwood
 JAMES A. GARFIELD, ---, Schooner, 1888-04-11, ---
 JAMES A. GARFIELD, ---, Schooner, 1916-08-01, Gulf of St. Lawrence
 JAMES A. GARFIELD, ---, Schooner, 1917-08-07, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Cove Point
 JAMES A. MCKEANE, #36997, Schooner, 1878-10, ---
 JAMES A. PARSONS, ---, Schooner, 1896-04-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JAMES A. PARSONS, ---, Schooner, 1897-11-23, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JAMES A. PARSONS, ---, Schooner, 1918-06-22, USA, MD, St. Jeromes
 JAMES A. WRIGHT, #13767, Ship, 1877-12, ---
 JAMES ALEXANDER, ---, Ship, 1860-02, Padstow
 JAMES B. ANDERSON, ---, Schooner, 1919-08-10, USA, Potomac River
 JAMES B. COLGATE, ---, Steam screw, 1916-10-20, USA, Lake Erie, Southeast Shoal, about 25 miles E of
 JAMES B. JORDAN, #76534, Schooner, 1911/1912, Atlantic Ocean
 JAMES B. KIRBY, #13416, H-Brig, 1877-11, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

JAMES BLISS, ---, Schooner, 1883-10-25, ---
 JAMES BOYCE, #75909, Schooner, 1909-10-10, USA, ME, Pleasant Island, Mussel Ridge Channel
 JAMES BRADLEY, ---, Steam screw, 1914-08-06, USA, NY, Cow Bay
 JAMES C. CLIFFORD, #76633, Schooner, 1909-04-14, USA, FL, Pensacola, 60 miles SE
 JAMES C. FISHER, ---, Schooner, 1853-01-12, USA, NJ, Seven Mile Reach
 JAMES CARTHY, #24084, Bark, 1877, ---
 JAMES COLE, ---, Ship, 1854-04-21<, At sea
 JAMES D. DEWELL, #76353, Schooner, 1906-09-17, USA, SC, Charleston
 JAMES DAVIDSON, #76950, Schooner, 1911-08-26, USA, SC, Charleston
 JAMES DAVIS, ---, Brig, 1860-10, USA, MA, Nantucket, Tuckernuck
 JAMES DEMPSEY, ---, Steam screw, 1922-12-10, USA, MI, Manistee
 JAMES DRINAN, ---, Schooner, 1889-04-23, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JAMES DRUMMOND, ---, Schooner barge, 1914-10-23, Canada, BC, Dall Patch, Seaforth Channel
 JAMES DUFFIELD, #76849, Schooner, 1912-04-30, USA, DE, Cape Henlopen
 JAMES E. ENGLISH, #46066, Barge, 1907-12-14, USA, RI, Watch Hill LSS, 3 miles ENE of
 JAMES E. LONGSTREET, ---, Freighter, 1944, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Eastham, West of
 JAMES EMMA, ---, Gas screw, 1920-02, USA, MS, Yazoo River
 JAMES FISK, JR., #75387, Steam screw, 1906-11-14, St. Clair River
 JAMES FRASER, ---, Brig, 1871-12, ---
 JAMES FREDERICK, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown
 JAMES G. BLAINE, ---, Schooner, 1903-01-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JAMES G. BLAINE, #20195, Schooner barge, 1908-07-08, USA, NY, Oswego
 JAMES G. KING, ---, Schooner, 1853, At sea
 JAMES G. KING, ---, Schooner, 1854, ---
 JAMES GAYLEY, #77523, Steam screw, 1912-08-07, USA, Lake Superior
 JAMES H. BRAINE, ---, Schooner, 1853, Absecomb Beach, NJ
 JAMES H. BRUCE, ---, Schooner, 1918-03-27, Latitude 20° 2' S., Longitude 167° 49' W
 JAMES H. HALL, ---, Gas screw, 1916-11-07, USA, MI, Thunder Bay River
 JAMES H. ROBINSON, #46287, Canal boat, 1909-05-26, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 JAMES H. SHEPHERD, ---, Ship, 1854-09-13, At sea
 JAMES HALL, ---, Brig, 1873-04, ---
 JAMES HENRY, ---, Brig, 1860-12-, Canada, PEI
 JAMES HORAN, #167236, Barge, 1929-09-14, USA, NJ, Wainers
 JAMES I. DAY, ---, Schooner, 1860-06, USA, LA, New Orleans
 JAMES J. DUFFY, ---, Barge, 1917-07-16, USA, NJ, Shady Side
 JAMES K. LAWRENCE, #75252, Schooner, 1877-01, ---
 JAMES L. MALAY, ---, Schooner, 1930-07-30, USA, MA, Marblehead
 JAMES L. MORRIS, ---, ---, 1856-01-11, At sea
 JAMES LOGAN, ---, Steam screw, 1917-11-17, USA, NY, New York
 JAMES M. HALL, #76084, Schooner, 1906-11-15, USA, NJ, Long Branch
 JAMES M. HUDSON, ---, Schooner barge, 1925-03-02, USA, MA, Boston Light
 JAMES M. TUCKER, ---, Canal boat, 1918-04-20, USA, NJ, Port Reading
 JAMES MADISON, ---, Brig, 1861-02, ---
 JAMES MAUL, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-22, USA, DE, Lewes
 JAMES MOIR, #46325, Canal boat, 1911-07-19, Canada, Québec Sea
 JAMES MORAN, ---, Ship, 1854-04-18, At sea
 JAMES N. MUIR, ---, Schooner, 1855-05-31, Mayaguez

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

JAMES OSSIE, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-01-19, USA, TN, Booth Point
 JAMES OTIS, ---, Schooner, 1854-11-11, New Berne Inlet
 JAMES PARKER, SR., #13454, Schooner, 1907-12-14, USA, CT, Callender's Point
 JAMES PENNELL, ---, Ship, 1852-11-23, Cape Horn
 JAMES PIERCE, #77510, Schooner, 1912-11-09, Bahamas, 600 miles off of
 JAMES ROLPH, #77361, Schooner, 1910-08-21, USA, CA, Point San Pedro
 JAMES ROTHWELL, ---, Schooner, 1905-03-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JAMES ROTHWELL, ---, Schooner, 1917-10-11, Canada, NF, St. Mary's Bay
 JAMES S. STEELE, #77005, Schooner, 1907-09-02, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound
 JAMES SHERIDAN, ---, Barge, 1946-01-26, USA, RI, ---
 JAMES SMITH, ---, Bark, 1860-04, Gibraltar
 JAMES SOWDERS, #200981, Gas sternwheel, 1906-02-04, USA, IN, Leavenworth
 JAMES THOMAS, #13987, ---, Schooner, 1912-01-05, USA, Delaware Bay
 JAMES TIMPSON, ---, Gas screw, 1924-10-18, Honduras, Ruatan Island
 JAMES W., ---, Gas screw, 1924-03-05, USA, WA, Seattle, Sand Point
 JAMES W. ARTHUR, ---, Schooner (3), 1855-06-06, Sand Island
 JAMES W. BOYLE, #75421, Schooner, 1878-09, ---
 JAMES W. HINTON, #12504, Schooner, 1878-10, ---
 JAMES W. PAUL, JR., ---, Schooner, 1918-06-28, Brazil, Rio Janeiro
 JAMES WELSH, ---, Bark, 1872-10, ---
 JAMES YOUNG, ---, Schooner, 1918-06-07, USA, ME, Portland Lightship
 JAMESTOWN, ---, Schooner, 1887-11-18, ---
 JANE, ---, ---, 1780, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 JANE, ---, Schooner, 1845, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JANE, ---, Schooner, 1854-08-29>, ---
 JANE, ---, Bark, 1855-01-18, At sea
 JANE, ---, Brig, 1858, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JANE, ---, Brig (Br), 1859-09, ---
 JANE, ---, Schooner, 1860-07, ---
 JANE & MARGARET, ---, ---, 1837-02-02, Isle of Man
 JANE & MARY, ---, Brig, 1854-01-25, Abaco, reef off of
 JANE AINSLEY, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 JANE ANNA, #15659, Bark, 1878-09, ---
 JANE C. PATTERSON, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 JANE D. COOPER, ---, Ship, 1860-04, London
 JANE E. WALSH, ---, Ship, 1860-02, At sea
 JANE HENDERSON, ---, Schooner, 1853-03-14, At sea
 JANE HENDERSON, ---, Ship, 1860-06, Cape Henry
 JANE HUDSON, ---, Brig (Br), 1860-10, Buenos Ayres
 JANE HUNTER, ---, Bark, 1883-10-31, ---
 JANE J. SOUTHARD, ---, Ship, 1872-10, ---
 JANE L. NEWTON, ---, Schooner, 1890-10-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JANE L. STANFORD, #77070, Barge, 1929-08-30, USA, CA, Santa Barbara
 JANE LOVITT, ---, Bark, 1862, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 JANE MARIA, #13627, Schooner, 1877-12, ---
 JANE N. BAKER, ---, Schooner, 1860-05, ---
 JANE WHITE, ---, Schooner, 1887-11-21, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

JANEY H. GILBERT, ---, Gas screw, 1914-09-21, USA, ME, Boone Island
 JANEY, ---, Gas yacht, 1915-01-30, USA, MI, Detroit, Bosserdets Slip, River
 JANIE, #207165, Gas screw, 1911-08-27, USA, SC, Charleston
 JANUARY, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, At sea
 JAPAN, ---, Barkentine, 1882-02-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JAPAN, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-09, ---
 JARIUS HART, ---, Schooner, 1855-06-12>, ---
 JAS. A. BAYARD, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, USA, NC, Hatteras
 JAS. A. CARNEY, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-07-05, USA, AL, Mobile River
 JAS. A. MORRIS, ---, Steam screw, 1922-04-15, USA, NY, New York
 JAS. CHESTON, ---, Ship, 1860-06, Valparaiso
 JAS. DAVIS, ---, Brig, 1860-12, USA, ME, Kittery
 JAS. ENGLISH, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, ---
 JAS. F. DAVENPORT, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, Antigua
 JAS. FAGAN, ---, Ship, 1852-09-25, Western Islands
 JAS. G. KING, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-13, ---
 JAS. GIBSON, ---, Brig, 1860-03-, At sea
 JAS. H. ELMORE, ---, Steam tug, 1860-11, ---
 JAS. H. YOUNG, #13989, Schooner (3), 1877-12, ---
 JAS. K. POLK, ---, Schooner, 1874-03, ---
 JAS. M. FLANAGAN, ---, Schooner, 1893-04-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JAS. MILLER, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, ---
 JAS. P. COLLINS, #77204, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
 JAS. S. T. STRANAHAN, #76414, Steam screw, 1910-05-23, USA, NY, Clason Point
 JAS. T. STAPLES, #205724, Steam screw, 1913-01-09, USA, AL, Tombigbee River
 JAS. W. WEBSTER, ---, Gas screw, 1921-05-29, USA, WA, Henderson Inlet
 JASON, ---, Bark, 1879-11-26, USA, VA, Hog Island
 JASON, ---, Ship, 1893-12-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod, NNW Pamet River, Truro
 JASPER, ---, Schooner, 1845, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JASPER, ---, Schooner, 1856-05-12, Delaware River, Joe Floeger
 JAVA, ---, Brig, 1832, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Nauset
 JAVARIA, ---, ---, 1931-01-20, Black Sea
 JAXSHIPCO NO. 4, ---, Barge, 1920-04-01, USA, FL, Miami
 JAY GOULD, ---, Steam screw, 1918-06-17, Canada, ON, Southeast Shoal light vessel
 JEAN, #69120, H-Brig, 1878-07, ---
 JEAN, ---, Gas screw, 1922-01-10, USA, CA, San Joaquin River
 JEANE IDA, ---, Brig, 1860-04, ---
 JEANETTE, ---, Steamship, 1881-06, ---
 JEANIE LIPPITT, #76109, Schooner, 1908-12-22, USA, VA, Winter Quarter Shoal
 JEANNIE A. CHENEY, ---, Schooner, 1887-08-04, USA, RI, E Spindle Reef, Watch Hill
 JEANNIE P. MACK, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Celborne
 JEANNIE, ---, Barge, 1907-12-30, USA, RI, SE Point Judith LSS
 JEDDO, ---, Bark, 1861-05, ---
 JEDDO, ---, ---, 1866-04-16, Indonesia
 JEDGE PENNEWILL, #202826, Schooner, 1912-06-09, USA, SC, Charleston
 JEFFERSON, ---, ---, ---, North Pacific
 JEFFERSON, ---, Steam canal, 1915-09-29, USA, LA, New Orleans

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

JEKA, #212004, Steam screw, 1930-04-22, USA, MI, Rockport
 JENA, ---, Bark, 1874-10, ---
 JENA, ---, ---, 1907-03-12, At sea
 JENNE, ---, Gas screw, 1924-11-14, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
 JENNETTE, #206188, Gas screw, 1912-05-13, USA, WA, Sandy Point
 JENNIE, #46590, Barge, 1907-12-30, USA, RI, Point Judith
 JENNIE, #203127, Gas paddle, 1910-05-11, USA, SD, Wheeler
 JENNIE, #75190, Sloop, 1911-08-17, USA, NY, Staten Island
 JENNIE, #76389, Steam screw, 1913-12-19, Canada, BC, at Calvert Sound
 JENNIE, ---, Gas screw, 1922-11-10, USA, IL, Peoria
 JENNIE B. HODGDON, ---, Schooner, 1914-07-22, Canada, NB, Caraquet
 JENNIE B., #77217, Steam screw, 1912-03-09, USA, LA, Berwick
 JENNIE B., #75992, Schooner, 1914-09-14, USA, ME, Mount Desert, Somes Sound
 JENNIE B., ---, Gas screw, 1916-02, USA, ME, Mount Desert, Somes Sound
 JENNIE B., ---, Gas screw, 1918-10-08, USA, SC, Port Royal Sound
 JENNIE C., ---, Gas paddle, 1915-05-05, USA, LA, Houma
 JENNIE C. MAY, ---, Schooner, 1902-02-07, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 1¾ miles E Peaked Hill LSS
 JENNIE COSTA, ---, Schooner, 1907-08-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JENNIE E. RIGHTER, ---, Schooner, 1917-10-16, Latitude 43° 54' N., Longitude 10° 2' W.
 JENNIE FRENCH POTTER, #77392, Schooner, 1909-05-18, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Half Moon Shoal
 JENNIE G. PILLSBURY, #76365, Schooner, 1906-11-27, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Two Bush Reef
 JENNIE HALL, ---, Schooner, 1900-12-21, USA, VA, coast of
 JENNIE HULBERT, #76147, Brig, 1906-09-26, Gulf of Mexico
 JENNIE L. SMITH, #203597, Gas screw, 1908-12-22, USA, MA, South Somerset
 JENNIE LIND, ---, Ship, 1849-02-11, ---
 JENNIE LIND, ---, Schooner, 1859, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JENNIE LOUISE, #76872, Steam paddle, 1913-10-29, USA, LA, at Berwick
 JENNIE N. HUDDLELL, #75194, Schooner, 1910-02-04, USA, VA, Chincoteague, Carters Shoal
 JENNIE PRESTON, ---, Sloop, 1887-12-27, ---
 JENNIE R. FOOTE, ---, Schooner, 1924-10-12, USA, VA, Smith Point Light
 JENNIE S. HALL, ---, Schooner, 1916, At sea
 JENNIE THELIN, #75149, Schooner, 1912-01-10, Mexico, Boja Cal., Punta Maria
 JENNIE THOMAS, #76946, Schooner, 1908-11-16, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook, 300 miles east of
 JENNIE WALKER, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-25, ---
 JENNY, ---, Brig, 1862-01, ---
 JENNY, ---, Brig, 1872-08, ---
 JENNY STOCKTON, ---, Schooner, 1855-01-28>, ---
 JEPHA, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-01-20, USA, OH, Addison
 JERE FOWLER, ---, Brig, 1855-08-06, Block Island channel
 JEREMIAH LEAMING, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, USA, FL, Jacksonville
 JEREMIAH SIMONSON, #13097, Schooner (3), 1878-09, ---
 JEREMIAH SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1920-03-14, USA, VA, Hampton Roads, 200 miles E of
 JEROME, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-24, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, Nashon Island
 JEROME, #76249, Schooner, 1907-04-09, USA, VA, Mobjack Bay
 JEROME MAY, #76682, Gas screw, 1908-05-30, USA, RI, Buttonwoods
 JERRY, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-09-29, USA, TN, Rhinehart's Landing
 JERSEY BLUE, ---, Steam, 1860-01-, New York Bay

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

JERSEY BLUE, ---, Steam, 1860-03, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
 JERSEY CITY, ---, Steam, 1860-11, USA, Lake Erie
 JERSEY OAK, ---, Schooner, 1854-04-29, USA, NY, LI, S side of
 JESSE B. ALLEN, #13472, Schooner, 1877-11, ---
 JESSE B. SMITH, #12966, Schooner, 1878-09, ---
 JESSE BARLOW, #76845, Schooner, 1907-12-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pollock Rip
 JESSE C. BARBOUR, ---, Schooner barge, 1922-06-03, USA, TX, St. Joseph Island
 JESSE CARLL, #13129, Schooner, 1878-03, ---
 JESSE HART, 2d, ---, Schooner, 1919-04-30, Canada, NS, Apple River
 JESSE L. LEACH, ---, Schooner, 1922-12-02, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thachers Island, S of
 JESSIE, ---, ---, 1853-01-24, At sea
 JESSIE, #77167, Schooner, 1900-01, USA, AK, Nome
 JESSIE, #77446, Gas sternwheel, 1907-03-13, USA, Ohio River
 JESSIE, ---, Gas screw, 1915-03-25, USA, MA, Nantucket Shoals
 JESSIE, ---, Schooner, 1916-08-08, Cuba, Cape Maysi
 JESSIE A., ---, Gas screw, 1917-05-01, USA, TN, Indian Mound
 JESSIE A. BISHOP, #205405, Schooner, 1912-01-01, USA, FL, Nassau Inlet
 JESSIE BOUNDS, ---, Schooner, 1919-10-10, Latitude 37° 30' N., Longitude 42° 25' W.
 JESSIE COSTA, ---, Schooner, 1916, Atlantic Ocean
 JESSIE FREMONT, ---, Schooner, 1916, USA, HI, Honolulu Bay
 JESSIE L. BOYCE, #16436, Schooner, 1907-01-10, USA, ME, Stimpsons Island
 JESSIE LENA, #76428, Schooner, 1912-03-13, USA, ME, Timber Island
 JESSIE MARTIN, #76212, Schooner, 1908-08-20, USA, MI, Ludington
 JESSIE MINOR, #76473, Schooner, 1911-09-18, USA, AK, Nelson's Lagoon
 JESSIE N., ---, Steam screw, 1921-07-05, USA, NY, Cornwall
 JESSIE PURNEY, #77743, Schooner, 1878-11, ---
 JESUS MARIA Y JOSEPH, ---, Galleon, 1679, Argentina, Plate River, mouth of
 JESUS MARIA Y JOSEPH, ---, Warship - 40 gun, 1772, Lesser Antilles, Anguilla
 JESUS, MARIA Y JOSE, ---, Brig, 1872-07, ---
 JEWEL, #203065, Steam paddle, 1911-03-03, USA, LA, Bayou Macon
 JEWEL, #77092, Steam paddle, 1910-02-02, USA, KY, Green River
 JEWELL, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-05, USA, IN, Mount Vernon
 JIMBUCK, #205751, Gas screw, 1914-02-25, USA, WA, Tacoma
 JIMMIE, #76007, Schooner, 1909-07-10, USA, FL, Tampa
 JIMMIE, #77531, Steam screw, 1909, Gulf of Mexico
 JNO. HENRY, ---, Bark, 1860-07, Neuvas
 JOANN TYLER, ---, Brig, 1854-08-14, USA, [??], Bucksville
 JOANNA, ---, Brig, 1804-04, USA, MA, Nantucket, Great Point
 JOANNA, ---, Brig, 1832, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 JOANNA, #76231, Oil screw, 1930-05-22, USA, NJ, Sewaren
 JOANNA H. CANN, ---, Bark, 1881-02-10, USA, VA, Virginia Beach
 JOB CHASE, ---, Schooner, 1855-06-10, USA, RI, Watch Hill/Gull Island Lightl
 JOB H. JACKSON JR., ---, Schooner, 1895-01-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bar LSS
 JOE CARLTON, ---, Schooner, 1887-01-17, ---
 JOE HOOKER, ---, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 JOE MATHEWS, #77286, Gas screw, 1910-06-21, USA, AK, Cape Darby
 JOE S., ---, Gas paddle, 1918-01-14, USA, WV, Point Pleasant

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

JOEL COOK, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-09, USA, MA, Scituate, Fourth Cliff LSS
 JOEL F. SHEPPARD, #76820, Schooner, 1911-11-20, USA, VA, Harborton
 JOEL VAN ZANT, #12928, Schooner, ---
 JOHANN, ---, Bark, 1860-12, USA, NY, LI, Hempstead Beach
 JOHANN KEPLER, ---, Bark, 1883-12-20, ---
 JOHANN LANG, ---, Bark, 1877-11, ---
 JOHANN SVERDRUP, ---, Brig, 1878, ---
 JOHANNA, ---, Galliot, 1836, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 JOHANNA, ---, Brig, 1861-03, ---
 JOHANNA M. BROOK, #75842, Schooner, 1878-02, ---
 JOHANNES, ---, Bark, 1862-03, ---
 JOHANNES, ---, Ship, 1861-04, ---
 JOHN, ---, Immigrant ship, 1855-05-03, England, Falmouth
 JOHN, ---, Bark, 1861-05, ---
 JOHN & ALBERT, ---, Ship, 1860-02, Gibraltar
 JOHN & EDWARD, ---, Ship, 1859-08, ---
 JOHN & LUCY, ---, ---, 1668-03-22, USA, NY, LI, Montauk
 JOHN & MARY, ---, ---, 1725, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 JOHN & MARY, ---, Brig, 1807, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 JOHN & WINTHROP, #75841, Bark, 1878, ---
 JOHN A. ALLEN, #77537, Schooner, 1906-09-22, USA, Georges Bank
 JOHN A. BRIGGS, #76022, Schooner barge, 1909-12-26, USA, NJ, Barnegat
 JOHN A. BURGESS, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 JOHN A. CAMPBELL, ---, Schooner, 1922-08-01, Pacific Ocean, Gilbert Islands, Tarawa
 JOHN A. GRIFFIN, ---, Schooner, 1884-12-31, ---
 JOHN A. LINGO, #76448, Schooner, 1909-02-10, USA, NJ, Salem Cove
 JOHN A. MATHERSON, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-02, ---
 JOHN A. MATHESON, #76397, Schooner, 1908-09-15, Latitude 26° 26' N., Longitude 70° 5' W.
 JOHN A. MCGEAN, #205032, Steam screw, 1913-11-09, USA, Lake Huron
 JOHN A. PATTEN, #203748, Steam paddle, 1910-11-04, USA, AL, Bridgeport
 JOHN A. STYNINGER, ---, Steam screw, 1915-11-12, USA, MI, Grace Harbor
 JOHN A. TAYLOR, ---, Bark, 1854-10-07>, At sea
 JOHN ALBERT, ---, Schooner, 1853-06-27, Brazos Bar
 JOHN ANDERSON, ---, Gas screw, 1916-07-05, USA, LA, New Orleans
 JOHN ANTON, ---, Gas screw, 1921-09-21, USA, NY, New York Bay, Narrows
 JOHN B., ---, Gas screw, 1924-08-26, USA, NY, East Hampton
 JOHN B. BLEECKER, #12256, Schooner, 1878-10, ---
 JOHN B. CARRINGTON, #75675, Schooner, 1914-04-13, Canada, NB, Campobello, Bull Dog Beach
 JOHN B. COWLE, #77559, Steam screw, 1909-07-12, USA, MI, Whitefish Point
 JOHN B. MANNING, ---, Schooner, 1915-04-05, USA, NC, Hatteras, 20 miles north of
 JOHN BAILEY, ---, Schooner, 1856-05, Deal Beach
 JOHN BANNERMAN, ---, Ship, ---, ---
 JOHN BELL, ---, Steam, 1860-11-, Fortune Bay
 JOHN BENSON, ---, Schooner, 1860-08, Canada, NS, Whitehead
 JOHN BOSSERT, ---, Schooner, 1916-02-15, USA, NJ, Seabright
 JOHN BOSTON, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 JOHN BOWEN, JR., #224458, Gas screw, 1929-10-25, USA, DC, Washington

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

JOHN BOYNTON, #13318, Schooner, 1878-10, ---
 JOHN BRIGHT, ---, Ship, 1860-03, USA, NY, New York
 JOHN BULL, ---, Schooner, 1859-09, ---
 JOHN BULL, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 JOHN BUNYAN, ---, Barge, 1889-01-22, ---
 JOHN C. CALHOUN, ---, Ship, 1855, Bahamas, Matanilla Reef
 JOHN C. FITZPATRICK, ---, Schooner, 1902-03-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOHN C. GREGORY, #76490, Schooner, 1905-05-04, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Gay Head
 JOHN C. MALLONEE, #76296, Steam screw, 1910-02-16, USA, GA, Darien
 JOHN C. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1904-10-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy Point, Shovelful Shoal
 JOHN C. WELLS, ---, Schooner, 1853 or 4, Cape May
 JOHN C. WYMAN, #46040, Barge, 1907-12-14, USA, RI, Watch Hill
 JOHN CADWALLADER, #13825, Schooner, 1910-11-18, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth
 JOHN CHRYSTAL, ---, Brig, 1872-04, ---
 JOHN CLARK, #12549, Ship, 1878-05, ---
 JOHN CLARKE, ---, Schooner, 1855, ---
 JOHN CORLISS, ---, Schooner, 1874-03, ---
 JOHN CORNWELL, ---, Schooner, 1906-06-30, USA, NY, Inwood
 JOHN CURRIER, #76358, Ship, 1907-08-09, USA, AK, Nelson Lagoon
 JOHN CURTIN, #13074, Sloop, 1906-04, USA, MD, Plum Point
 JOHN D. ARCHBOLD, ---, Steam screw, 1917-06-16, Latitude 47° 47' N., Longitude 6° 1' W
 JOHN D. SPRECKELS, #76110, Schooner, 1913-03-29, USA, CA, Point Reyes
 JOHN DEXTER, #13630, Schooner, 1904-12-14, USA, ME, East Bay (Pembroke River)
 JOHN DOUGLASS, #75552, Schooner, 1909-10-13, USA, ME, Mussel Ridge Channel, White Head Island
 JOHN DWIGHT, ---, Steam screw, 1923-04-06, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, Cuttyhunk Light
 JOHN E. DEVLIN, #77401, Schooner, 1908-01-10, USA, VA, Metomkin
 JOHN E. ENRIGHT, #168971, Barge, 1929-06-30, USA, NY, Rotterdam Junction
 JOHN E. SANFORD, ---, Schooner, 1887-11-04, ---
 JOHN E. WALES, #227800, Oil screw, 1930-04-18, USA, NC, Neuse River
 JOHN ENDICOTT, ---, Steam screw, 1900-09-09, USA, MA, Hull, Harding's Ledge
 JOHN ESSON, ---, Schooner, 1854, Mayaguana
 JOHN F. CULLINAN, ---, Schooner, 1908, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOHN F. DUNPHY, ---, Steam screw, 1919-02-26, USA, NJ, Communipaw
 JOHN F. MCILVAINE, ---, Barge, 1923-05-10, USA, NJ, Egg Harbor Bar
 JOHN F. MILLER, #76311, Schooner, 1908-01-08, USA, AK, Bear Island
 JOHN F. WONSON, ---, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 JOHN FARNUM, #126676, Schooner, 1878-03, ---
 JOHN FORSYTH, ---, Schooner, 1872-08, ---
 JOHN FRANCIS, ---, Ship, 1854-08-12, At sea
 JOHN FRANCIS, ---, Schooner, 1919-05-29, USA, FL, Egmont Key
 JOHN FRANCIS, ---, Schooner, 1922-10-17, Mexico, Yucatan, Cozumel Island
 JOHN FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, 1861-08, ---
 JOHN FREDERICK, ---, Schooner, 1861-08, ---
 JOHN G. FAXON, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-29, ---
 JOHN G. FAXON, ---, Schooner, 1854-11-18, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook, 75 miles NW of
 JOHN G. MCCULLOUGH, ---, Steam screw, 1918-05-19, France, Ile d'Yeu
 JOHN G. NORTH, ---, Barge, 1919-05-14, Mexico, Cabo San Lucas Bay

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

JOHN G. WHILDEN, ---, Schooner, 1915-09-05, USA, FL, Cape San Blas
 JOHN GILPIN, ---, Bark, 1856, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOHN GLADSTONE, #50002, Ship, 1878-03, ---
 JOHN GUTENBERG, ---, Brig, 1855-08-09, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs
 JOHN H. FRENCH, ---, Schooner, 1872-10, ---
 JOHN H. JEFFERY, JR., ---, Steam screw, 1918-10-12, USA, MN, Duluth
 JOHN H. KIRBY, ---, Bark, 1917-11-15, Africa, Port Elizabeth, 320 miles SE of
 JOHN H. KRANZ, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-11, ---
 JOHN H. KUCK, #77203, Schooner, 1907-03-10, USA, NC, Lockwood Folly
 JOHN H. MAY, #76420, Schooner, 1912-12-24, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
 JOHN H. MCMANUS, ---, Schooner, 1889-03-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOHN H. MCNALLY, #46624, Barge, 1910-01-11, USA, VA, Bush Bluff Light Ship
 JOHN H. PAULY, #145223, Steam Barge, 1906-08-10, USA, MI, Marine City
 JOHN H. STERRETT, #75797, Steam paddle, 1914-02-03, USA, TX, Buffalo Bayou
 JOHN HART, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-10, New Inlet
 JOHN HART, ---, Steam, 1862-03, ---
 JOHN HARVEY, ---, Canal boat, 1916, St. Lawrence River
 JOHN HARVEY, ---, Liberty ship, 1945-04-09, Italy, Bari
 JOHN HATHAWAY, ---, Brig, 1860-10, Newport
 JOHN HAYS HAMMOND, ---, Schooner, 1917-07-27, Ireland, 350 miles NW of
 JOHN HENRY, ---, Bark, 1860-01, Dartmouth
 JOHN HICKEY, ---, Schooner, 1861-05, ---
 JOHN HOWARD, ---, Barge, 1919-12-03, USA, MA, Plymouth
 JOHN I. BRADY, #76949, Steam screw, 1911-06-26, USA, TX, Port Arthur
 JOHN I. SNOW, #76771, Schooner, 1907-01-14, USA, VA, Portsmouth Beach
 JOHN J. HANSON, #76549, Schooner, 1914-02-15, Latitude 36 degrees 20'N, Longitude 72 degrees 30'W
 JOHN J. BARLUM, ---, Schooner, 1922-09-1922, Lake Erie, Marblehead
 JOHN J. BOYD, ---, Ship, 1860-01, New York
 JOHN J. CRITTENDEN, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 JOHN J. HOWLETT, #21832, Schooner, 1910-09-17, USA, NJ, Cramer Hill
 JOHN J. PALMER, ---, Bark, 1860-03, Girgenti
 JOHN J. WARD, #13827, Schooner, 1907-03-06, USA, DE, Lewes
 JOHN J. WHITE, ---, Steam screw, 1916-05, USA, NJ, Newark Bay
 JOHN K. KIRKMAN, #13845, Schooner, 1907-02-07, USA, VA, Jamestown Island
 JOHN KERR, ---, Bark, 1853-04-01, At sea
 JOHN L. AVERY, ---, ---, 1854-03-07, USA, LA, New Orleans
 JOHN L. HASBROUCK, ---, Bark, 1887-12-18, ---
 JOHN L. LOWRY, #206817, Steam paddle, 1911-06-15, USA, IL, Hamletsburg
 JOHN L. MERRILL, ---, Schooner, 1880-04-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOHN L. STEVENS, ---, Steam, 1860-10, San Francisco
 JOHN LAMBERT, #13854, Schooner, 1907-03-23, USA, CA, Angel Island
 JOHN LANCASTER, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
 JOHN LAND, ---, Ship, 1860-04, Valparaiso
 JOHN LANE, ---, Canal boat, 1923-08-29, USA, NY, North River
 JOHN LENTHALL, ---, Schooner, 1894-10-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOHN LIDGETT, ---, Ship, 1872-12, ---
 JOHN LIGURE, ---, ---, 1853-10, At sea

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

JOHN LINSEY, ---, Schooner, 1887-11-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOHN LUGARS, ---, Bark, 1860-02-, ---
 JOHN M. BROWN, #76425, Schooner, 1908-10-30, Latitude 37° N., Longitude 71° W.
 JOHN M. EMERY, ---, Steam screw, 1920-01-13, USA, TX, Galveston, Brazos River Bar
 JOHN M. KEEN, ---, Sloop, 1916-07-05, USA, FL, Pensacola
 JOHN M. NICOL, #76786, Steam screw, 1906-12-13, USA, MI, Big Summer Island
 JOHN M. WOOD, ---, Ship, 1860-11, USA, LA, New Orleans
 JOHN MANN, ---, Brig, 1854-01-11, At sea
 JOHN MANTIA, ---, Oil screw, 1932, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOHN MARSHALL, ---, Brig, 1853-12-10>, At sea
 JOHN MARSHALL, ---, Schooner, 1853-12, Cape Cod
 JOHN MATHUES, #42821, Bark, 1878-03, ---
 JOHN MAXWELL, #77367, Schooner, 1912-11-01, USA, NC, New Inlet
 JOHN MCDERMOTT, #76001, Brig, 1908, Atlantic Ocean
 JOHN MCDONUGH, ---, Schooner, 1883-12-06, ---
 JOHN MCKIM, ---, Steam, 1860-08-, USA, Lewes Creek
 JOHN MCLEOD, ---, ---, 1897-12-4, Canada, NS, Halifax
 JOHN MIDDLETON, ---, Brig, 1862-04, ---
 JOHN MILTON, ---, ---, 1858-02-20, USA, NY, LI, Montauk
 JOHN MINTURN, ---, ---, 1846-02-15, USA, NJ, Squam Beach
 JOHN MITCHELL, #203943, Steam screw, 1911-07-09, USA, MI, Vermillion Point
 JOHN MOREN, #76607, Steam sternwheel, 1907-04-08, USA, IL, Cairo
 JOHN N. GOSSLER, ---, Ship, 1855-04-15>, Latitude 45 N, Longitude 147 40' E
 JOHN NEILSON, #13963, Barge, 1905-08-19, USA, NY, New York
 JOHN O. BAKER, #13751, Ship, 1877-12, ---
 JOHN O'GAUNT, #24201, Ship, 1877, ---
 JOHN OWEN, ---, Steam screw, 1919-11-12, USA, Lake Superior
 JOHN P. BROWN, ---, Schooner, 1854-, USA, NC, Lockwood's Folly
 JOHN P. COLLINS, ---, Schooner, 1872-01, ---
 JOHN P. HOWARD, #76357, Schooner, 1908-04-01, USA, VT, Burlington
 JOHN P. KELSEY, ---, Schooner, 1891-12-07, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOHN P. KELSEY, ---, Schooner, 1893-09-08, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOHN P. KING, ---, Steam, 1860-12, USA, NY, New York
 JOHN PAUL, ---, Bark, 1871-12, ---
 JOHN PAUL, ---, Schooner, 1893-02-10, USA, RI, Green Hill Point
 JOHN PAUL, #76958, Schooner, 1914-01-15, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, W Cross Rip Lightship
 JOHN PAUL, ---, Schooner, 1914-07-12, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Pollock Shoals
 JOHN PENNINGTON, ---, Schooner, 1862-03-, ---
 JOHN PHILLIPS, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-05>, ---
 JOHN PLANKINTON, ---, Steam screw, 1917-05-09, USA, MI, Detroit River
 JOHN PRIDGEOON, JR., #75756, Steam screw, 1909-09-18, USA, OH, Cleveland, 12 miles west of
 JOHN PROCTOR, #75567, Schooner, 1909-09-13, USA, DE, Cape Henlopen
 JOHN Q. ADAMS, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-26, USA, NJ, Little Egg Harbor
 JOHN R. DOW, ---, Brig, 1861-03, ---
 JOHN R. DURKEE, #46256, Canal boat, 1907-06-15, Canada, Quebec, Batiscan
 JOHN R. ERICSSON, ---, Oil screw, 1930, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOHN R. FELL, ---, Schooner, 1915, At sea

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

JOHN R. FOX, ---, Schooner, 1922-07-19, Bahamas, Caicos, Bottle Nose
 JOHN R. PARSONS, #76999, Barge, 1913-11-29, USA, NY, Lake Ontario near Oswego
 JOHN R. REES, #75436, Schooner, 1906-10-10, USA, VA, off Dymer's Wharves
 JOHN R. ZIMMERMAN, #46618, Barge, 1906-11-29, USA, VA, Elizabeth River, mouth of
 JOHN RANDOLPH, ---, Schooner, 1854-08-29, Wash Woods
 JOHN ROSE, #76432, Schooner, 1911-08-29, Latitude 33° 12' N, Longitude 77° W.
 JOHN RUTLEDGE, ---, ---, 1856-01-29, Canada, NF, off of
 JOHN RUTLEDGE, ---, Ship, 1856-02-19, At sea
 JOHN S. BEACHAM, ---, Schooner, 1917-04-03, Canada, NS, Cape Sable
 JOHN S. BENNETT, ---, Bark, 1909-11-08, USA, RI, Point Judith whistle buoy, 5½ miles SWS
 JOHN S. CASE, ---, Schooner, 1885-12-25, ---
 JOHN S. DE WOLFE, ---, Bark, 1852-11-30, St. Catherine's Island
 JOHN S. EMERY, ---, Barkentine, 1923-10-03, Latitude 30° 32' N., Longitude 66° 38' W.
 JOHN S. HOPKINS, ---, Steam paddle, 1917-01-11, USA, TN, Green River
 JOHN S. PARKER, ---, Schooner, 1901-11-07, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOHN S. PARKER, ---, Schooner, 1908, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOHN S. PARSON, #76999, Barge, 1910-12-08, USA, NY, St. Lawrence River, Rock Shoal
 JOHN S. PRESSON, #75625, Schooner, 1910-05-08, USA, ME, Port Clyde, Burnt Island
 JOHN S. THOMPSON, ---, Barge, 1916-11-23, USA, NY, Long Island Sound
 JOHN SCHMULTS, ---, Schooner, 1925-02-26, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 JOHN SEALY, ---, Steam screw, 1919-11-21, USA, TX, Sabine Pass
 JOHN SHAW, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 JOHN SHUETTE, #75762, Schooner, 1909-07-02, USA, MI, Ecorse
 JOHN SIDNEY, ---, Ship, 1872-10, ---
 JOHN SIMMONS, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-02, ---
 JOHN SMART, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-28, ---
 JOHN STROUD, ---, Bark, 1855 or '56, Rockaway
 JOHN SWAN, #76846, Schooner, 1913-04-13, Cuba, Cayo Romano
 JOHN T. CULLINAN, ---, Schooner, 1901-08-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOHN T. FARDY, ---, Schooner, 1855-10-27, USA, DE, New Point
 JOHN T. HUGHES, ---, Barge, 1922-08-08, USA, NY, New York, Hell Gate
 JOHN T. MANSON, ---, Schooner, 1881-08-05, USA, RI, Block Island, Black Rock
 JOHN T. PRATT, #76342, Steam screw, 1910-03-25, USA, NY, Glen Cove
 JOHN T. WILLIAMS, ---, Schooner, 1903-09-23, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOHN TRACY, ---, Freighter, 1927-01-08, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light
 JOHN TUNIS, ---, Schooner, 1853-11-24, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound
 JOHN TWOHY, #76952, Schooner, 1913-10-09, USA, ---, on Cape Fear
 JOHN TWOHY, ---, Schooner, 1917-07-21, Latitude 35° 55' N., Longitude 23° 20' W.
 JOHN W. BROWN, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-09, ---
 JOHN W. CALLAHAN, ---, Steam paddle, 1923-03-25, USA, FL, White River
 JOHN W. CASWELL, ---, Gas screw, 1916-04-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOHN W. CLARK, #46422, Canal boat, 1908-04-15, USA, MA, South Boston
 JOHN W. DANA, ---, Schooner, 1915-12-07, USA, LA, Chandeleur Islands
 JOHN W. FREDERICKS, JR., ---, Steam screw, 1919-01, USA, SC, Sampit River
 JOHN W. HALL, #76920, Schooner, 1912-03-12, USA, MD, Ocean City
 JOHN W. HUNT, #75152, H-Brig, 1878-03, ---
 JOHN W. WRIGHT, ---, Sloop, 1919-01-24, USA, VA, Hampton

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

JOHN WARREN, ---, Schooner, 1860-05, USA, SC, Charleston
 JOHN WART, ---, Schooner, 1846-09, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Squam Beach
 JOHN WELLS, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 JOHN WELLS, ---, Bark, 1871-09-08, ---
 JOHN WELSH, JR., ---, Brig, 1888-03-03, USA, RI, Point Judith LSS, 3 miles WN
 JOHN WESLEY, ---, Gas screw, 1921-12-05, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 JOHN WETHERED, ---, Schooner, 1915-08-18, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay
 JOHN WILLETS, ---, Schooner, 1852 or 53, Absecom Beach
 JOHN ZITTOSEN, #75182, Bark, 1878-04, ---
 JOHNSON NO. 17, ---, Barge, 1916-07-30, USA, NY, New York Harbor, Black Tom Island
 JOLIET, #76873, Steam screw, 1911-09-22, USA, MI, St. Clair River
 JOLLY TRAMP, #77025, Sloop, 1912-09-06, USA, FL, Cape Sable
 JONAS H. FRENCH, ---, Steam screw, 1914-09-28, USA, MA, Minot's Light
 JONAS SMITH, #13244, Schooner, 1878-04, ---
 JONATHAN BOURNE, ---, Schooner, 1896-03-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pollock Rip area
 JONATHAN CONE, ---, Schooner, 1923-06-06, USA, RI, Sakonnet Point
 JONATHAN MAY, ---, Schooner, 1877-03-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Old Harbor LSS, Chatham
 JONATHAN SAWYER, #76617, Schooner, 1907-11-06, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise
 JOPPA, ---, Steamship, 1888-06-08, ---
 JOPPA, ---, Gas screw, 1917-08-03, USA, KY, Hickman
 JORDAN L. MOTT, ---, Schooner, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JORDAN L. MOTT, #75691, Schooner, 1911-11-14, USA, ME, Georges River, Mouth of
 JORDAN WOOLEY, #13346, Schooner, 1908-05-31, USA, NY, Long Island Sound
 JORDISON, ---, Brig, 1854-08-27, At sea
 JORGE BIRD LEON, ---, Gas screw, 1916-10-02, Puerto Rico, Fajardo
 JOS. FAVRE-BALDWIN, #77527, Steam screw, 1906-09-27, USA, MS, Fairport
 JOS. L. STEPHENS, #76687, Steam paddle, 1912-01-08, USA, IL, Cairo
 JOS. MAXWELL, ---, Bark, 1861-08, ---
 JOS. TRIMBLE, ---, Schooner, 1852-06-31, ---
 JOS. W. LUFKIN, ---, Schooner, 1906-12-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOSE MANUEL, ---, Sloop, 1925-01-31, Puerto Rico, Gabucoa
 JOSE OLAVERRI, #76603, Schooner, 1908-07-23, USA, SC, Bull Island
 JOSE;A EDWARD, ---, Schooner, 1860-04, Santa Cruz
 JOSEFINA, #207662, Sloop, 1912-03-28, Puerto Rico, Guanica
 JOSEFINA, ---, Sloop, 1922-04-29, Puerto Rico, Puerta Ricon by Aguada
 JOSEPH, ---, Brig, 1884-12-31, ---
 JOSEPH A. ALLORE, #46401, Canal boat, 1913-07-26, Canada, Province of Québec, at Bastican
 JOSEPH ALLEN, ---, Schooner, 1888-03-17, ---
 JOSEPH B. THOMAS, #77447, Schooner, 1909-03-21, USA, FL, Fowey Rocks
 JOSEPH B. THOMAS, ---, Schooner barge, 1913-10-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOSEPH BISSO, ---, Steam screw, 1915-09-29, USA, LA, New Orleans
 JOSEPH C. SUIT, #76529, Steam screw, 1912-05-30, USA, Detroit River
 JOSEPH CHURCH, ---, Steam, 1904-09-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOSEPH CUDAHY, ---, Steam screw, 1918-08-17, Latitude 46° 27' N., Longitude 17° 51' W.
 JOSEPH F. BAKER, ---, Schooner, 1888-01-09, ---
 JOSEPH F. CLINTON, ---, Schooner barge, 1917-05-08, USA, VA, Hogg Island
 JOSEPH FARWELL, ---, Schooner, 1877-11-09, USA, NY, City Island

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

JOSEPH FISH, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Staten Island
 JOSEPH FISH, #13927, Schooner, 1878-10, ---
 JOSEPH G. RAY, #77476, Schooner, 1911-11-24, USA, VA, Chesapeake Bay, Tail of Horseshoe
 JOSEPH G. STOVER, ---, Schooner, 1887-09-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOSEPH HAMMOND, #13207, Schooner, 1909-08-17, USA, NY, Plum Island
 JOSEPH HELEN, ---, Schooner, 1859-07, ---
 JOSEPH III, ---, ---, 1929-08-04, At sea
 JOSEPH JONES, ---, Ship, 1860-12, Pass la Outre
 JOSEPH L. HURD, #75154, Barge, 1913-11-08, USA, WI, near Sturgeon Bay
 JOSEPH LEOPOLD, ---, Schooner, 1920-04-20, Latitude 20° 28' N., Longitude 69° 35' W.
 JOSEPH MANTA, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 JOSEPH P. CAKE, #13407, Schooner, 1878-10, ---
 JOSEPH P. COOPER, ---, Schooner, 1918-11-29, Latitude 36° 21' N., Longitude 71° 41' W.
 JOSEPH P. MESQUITA, ---, Schooner, 1917-12-09, Canada, NS, White Head
 JOSEPH PAIGE, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-30, ---
 JOSEPH PARK, ---, Brig, 1861-12, ---
 JOSEPH PULITZER, ---, Gas screw, 1920-12-18, USA, AK, Aniakchak
 JOSEPH RUSS, #76283, Schooner, 1912-04-21, USA, AK, Chirikof Island
 JOSEPH S. ZEMAN, ---, Schooner, 1922-02-03, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Metinic Ledge
 JOSEPH STORY, ---, Schooner, 1878, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOSEPH STORY, ---, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 JOSEPH W. DRAYTON, #163389, Barge, 15 Feb. 1908, USA, CT, New Haven
 JOSEPH W. HAWTHORN, #76987, Schooner, 1914-01-14, Latitude 22 degrees 33"N, Longitude 97 degrees 03' W
 JOSEPH WARREN, ---, Schooner, 1899-01-25, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOSEPHA, ---, Bark, 1849, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JOSEPHINE, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-13, USA, MA, Gloucester Harbor
 JOSEPHINE, ---, Ship, 1859-08, ---
 JOSEPHINE, #12818, Schooner, 1877-12, ---
 JOSEPHINE, ---, Steamship, 1883-01-18, ---
 JOSEPHINE, ---, Bark, 1887-12-18, ---
 JOSEPHINE, ---, Barge, 1889-01-22, ---
 JOSEPHINE, #76618, Steam screw, 1906-09-27, USA, AL, Mobile
 JOSEPHINE, ---, Gas paddle, 1916-07-14, USA, MO, St. Louis
 JOSEPHINE, ---, Gas screw, 1923-09-13, USA, TX, Bolivar Roads
 JOSEPHINE DE COSTA, #207219, Oil screw, 1929-09-15, Canada, NS, Blonde Rock
 JOSEPHINE DRESDEN, #12756, Gas screw, 1907-11-27, USA, MI, North Manitou Island
 JOSEPHINE M., ---, Gas screw, 1923-10-20, USA, NY, Rockaway Point
 JOSEPHINE T. WEAVER, #13021, Schooner, 1878-02, ---
 JOSEPHUS, ---, Schooner barge, 1924-04-04, USA, VA, Scotland
 JOSH COOK, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-29, USA, IL, Joppa
 JOSH. E. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, ---
 JOSH. WADDINGTON, ---, Ship, 1860-11, Billiton Island
 JOSHUA BROWN, ---, Brig, 1852-10-05>, At sea
 JOSHUA H. DAVIS, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-22>, At sea
 JOSHUA LOVETT, ---, Tug, 1889-01-22, ---
 JOSHUA MAURAN, ---, Ship, 1860-01, Gibraltar
 JOSIAH HARDY, ---, Schooner, 1872-04, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

JOSIE, ---, Schooner, 1915-06-09, USA, RI, Newport
 JOSIE A. DEVEREAUX, #12698, H-Brig, 1878-04, ---
 JOSIE JOHNSON, #75916, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
 JOSIE M., #203439, Schooner, 1912-02-04, USA, LA, New Orleans
 JOSIE R. BURT, #76339, Schooner, 1911-08-30, USA, NJ, Barnegat
 JOSEPH A. O'BRIEN, #145011, Barge, 1912-07-11, USA, NC, Albermarle Sound
 JOSPHINE ELLICOTT, #76913, Schooner, 1908, Atlantic Ocean
 JOSWEPH B. THOMAS, #76262, Schooner barge, 1913-10-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 3 miles SW
 JOVEN CLOTILDE, #77590, Schooner, 1912-10-24, Puerto Rico, Near Mannabo Light
 JOVEN NAULINA, ---, Sloop, 1921-09-10, Puerto Rico, Tres Hermanos
 JOVEN THOMAS, ---, Ship, 1874-10, ---
 JOVERO, ---, Scow, 1919-03-08, USA, CT, South Norwalk
 JOYCE SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1927, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 JUAN F. PEARSON, #68516, Bark, 1877, ---
 JUAN FERNANDEZ, ---, Ship, 1859-09, ---
 JUAN RATTRAY, ---, Bark, 1871-12, ---
 JUANITA, ---, Bark, 1855, Somanon Key
 JUANITA, #202071, Steam paddle, 1912, Gulf of Mexico
 JUBILEE, ---, Schooner, 1905-04-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JUDAH TOURO, ---, Ship, 1862-03, ---
 JUDGE, #136119, Gas screw, 1909-11, USA, MA, Tuckermuck Island
 JUDGE BAKER, ---, Schooner, 1855-10-20~, Long Beach
 JUDGE BLANEY, ---, Brig, 1860-06, Barbados
 JUDGE BOYCE, ---, Schooner, 1919-11-13, Portugal, Lisbon Harbor
 JUDGE WHITMAN, ---, Brig, 1861-11, ---
 JUDITH, ---, Ship, 1860-11, Calcutta
 JUDITH, ---, Ship, 1861-03, ---
 JUDITH SOMES, ---, Brig, 1862-04, ---
 JUDITH WARD, ---, Schooner, 1855-??-13, Brenton Reef, 5 miles S of
 JULIA, ---, ---, 1809, Lesser Antilles, Barbuda
 JULIA, ---, Schooner, 1860-02-, Eastern Beach
 JULIA, ---, Brig, 1860-11, Long Island
 JULIA, ---, Brig, 1861-07, ---
 JULIA, ---, Schooner, 1871-11, Canada, NS coast
 JULIA, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-07, ---
 JULIA, ---, Steamship, 1888-02-27, ---
 JULIA, #75962, Bark, 1907-03-27, Puerto Rico, Arecibo
 JULIA, #76035, Schooner, 1907-09-13, USA, NY, Coney Island
 JULIA, #76532, Sloop, 1908-08-20, USA, VT, Alburg
 JULIA, ---, Gas paddle, 1914-10-15, USA, IL, Mississippi River, Elsay
 JULIA, ---, Gas screw, 1915-09-29, USA, LA, Port Eads
 JULIA, ---, Schooner, 1915-12-19, USA, LA, New Orleans
 JULIA, ---, Gas screw, 1916-01-13, USA, SC, Little River
 JULIA, #225209, Oil screw, 1929-12-10, USA, MA, Cape Ann
 JULIA & MARTHA, #13317, Schooner, 1911-07-04, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk
 JULIA & NANCY, ---, Schooner, 1854-01-21, USA, ??, Ocracoke
 JULIA A. BERKELE, ---, Schooner, 1917-07-29, USA, MA, Tarpaulin Cove

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

JULIA A. RICH, #13078, Schooner, 1876-12, ---
 JULIA A. RIDER, ---, Schooner, 1874-03, ---
 JULIA A. TRUBEE, #3127, Schooner, 1914-03-07, Latitude 38 degrees, Longitude 66 degrees
 JULIA ANN, ---, Schooner, 1853-04-01, Baker's Island, 10 miles NNW of
 JULIA ANN, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-15, French Cays, near Crooked Island
 JULIA ANN, ---, Brig, 1854-04-30, Fire Island, near
 JULIA ANN, ---, Bark, 1855-10-03, England, Scilly Isles
 JULIA ANN, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 JULIA ANN STAPLES, ---, Schooner, 1856, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JULIA ANNA, ---, Schooner, 1860-06, USA, SC, Charleston
 JULIA BAKER, #12623, Schooner, 1908-02-01, USA, ME, Milbridge
 JULIA C., ---, Gas screw, 1917-10-20, USA, TX, Orange
 JULIA CASTNER, ---, Bark, 1859-07, ---
 JULIA COSTA, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 JULIA COSTA, ---, Schooner, 1905-04-28, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JULIA COSTA, ---, Schooner, 1907-08-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JULIA COSTA, #76762, Schooner, 1908-07-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light
 JULIA D., ---, Schooner, 1872-09, ---
 JULIA D. SCHMIDT, #76719, Schooner, 1906-08-19, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thacher's Island
 JULIA DAVIS, #204529, Schooner, 1908-01-02, USA, NY, Fishers Island
 JULIA E. GAMAGE, ---, Schooner, 1877, USA, CT, Connecticut River
 JULIA E. WHALEN, ---, Schooner, 1891-02-02, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 JULIA ELIZA, ---, Schooner, 1853, West Caicos Island
 JULIA FOX, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 JULIA FRANCES, ---, Schooner, 1918-01-27, Latitude 38° N., Longitude 11° W.
 JULIA LUCKENBACH, #77555, Steam screw, 1913-01-03, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 JULIA M. HALLOCK, ---, Schooner, 1859-09, ---
 JULIA NEWELL, #12637, Schooner, 1878-01, ---
 JULIA P. COLE, #201201, Schooner, 1910-01-21, USA, NC, Off Cape Hatteras
 JULIA R. DEMPSEY, #200751, Schooner barge, 1913-08-29, USA, NJ, Winter Quarter Lightship
 JULIA S. BAILEY, ---, Schooner, 1895-01-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Race Point
 JULIA WOOD, #75931, Schooner, 1878-04, ---
 JULIAN, ---, Ship, 1796-12, USA, MA, Nantucket
 JULIAN, ---, Sloop, 1806-03-24, USA, MA, Nantucket, Great Point
 JULIAN, ---, Bark, 1856, Scylla Island
 JULIAN, ---, Ship, 1860-04, Tahiti
 JULIAN, ---, Schooner, 1871, ---
 JULIAN J. FLEETWOOD, ---, Steam screw, 1923-03-29, USA, NC, North River, Mouth of
 JULIE REITZ, #70811, Schooner (3), 1877-09, ---
 JULIE, ---, Ship, 1854-03-19, At sea
 JULIET L. HOPKINS, ---, Schooner, 1920-04-06, USA, VA, Old Plantation Creek
 JULIET, ---, Brig, 1854-02-21, Ragged Islands
 JULIET, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, Hereford Inlet
 JULIET, #58973, Bark, 1878-08, ---
 JULIET, ---, Schooner, 1886, ---
 JULIETTE, ---, Barge, 1923-08-21, Lake Erie
 JULIETTE M. TILDEN, ---, Schooner, 1867-10-30, France, Magdalen Islands

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

JUMBO, #76398, Steam screw, 1906-12-27, USA, AL, Mobile
JUMBO, ---, Barge, 1917-04-01, USA, KY, Owensboro
JUNA, ---, Brig, 1854-12-18, USA, OR, Coos Bay, OR
JUNE, #127388, Gas yacht, 1909-06-25, USA, LA, New Orleans
JUNE C., #207663, Gas screw, 1910-10-09, USA, WA, Meadow Point
JUNE K., ---, Oil screw, Tug, 1959-07-31, USA, MA, Plymouth, 3 miles E Gurnet Light
JUNEATA, ---, Bark (Br), 1860-01, St. Thomas
JUNIATA, ---, Bark, 1856-01, Gibraltar
JUNIATA, ---, Ship, 1861-04, ---
JUNIATA, #77220, Steam screw, 1907-03-03, USA, WA, Siscoa Island
JUNIATA, #75535, Schooner, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
JUNIOR, ---, Steam screw, 1915-05-09, USA, OH, Cleveland
JUNIPER, ---, Brig, 1925-02-10, USA, Chesapeake Bay
JUNO, ---, Warship - 32 gun, 1778, USA, RI, Newport
JUNO, ---, Warship - Frigate - 40-gun, 1780-10-09 or 10, Lesser Antilles, St. Vincent
JUNO, ---, Warship - 34 gun, 1802-10-29, USA, NJ, Cape May
JUNO, ---, Schooner, 1819, Canada, NS, Sable Island
JUNO, ---, Bark, 1854-07-21, Moselle Shoals
JUNO, ---, Brig, 1872-07, ---
JUNO, ---, Schooner, 1891-12-28, USA, MA, Cape Cod
JUNO, #76191, Steam screw, 1908-02-15, USA, SC, Charleston
JUNO, #201476, Gas screw, 1911-07-03, USA, NY, Lyndenhurst
JUNO, ---, Schooner, 1916-03-14, Canada, NS, Lockport
JUNO, ---, Steam screw, 1923-07-22, USA, NC, Beaufort
JUPITER, ---, Gas screw, 1925-01-22, USA, CA, Huntington Beach
JURA, ---, ---, 1864-11-03, England, Liverpool
JURA, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-25, ---
JURA, #13476, Schooner, 1911-10-04, USA, Lake Michigan, Near Cross Village
JUVENILE, ---, Brig, 1856-01, Gibraltar
JUVERNA, ---, Brig, 1853-11-17<, Rose Island, 40 miles from NY
K. & W. NO. 4, #164038, Scow, 1913-12-22, Canada, BC, Queen Charlotte Sound
K. NO. 4, #164447, Scow, 1913-10-24, USA, AK, Ketchikan
K. S. L. CO. NO. 4, #163653, Barge, 1910-09-20, USA, AK, Willow Bay
K. S. L. CO. NO. 7, #163656, Barge, 1910-07-17, USA, AK, Chamino Island
K-13, ---, Warship – submarine, 1917-01-29, ---
K-5, ---, Warship – submarine, 1921-01-20, Bay of Biscay
KADOSH, ---, Bark, 1872-12, ---
KAISER WILHELM DER GROSSE, ---, Liner, 1906-11-21, France, Cherbourg
KAIYO MARU, ---, ---, 1952-09-24, Bonin Islands
KAKE, #211033, Gas screw, 1913-12-20, USA, ---, Columbia River, Clatsop Spit
KALEFAT, ---, Brig, 1855, At sea
KALISTA, ---, Gas paddle, 1917-11-11, USA, KY, Bowling Green
KALOLAH, ---, Steam yacht, 1924-03-29, USA, LA, Chanteleur Sound
KALUNA, ---, Brigantine, 1892-12, Canada, NS, Sable Island
KAMOOR, ---, Gas yacht, 1915-01-23, USA, SC, Georgetown
KANATAK, #223259, Oil screw, 1929-11-11, USA, AK, Cape St. Elias
KANAWHA, #161083, Steam yacht, 1907-11-28, USA, ME, Brunswick, Gurnet Bay

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

KANAWHA, ---, Steam, 1906-07-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 KANAWHA, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-01-05, USA, Ohio River, Dam 19
 KANAWHA, ---, Steam screw, 1916-03-16, Latitude 33° 8' N, Longitude, 73° 42' W
 KANGAROO, ---, Schooner, 1923-05-16, USA, LA, Lake Ponchartrain, Little Woods
 KANISED, ---, Gas yacht, 1922-03-30, USA, NJ, Morris Heights
 KANSAN, ---, Steam screw, 1917-07-10, France, Belle Ile, 3 miles E of
 KANSAS CITY, #200950, Gas sternwheel, 1908-02-20, USA, MO, Cuivre Island
 KANSAS, ---, Steam screw, 1924-10-27, USA, MI, Manistee
 KAPTAJN NIELSEN, ---, Dredge, 1964-09-18, Australia, Brisbane
 KAPTAN, ---, Steamship, 1907-11-26, North Sea
 KAPUNDA, ---, ---, 1887-01-20, Brazil
 KARE KEARNEY, ---, ---, 1854-02-14, USA, MO, St. Louis
 KARLANNA, ---, Steam screw, 1920-01-19, USA, NJ, Cold Springs
 KARNAK, ---, Brig, 1860-10, At sea
 KARNAK, ---, Steam, 1862-04, ---
 KATAHDIN, ---, Steamship, 1886-01-10, ---
 KATAHDIN, ---, Steam screw, 1917-10-23, USA, PA, Chester
 KATATA, ---, Gas screw, 1914-10-31, Arctic Ocean, North Head
 KATE, #14056, Schooner, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 KATE, ---, Screw, 1922-12, USA, WA, Bellingham
 KATE, ---, Steam paddle*, 1916-06-05, USA, MS, Rosedale
 KATE ADAMS, ---, ---, 1888-12-24, USA, Mississippi River
 KATE B. OGDEN, ---, Schooner, 1914-09-29, Atlantic Ocean; Latitude 41° 30' N, Longitude, 63° 30' W
 KATE CAMPBELL, ---, Bark, 1853-12-29, Herring Cove
 KATE DAVENPORT, ---, Barge, 1916-01-10, USA, AK, Cooks Inlet
 KATE DAVIS, #14055, Schooner, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 KATE E. HOWARD, #14169, Schooner, 1911-05-01, USA, WI, Port Washington
 KATE FEORE, #161197, Schooner, 1909-09-20, Gulf of Mexico
 KATE FRENCH, ---, Steam, 1860-12, USA, AR, Napoleon
 KATE GORDON, ---, Schooner, 1872-10, ---
 KATE HARDING, ---, Bark, 1892-11-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 KATE HOLBROOK, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-04>, ---
 KATE J. BARRETT, ---, Schooner, 1890-02-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 KATE KINNEY, ---, Schooner, 1855, ---
 KATE MAY, ---, Steam, 1860-04, Cannelton
 KATE MCDONALD, ---, Schooner, 1860-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown
 KATE MCNAMARA, #14291, Schooner, 1908-02-11, USA, MD, Choptank River, Tilghmans Island Wharf
 KATE MEANS, ---, Brig, 1853-03-25, Tonala Bar, E of Coatzacoalcos
 KATE ROBINSON, ---, Schooner, 1872-08, ---
 KATE WARD, ---, Steam, 1854-09-22, Matagorda
 KATHERINE, #47179, Barge, 1908-04-24, USA, VA, Ship Shoal, 20 miles west of
 KATHERINE, ---, Sloop, 1819, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 KATHERINE, ---, Steam paddle, 1917-06-27, USA, GA, Savannah River
 KATHARINE W. #161069, Steam screw, 1911-02-01, USA, NJ, Jersey City
 KATHERINE D. PERRY, #161009, Schooner, 1911-12-17, USA, VA, Cape Charles
 KATHERINE FRANCESCA, #161121, Steam screw, 1909-08-15, Cuba, Havana
 KATHERINE HOWARD, ---, Barge, 1940-12-04, USA, RI, Green Hills

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

KATHLEEN, ---, Sloop, 1916-10-10, USA, SC, Charleston Bar
 KATHRYN, #81288, Steam paddle, 1907-12-08, USA, PA, Pittsburg
 KATHRYN B., ---, Schooner, 1916-07-05, USA, FL, Pensacola
 KATIE, ---, Brig, 1872-11, ---
 KATIE B., ---, Gas screw, 1923-03-05, USA, MA, Nomansland
 KATIE G. ROBINSON, ---, Schooner, 1900-10-06, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 KATIE L. PALMER, ---, Gas screw, 1918-08-10, Latitude 41° 45' N., Longitude 67° 10' W.
 KATIE MAY, #207788, Gas paddle, 1913-02-08, USA, AR, Black River
 KATIE MC, #161206, Steam paddle, 1912-05-05, USA, OH, Proctorville
 KATIE MCGOVERN, #47151, Canal, 1910-01-10, USA, CT, Shippan Point
 KATIE PIATT, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-01-01, USA, IN, Rising Sun
 KATIE WOODS, #162327, Barge, 1914-02-14, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, off Bartlett's Reef
 KATTIE E. WHEELER, ---, Schooner, 1876, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 KATYDID, #202272, Gas, paddle, 1912-12-20, USA, WV, Parkersburg
 KAUAI, #126443, Steam screw, 1913-12-24, USA, HI
 KAUIKEAOULI, #161153, Schooner, 1906-09-27, Hawaii
 KAWACHI, ---, Warship – battleship, 1918-07-12, Japan, Tokuyama Bay
 KAWAILANI, #161154, Schooner, 1909-03-08, USA, HI, Oahu Island
 KAWANOURA MARU, ---, Steam, 1896-06-15, Japan, Kobe
 KAYAK, #161177, Steam screw, 1913-12-19, USA, AK, Yakutat Bay, at Cape Carew
 KEA, ---, Gas screw, 1920-01-02, USA, CA, Hueneme
 KEARSARGE, ---, ---, 1894-02-02, Roncador Reef
 KEDAR, ---, Bark, 1860-10, USA, MA, Boston
 KEDRON, ---, Schooner, 1859-07, ---
 KELLEY SAULS, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-28, USA, KY, Paducah
 KELLOGG, #162599, Scow, 1910-09-08, USA, MI, 12 miles NW Little Point au Sable
 KEMP, ---, Steam screw, 1919-08-21, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thachers Island
 KENMORE, ---, Bark, 1862-01, ---
 KENMURE CASTLE, ---, Steam, 1883-02-01, Bay of Biscay
 KENNEBEC, ---, Schooner, 1854-08-24, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth, 50 miles NW by N
 KENNEBEC, ---, Schooner barge, 1917-02-05, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
 KENNECOTT, ---, Gas screw, 1923-10-08, Canada, BC, Graham Island
 KENNEDY, #161182, Steam paddle, 1914-02-24, USA, FL, St. Johns River
 KENNETH W., ---, Steam paddle, 1917-01-11, USA, IN, Mount Vernon
 KENNETH W. MCNEIL, #47190, Barge, 1907-05-02, USA, NY, New York
 KENNEWICK, ---, Gas screw, 1914-10-21, USA, WA, Grays Harbor
 KENNEY, ---, Brig, 1852-07-27, ---
 KENOIS, #161193, Steam paddle, 1914-04-27, USA, Cumberland River
 KENOSHA, #92598, Steam screw, 1909-07-24, USA, NY, Fire Island
 KENSINGTON, ---, ---, 1871-01-27, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 KENT, ---, Troop ship, 1825-02-19, Atlantic Ocean
 KENTRA, ---, Steam screw, 1918-02-22, Chile, Cullin Point
 KENTUCKY, #141499, Steam screw, 1910-02-04, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, 200 miles south of
 KENTUCKY, ---, Gas paddle, 1922-11-06, USA, TN, McGees Landing
 KENTUCKY, ---, Gas paddle, 1923-06-10, USA, TN, Nashville
 KENWOOD, ---, Schooner, 1926-02-04, USA, MA, Scituate
 KEPIER, ---, Bark, 1860-02, Flag Island Rock

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

KERMALO, ---, Bark, 1883-09-06, ---
 KERSHAW, ---, Steam, 1911-07-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 KERSHAW, ---, Freighter, 1927-05-31, USA, MA, Marthas Vineyard, East Cop Lighthouse
 KERWOOD, ---, Steam screw, 1919-12-01, Latitude 53° 42' N., Longitude 4° 52' E
 KESIA, ---, Bark, 1854, St. Domingo
 KEYSTONE, ---, Schooner barge, 1900-02-25, USA, MA, Boston, Shag Rocks, Broad Sound
 KEYSTONE, ---, Steam screw, 1921-10-17, USA, IL, Chicago, Calumet Lake
 KIANG-KWAN, ---, ---, 1918-04-25, Hankow
 KIANG HSIN, ---, Steam, 1938-06-28, China, Yangtze River, Yochow, near
 KIANG HSIN, ---, Steam, 1949-09-05, China, Shanghai
 KIANGYA, ---, Steam, 1948-12-03, China, Shanghai
 KICHE MARU, ---, Steam, 1912-09-28, Japan, coast of
 KICKERMARU, ---, ---, 1912-09-28, Japan, ---
 KIEN YUAN, ---, Steam, 1949-01-27, China, Chusan Island, Bonham Strait
 KIKUSUI MARU, ---, Steamship 1931-02-10, Japan, Kobe, off of
 KILBLAIR, ---, Bark, 1860-12, At sea
 KILLARNEY, ---, Gas screw, 1918-12-21, USA, AK, Thomas Bay
 KILLARNEY, ---, Gas screw, 1921-08-28, USA, MA, Gloucester, Popps Beach
 KINCORA, ---, Steam, 1901-08-08, Ireland-England, St. George's Channel, Tuskar Rock
 KINEO, ---, Brig, 1860-10, Balize, 40 miles from
 KINEO, ---, Schooner, 1905-05-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 KING BROTHERS, ---, Brig, 1860-10, USA, NY, New York
 KING CYRUS, ---, Schooner, 1922-07-17, Grays Harbor, Chehalis Point
 KING DOON, ---, Schooner, 1890-11-06, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 KING GEORGE, ---, Slave ship, 1791, Barbados
 KING PHILIP, ---, Schooner, 1898, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 KINGDOM, #110098, Barkentine yacht, 1911-04-03, West Africa, Salum River
 KINGDON, ---, Barge, 1917-12-16, USA, CT, South Norwalk
 KINGFISHER, ---, ---, ---, North Pacific
 KINGFISHER, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, USA, MA, New Bedford
 KINGFISHER, ---, Gas screw, 1916-07-05, USA, AL, Mobile Harbor
 KINGFISHER, ---, Sloop, 1917-10-04, USA, SC, Tybee Light
 KINGFISHER, ---, Steam screw, 1918-09-20, Latitude 43° 31' N., Longitude 61° 53' W
 KINGSTON, ---, ---, 1809, Lesser Antilles, Barbuda
 KINGSTON, ---, Bark, 1852-12-23, Robbern Island, SW side of
 KINGSTON, ---, Bark, 1852-12-28, Nag's Head
 KINGSTON, ---, Brig, 1855-11-02, Cape Antonio, off of
 KINGSTON, #14491, Schooner barge, 1906-07-04, USA, NY, Shinnecock
 KINKAZAN MARU, ---, Ferry, 1946-03-24, Japan, Honshu
 KIOWA, #220780, Steam screw, 1929-11-30, USA, MI, Point Au Sable
 KIRBY HALL, ---, Steamship, 1883-01-08, ---
 KISMET, ---, Gas yacht, 1925-06-12, USA, LA, New Orleans, New Basin Canal
 KIT CARSON, ---, Schooner, 1915-04-12, USA, RI, Narragansett Bay, Nantucket Harbor
 KITE, ---, Steamship, 1883-08-31, ---
 KITSAP, ---, Schooner, 1919-03-21, USA, HI, Kausai Channel
 KITTEE, #208192, Gas screw, 1912-04-18, USA, IL, Thebes
 KITTIE LAWRY, #14383, Schooner, 1909-03-29, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, White Islands

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

KITTY A., ---, Gas screw, 1919-02-08, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Gloucester, Eastern Point
 KITTYWAKE, #107256, Gas screw, 1914-10-04, East Cape Siberia
 KJOBENHAVN, ---, Steam, ---, Jutland
 KLATAWA, ---, Gas screw, 1923-09-27, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay
 KLIKITAT, #14395, Barkentine, 1912-11-12, USA, HI, Honlii Point
 KLOTOWAH, ---, Steam yacht, 1916-05-12, St. Lawrence River
 KNICKERBOCKER, ---, Ship, 1859-06, ---
 KNICKERBOCKER, ---, Tug, 1889-01-22, ---
 KNICKERBOCKER, ---, Barge, 1897-08-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 KNICKERBOCKER, ---, Schooner barge, 1915-10-19, USA, NJ, Barnegat Inlet, N of
 KNICKERBOCKER, ---, Schooner barge, 1915-11-04, USA, NY, Montauk Point
 KNOCKER, #203521, Gas screw, 1911-01, USA, LA, Morgan City
 KNOSSOS, ---, Passenger, 1973-05-03, Greece, coast of
 KNOXVILLE, ---, ---, 1850-12-17, USA, LA, New Orleans
 KNUTSFORD, ---, Schooner, 1884-01-21, ---
 KOBENHAVN, ---, ---, 1928, Pacific Ocean
 KOBENHAVN, ---, (5), 1929-01, Tristan de Cunha, off of
 KODIAK, ---, Barge, 1889-01-22, ---
 KOHINOOR, ---, Schooner, 1916-03-03, USA, MA, Minot's Ledge Light
 KOHMOOR, ---, Bark (Br), 1860-11, China, Shanghai
 KOHOLA, ---, Brig, 1871-09-08, ---
 KOKO HEAD, ---, Barkentine, 1918-04, Java, 180 miles SW of
 KOLON, ---, Schooner, 1912-09-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 KOLON, #14092, Schooner, 1914-06-05, Canada, NS, Halifax
 KONA, ---, Schooner, 1917-02-03, South Australia, Kangaroo Island
 KONA, ---, Gas yacht, 1921-10, USA, FL, Jacksonville, Florida
 KONG ALF, ---, Steamship, 1888-11-01, ---
 KONG SVERRE, ---, Gas screw, 1918-01-28, USA, AK, Warren Island
 KOOMBANA, ---, ---, 1912-03-21 or 28, Australia, off of
 KOOMBUNA, ---, ---, 1911-04-02, At sea
 KORET, ---, Schooner, 1883-11-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 KOSAGAAS III, ---, Gas yacht, 1917-06-08, USA, Lake Michigan, Saginaw River, mouth of
 KOSMOPOLIT, ---, Bark, 1878-01, ---
 KOTO HIRA MARU, ---, ---, 1917-07-27, USA, AK, ---
 KOYUKUK, #203496, Steam paddle, 1911-05-12, USA, AK, Tanana River
 KRISTIANIAFJORD, ---, Liner, 1917-07-15, Canada, NF, Cape Race
 KULSAMANU II, ---, Gas yacht, 1921-03-25, USA, CA, Los Angeles
 KURFURST, ---, Liner, 1904-05-06, Portugal, coast of
 KURU, ---, ---, 1929-09-07, Finland
 KWANTO, ---, ---, 1924-12-12, Tauruga
 KWONG SANG, ---, Steamship, 1931-08-08, China, Foochow, off of
 KYLE, #204700, Gas, sternwheel, 1909, USA, TN, Tiptonville
 KYLE SPRANGLER, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Pisque Isle
 KYZIKES, ---, Steam, 1927-12-03, USA, NC, Outer Banks, Kitty Hawk, near
 L-24, ---, Warship - submarine, 1924-01-10, USA, Cape Hatteras
 L-24, ---, Warship – submarine, 1924-01-10, England, Portland Bill, off of
 L-55, ---, Warship - submarine, 1919-06-04, Kronstadt

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

L-55, ---, Warship – submarine, 1931-10-21, Gulf of Finland
 L-61, ---, Warship – submarine, 1941-10-02, Japan, Iki Island, off of
 L. & W. - B. C. CO. #1, ---, Barge, 1942-08-09, USA, MA, Marblehead, east end of
 L. & W-B. C. CO. #3, ---, Schooner barge, 1919-11-11, USA, MA, Boston
 L. & W-B. C. CO. #9, ---, Barge, 1933-12-27, USA, MA, Nantucket
 L. & W-B. C. CO. #11, ---, Barge, 1945-01-11, USA, MA, Boston Light
 L. & W. B. C. CO. NO. 12, ---, Schooner barge, 1919-05-15, USA, MA, Race Point
 L. & W-B. C. CO. #12, ---, Barge, 1943-07-15, USA, RI, off Brenton Reef Lightship
 L. & W-B. C. CO. #15, ---, Schooner barge, 1942-11-11, USA, RI, Block Island, NE Old Harbor
 L. A. BELKNAP, ---, Tug, 1888-11-25, ---
 L. A. BUZBY, ---, Canal boat, 1919-01-31, USA, NY, New York
 L. A. PLUMMER, ---, Schooner, 1906-11-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 L. A. WATSON, ---, Schooner, 1875-09-28, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 L. B., #141473, ---, Gas sternwheel, 1906-10-28, USA, KS, Leavenworth
 L. B. CURTIS, #140411, Barge, 1908-07-08, USA, MA, Boston Harbor
 L. B. FERGUSON, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 L. B. JOHNSON, #15303, Steam screw, 1907-05-01, USA, OH, Fairport
 L. B. POWELL, ---, Barge, 1918-01-31, USA, MO, Caruthersville
 L. B. SHAW, ---, Barge, 1935-07-02, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, entrance Cape Cod Canal
 L. BOYER, ---, Steam screw, 1914-09-23, USA, NY, Jamaica Bay
 L. C. WALDO, ---, Steam screw, 1913-11-08, USA, WI, Lake Superior, Manitou Islands
 L. E. MULLER, ---, Barge, 1919-03-09, USA, NY, Port Reading
 L. F. CHAPMAN, ---, Ship, 1872-10, ---
 L. F. ROGERS, ---, Schooner, 1855-04-02, ---
 L. F. SPARROW, ---, Schooner, 1872-04, ---
 L. HARRISON, ---, Schooner, 1854-10-19, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 L. HERBERT TAFT, #141766, Schooner, 1912-12-19, USA, NY, New York Bay, Romer Shoals
 L. J. MUIR, ---, Schooner, 1918-04-09, USA, MD, Tilghman
 L. L. HAMLIN, ---, Schooner, 1921-06-05, USA, ME, South Bristol
 L. L. LEWIS, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 L. L. WADSWORTH, ---, Brig, 1872-10, ---
 L. MCMURRAY, #15438, Schooner, 1909-09-28, USA, MD, Baltimore Harbor
 L. MCNEILL, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-06-08, USA, FL, Mosquito Inlet
 L. O. MUIR, #140965, Gas screw, 1912-09-23, USA, NC, Elizabeth City
 L. P. FEATHERSTONE, ---, Barge, 1915-08-15, USA, TX, Galveston
 L. P. FOSTER, ---, Schooner, 1854-10-23>, ---
 L. P. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, USA, NC, Hatteras
 L. Q. C. WISHART, #15440, Schooner, 1910-12-05, USA, NJ, Brigantine, Shoals
 L. R. BRANSFORD, ---, Gas screw, 1915-08-23, USA, NY, LI, Great South Bay
 L. SNOW, #14773, Schooner, 1913-03-22, USA, ME, West Penobscot Bay
 L. T. PLUMLEE, #223399, Gas wheel, 1929-07-10, USA, TN, Cathage
 L. T. WHITMORE, ---, Schooner, 1916-05-31, Canada, NS, Spencer Island
 L. WATERBURY, ---, Schooner, 1860-08, USA, VA, Norfolk
 L. WATERBURY, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 L'ATLANTIQUE, ---, ---, 1933-01-04, English Channel
 L'ESSAI, ---, Brig, 1850-04-01, ---
 LA BLANCHE, ---, Warship - 42 gun, 1780-10-03, Cuba, Jardines Reef

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

LA BOURGOGNE, ---, ---, 1898-07-04, At sea
 LA CARIDAD, ---, ---, 1600-09, Mexico, off of
 LA CATALINA, ---, ---, 1600-09, Mexico, off of
 LA CONNER, #141557, Steam screw, 1907-09-24, USA, WA, La Conner
 LA COUBRE, ---, Warship – ammunition, 1960-03-04, Cuba, Havana harbor
 LA CROSSE, ---, Steam, 1860-08-, Memphis
 LA CROSSE, ---, Steam screw, 1910, Honduras, Black River
 LA DIVE, ---, ---, 1918-02-01, Mediterranean Sea
 LA FAYETTE, #14522, Schooner, 1909-04-17, USA, DE, St. Johns River
 LA FELIZ, ---, Steam screw, 1924-10-01, USA, CA, Santa Cruz Light, California
 LA FOURCHE, #140968, Steam paddle, 1907-09-20, USA, LA, Twelve Mile Point
 LA FRANCE, ---, ---, 1888-09-12, Canary Islands
 LA FRANCHISE, ---, ---, 1811-08-07, USA, FL, Pensacola
 LA GAVARRA, ---, ---, ---, Mexico
 LA MARIA, ---, ---, 1597, Mexico, San Juan de Ulua
 LA NICOLASA, ---, ---, ---, Mexico
 LA NORMANDIE, ---, Steamship, 1888-11-11, ---
 LA PALOMA, #205018, Gas screw, 1913-12-07, USA, WA, Seattle
 LA PANDORA, ---, ---, 1597, Mexico, San Juan de Ulua
 LA PIEDAD, ---, ---, 1590, Mexico, Veracruz
 LA PORTE, ---, Gas screw, 1914-12-13, USA, FL, Dewey
 LA PRIMERA, ---, Steam screw, 1923-07-08, Chile, Valparaiso
 LA RABIDA, # 75850, Schooner, 1906-11-25, USA, MI, Naubinway
 LA SEYNE, ---, Liner, 1909-11-14, ---
 LA TRINIDAD, ---, ---, 1590, Mexico, Veracruz
 LA VIAJERA, #204296, Gas yacht, 1929-09-17, Mexico, Rosarito
 LABAN, ---, Schooner, 1835, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 LABOR, ---, Gas screw, 1924-10-02, USA, CA, Anacapa Island
 LABRADOR, ---, ---, 1899-03-01, Scotland, Skerryvore
 LABRADOR, ---, Trawler, 1926, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 LACKAWANA, ---, Steam, 1915-08-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Handkerchief Shoal Lightship
 LACKAWANNA, ---, Barge, 1918-07-04, USA, CT, Mystic River
 LACLABELL, #141512, Gas screw, 1912-04, USA, AK, Near Ketchikan
 LACONIA, ---, Schooner, 1858-05, ---
 LADOGA, ---, Ship, 1860-02, Bermuda
 LADY, #141648, Schooner, 1908-04-06, USA, HI, Oahu Island
 LADY ANTRIM, #140800, Schooner, 1908-07-28, USA, NC, South Creek
 LADY ARABELLA, ---, Schooner, 1854-08-05, USA, ME, Cranberry Isle, off of
 LADY BAGOT, ---, Schooner, 1852-11-07, Grand River
 LADY BETTY, ---, Gas screw, 1921-08-25, USA, NJ, Tuckerton
 LADY BIRD, ---, Gas screw, 1923-09-07, USA, FL, Steinhatchee
 LADY BRUCE, ---, Bark, 1860-05, At sea
 LADY BULWER, ---, Ship, 1853-11-09, USA, ME, Moosepecca Island, Off of
 LADY CAROLINE, ---, Ship, 1854-09-04, At sea
 LADY CLARA, #204472, Gas screw, 1911-06-24, USA, FL, Grassy Point
 LADY EBRINGTON, ---, Bark, 1873-04, ---
 LADY ECHO, ---, Schooner, 1846, Canada, NS, Sable Island

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

LADY ELGIN, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1860-09-08, USA, Lake Michigan
 LADY ELLEN, #203800, Gas screw, 1912-08-26, USA, LA, Houma
 LADY FRANKLIN, ---, Bark, 1860-01, ---
 LADY FRANKLIN, ---, Ship, 1861-12, ---
 LADY FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, 1882-02-08, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LADY GRACE, #140473, Steam sternwheel, 1906-09-27, USA, AL, Mobile
 LADY HAMILTON, ---, Gas yacht, 1923-05-03, USA, MI, Saugatuck
 LADY ILKA, #202301, Schooner, 1911-07-07, USA, MS, Bay St. Louis
 LADY INGLIS, ---, Bark, 1860-04, Simoda
 LADY KNIGHT, ---, Bark, 1853-11-26, At sea
 LADY MILTON, ---, Ship, 1872-12, ---
 LADY MINE, #141535, Schooner, 1910-03-12, USA, CA, Humboldt Bear
 LADY NUGENT, ---, ---, 1854-05-10, ---, Madras
 LADY OCTAVIA, ---, Steamship, 1879-11, ---
 LADY OF THE LAKE, ---, ---, 1833-05-11, At sea
 LADY OF THE LAKE, ---, Brig, 1855-11-09, USA, FL, South St. John's Bar
 LADY OF THE LAKE, ---, Schooner, 1890-05-15, USA, RI, Block Island LSS, ½ mile N
 LADY OF THE OCEAN, ---, Schooner, 1889-02-02, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LADY SHERBROOK, ---, ---, 1831-08-19, USA, Cape May
 LADY SUFFOLK, ---, Ship, 1860-03, At sea
 LADY SUFFOLK, ---, Bark, 1862-04, ---
 LADY WASHINGTON, ---, Sloop, 1803-11-11, Lake Ontario
 LAFAYETTE, ---, Schooner, 1840, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LAFAYETTE, ---, Brig, 1854, USA, MA, Scituate Beach
 LAFAYETTE, #141664, Steam paddle, 1908-01-15, USA, IL Mount Carmel
 LAFAYETTE, ---, Liner, 1938-05-04, France, Le Havre
 L'AFRICAIN, ---, Warship – frigate, 1822, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 LAGODA, ---, Bark, 1871-09-08, ---
 LAGUNA, ---, Schooner, 1921-11-17, Cuba, Cardenas
 LAKE BAY, ---, Gas screw, 1922-06-05, USA, AK, Necker Bay
 LAKE BLOOMINGTON, ---, Steam screw, 1918-12-11, France, Ponta de la Coubre
 LAKE BORGNE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-10-22, France
 LAKE CHAMPLAIN, ---, ---, 1886-06-30, Antrim
 LAKE CITY, #201057, Steam paddle, 1908-04-13, USA. AR, Togo
 LAKE CITY, ---, Steam screw, 1918-10-05, USA, FL, Key West
 LAKE CONWAY, ---, Steam screw, ---, At sea
 LAKE CRYSTAL, ---, Barge, 1946-02-14, USA, RI, Watch Hill
 LAKE DAMITA, ---, Steam screw, 1918-11-19, France, Bertheaume Bay
 LAKE EDON, ---, Steam screw, 1918-08-21, England, Cornwall
 LAKE ERIE, ---, Steam screw, 1919-01-16, Wales, Cardiff Roads
 LAKE GEBHART, ---, Steam screw, 1923-05-09, USA, WA, Destructions Island, N of
 LAKE GRAFTON, ---, Steam screw, 1920-05-15, England, Land's End
 LAKE HOUGHTON, ---, Steam screw, 1918-06-11, Canada, NS, Cranberry Isle
 LAKE LICKING, ---, Steam screw, 1920-02-22, Cuba, Matanzas, 14 miles E of
 LAKE MANITOBA, ---, ---, 1885-06-14, Canada, Miquelan Island
 LAKE MEGANTIC, ---, ---, 1878-07-30, Anticosta
 LAKE OWENS, ---, Steam screw, 1918-09-02, England, Cornwall, Trevoise Head

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

LAKE PLACID, ---, Steam screw, 1919-05-19, Sweden, Gotenborg, 20 miles off of
 LAKE PORTAGE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-08-03, Latitude 47° 15'N., Longitude 4° 44' W.
 LAKE STOBI, ---, Steam screw, 1920-05-12, Japan, Goto Island
 LAKE WESTON, ---, Steam screw, 1918-12-28, England, Bristol Channel
 LAKELAND, ---, Steam screw, 1924-12-03, USA, Lake Michigan
 LAKEMOOR, ---, Steam screw, 1918-04-11, Scotland, Crossley Light
 LAKEVIEW, ---, Bark, 1909-04-14, USA, MA, Nomansland, Island
 LAKEWOOD, #145845, Schooner, 1907-04-29, USA, NC, off Hatteras
 LAKONIA, ---, Liner, 1963-12-22, Maderia
 LALEAH, ---, Brig, 1854-03-06, At sea
 LALEHAM, ---, Steamship, 1894-05-27, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 LALIA, ---, Bark, 1888-02-08, ---
 LALLA ROOKH, ---, Ship, 1860-06, USA, NY, New York
 LAMARTINE, ---, Brig, 1854-12-03, USA, RI, Beaver Tail Light
 LAMARTINE, ---, Bark, 1860-03, St. Thomas
 LAMARTINE, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, Cedar Tree Neck
 LAMBS FERRY, ---, Gas wheel, ---, ---
 L'AMERICAINE, ---, Warship, 1822, Canada, NS, Sable Island, Wallace Lake
 LAMORICIERE, ---, Liner, 1942-01-08, Minorca
 LAMPORT, ---, Steamship, 1883-09-06, ---
 LANARK, ---, Bark, 1860-12, At sea
 LANCASTER, ---, ---, 1752-10-22, USA, FL
 LANCASTER, Brig, 1836, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 LANCASTER, ---, Schooner barge, 1917-12-09, USA, VA, Chincoteague
 LANCET, ---, Brig, 1854-07-10, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, off of
 LANDSEER, ---, Schooner, 1888-03-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LANDSEER, ---, Schooner, 1888-09-08, ---
 LANDSEER, #140065, Schooner barge, 1907-03-13, USA, NJ, Absecon
 LANE, ---, Schooner, 1855, Canada, NS, Pictou
 LANE, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, USA, VA, Norfolk
 LANGDON GILLMORE, ---, Schooner, 1864-03-08, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 LANGHAM, #145481, Steam screw, 1910-10-23, USA, MI, Keweenaw Point
 LANIE COBB, ---, Schooner, 1888-12-25, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LANIE COBB, ---, Schooner, 1915-09-17, USA, ME, Lubec, West Quoddy Head
 LANSFORD, ---, Schooner barge, 1918-07-21, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Old Harbor LSS,
 LANSON DEAN, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, ---
 LANZEROTA, ---, Warship, 24 gun, 1792-07-23, Lesser Antilles, Barbuda
 LAPWING, ---, Brig, 1853-11-21, Inagua
 LAPWING, ---, Steam screw, 1923-02-09, USA, AL, Mobile River
 LARCHMONT, #126281, Steam sidewheel, 1907-02-11, USA, RI, Watch Hill, 3 miles SE
 LARIMER, ---, Schooner, 1922-05-28, USA, VA, Hog Island, N of
 LARIMER, ---, Steam screw, ---, At sea
 LARINDA, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-09, ---
 LARK, ---, Warship - 32 gun, 1778, USA, RI, Newport
 LARK, ---, Brigantine, 1858-10-03, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 LARK, ---, Gas screw, 1918-09-25, USA, CA, Long Beach Harbor
 LASATA, ---, Gas yacht, 1915-03-21, USA, CA, San Pedro

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

L'ATLANTIQUE, ---, Liner, 1933-01-04, France
 LATONA, ---, Schooner, 1917-07-13, D. R., Cape Frances Viejo, 28 miles NE of
 LATOUCHE, ---, Gas screw, 1922-11-12, USA, CA, Point Dunne, SE of
 LAURA, ---, Brig, 1855-04-13, Misery Beach, Port Medway
 LAURA, ---, Brig, 1855-10-06, USA, MA, Boston, Shag Rock
 LAURA, ---, Steam, 1862-04, ---
 LAURA & ELLA, #140743, Schooner, 1910-02-15, USA, MD, Plum Point
 LAURA A. MUIR, ---, Schooner, 1918-12-06, USA, MD, Magothy River
 LAURA BEVAN, ---, Schooner, 1859-06, ---
 LAURA BROWN, ---, Schooner, 1887-11-21, ---
 LAURA C. ANDERSON, ---, Schooner, 1917-08-29, Latitude 49° 43' N., Longitude 0° 55' W.
 LAURA E. MESSER, ---, Schooner, 1894-01-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Bearses Shoal, Monomoy Point
 LAURA F. WILSON, ---, Gas screw, 1924-05-03, USA, Delaware Bay, Egg Island Point
 LAURA FRANCES, ---, ---, 1858-06-30, ---
 LAURA FRANCES, ---, Sloop, 1914-07, USA, NY, Pelham Bay
 LAURA J., ---, Gas screw, 1916-02-15, USA, ME, Brooksville
 LAURA L. SPRAGUE, ---, Schooner, 1894-12-22, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LAURA L. SPRAGUE, #141063, Schooner, 1913-03-18, USA, AL, Mobile, Mobile Bar
 LAURA M. LUNT, #141108, Schooner, 1914-03-04, USA, NC, off coast of
 LAURA M. RIGGIN, #201250, Gas screw, 1904-09-02, USA, DE, Nanticoke River
 LAURA R. BURNHAM, ---, Schooner, 1873-06, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 LAURA SUTCLIFFE, #201135, Steam paddle, 1911-02-18, USA, LA, Berwick
 LAURA TOMPKINS, #14717, Schooner, 1913-03-02, USA, VA, Cobbs Island, 10 mile SE
 LAUREL, ---, Warship - 28 gun, 1780-10-03, Cuba, Jardines Reef
 LAUREL, ---, Schooner, 1898-05, USA, RI, Watch Hill
 LAUREL, #141162, Steam screw, 1906-12-26, USA, WA, Keyport
 LAUREL, ---, Freighter, 1929-06-16, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, Peacock Spit
 LAURELLA, ---, Schooner, 1888-02-03, ---
 LAURENTIC, ---, Liner, 1917-01, Ireland, Lough Swilly
 LAURIE V. GROVE, ---, Barge, 1915-11-28, USA, VA, Mattapony River
 LAURISTAN, ---, Bark, 1862-01, ---
 LAUZAROTTE, ---, Brig, 1860-12, ---
 LAVACCA, ---, Brig, 1860-07, ---
 LAVINIA, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 LAVINIA, #141639, Schooner, 1906-12-30, USA, HI, Waikiki
 LAWRENCE MURDOCK, ---, Schooner, 1924-04-22, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay
 LAWRENCE, ---, Steamship, 1887-10-30, ---
 LAWRENCE, ---, Steam screw, 1915-08-16, USA, TX, Harrisburg
 LAWSON, ---, Ship, 1861-07, ---
 LE BLANC HENRI, ---, ---, 1764-06-17, Canada, ON, Kingston, Wolf Island Spit
 LE JEAN FLORIN, ---, Warship – Frigate, 1721-07-02, USA, PA, Lake Erie, Erie, near
 LEADER, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-15, Suris
 LEADER, ---, Tug, 1887-04-07, ---
 LEADER, #140507, Steam screw, 1908-12-11, USA, NJ, Old Mans Creek
 LEADER, ---, Gas screw, 1917-02-03, USA, MA, Chatham
 LEAH, ---, Ship, 1856-01-04>, ---
 LEAH, #141556, Steam sternwheel, 1906-09-19, USA, AK, Yukon River, Quall Island

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

LEAL, #202448, Steam screw, 1909, Panama, Canal Zone
 LEAN RACER, ---, Bark, 1856-0119<, Cape Henry
 LEANDER, ---, Bark, 1860-02, Pernambuco
 LEANDER, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, At sea
 LEANDER A. KNOWLES, ---, Schooner, 1880-02-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Handkerchief Shoal
 LEANDER F. GOULD, ---, Schooner, 1894-10-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LEANDER JANE, ---, Gas screw, 1925-05-13, USA, LA, Manchac Draw Bridge
 LEANDER V. BEEBE, ---, Schooner, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, N Cohasset, Black Rock
 LEASOWE CASTLE, ---, ---, 1918-05-26, Mediterranean Sea
 LEAVENWORTH, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-05-27, USA, MO, Napoleon
 LEAVITT STORER, ---, Ship, 1855-06-23<, Sandy Cay, Grand Bahamas
 LEBANON, ---, Ship, 1860-06, Mauritius
 LEDELL, ---, Gas paddle, 1915-06-01, USA, KY, Kentucky River, McCowens Ferry
 LEE, #141309, Sloop, 1911-12-20, USA, TX, Galveston
 LEE CHEONG, ---, Steamship, 1929-12-21, Hong Kong, off of
 LEE WHITE, #141805, Steam, canal, 1908-08-22, USA, AR, Lewisburg
 LEELANAW, ---, Steam screw, 1915-07-26, Scotland, Orkney Islands
 LEFFORT, ---, Warship, 1857-09-23, Gulf of Finland
 LEGERE, ---, Warship – corvette, 1747, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 LEGHORN, ---, Brig, 1860-10, Pass a l’Outre
 LEICESTER, ---, Ship, 1860-05-, Rhoscolyn
 LEIGH #3, ---, Barge, 1919-11-11, USA, MA, Nahant, Broad Sound
 LEINSTER, ---, ---, 1918-10-10, St. Georges Channel
 LEIV ERIKSEN, #201891, Schooner, 1910-09-01, USA, DE, Fenwick Island Light
 LEJOK, ---, Schooner, 1920-03-04, Latitude 29° 12’ N. Longitude 79° 10’ W.
 LELA, ---, Gas screw, 1912, USA, RI, Ulmer Park Beach
 LELAND, ---, Barge, 1887-10-30, ---
 LELAND, ---, Gas screw, 1916-12-20, USA, MI, Leland
 LELIA E. ROWLEY, #141302, Sloop, 1907-01-01, USA, GA, Brunswick
 LEMBURG, ---, Trawler, 1927, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 LEMUEL HALL, ---, Schooner, 1887-02-19, ---
 LENA, #205130, Gas screw, 1910-01-08, USA, GA, Lacey
 LENA, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 LENA, ---, Bark, 1884-12-**26 or 27**, USA, VA, Hog Island
 LENA, ---, Schooner, 1914-06-22, USA, NC, Pear Tree Point, NE of
 LENA MAUD, #141123, Gas screw, 1913-01-04, USA, ME, West Tremont
 LENA R. KAPLAN, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-09, ---
 LENDALL, ---, Schooner, 1898-11-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LEO, ---, Schooner, 1853-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Scorton Neck
 LEO, #205524, Gas screw, 1912-03-12, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thachers Island
 LEO, ---, Gas paddle, 1915-02-11, USA, KS, Atchison
 LEOCADIA, ---, Warship - 34 gun, 1800-11-07, Ecuador, Punta Santa Elena
 LEON, ---, Bark, 1860-09, Greenock
 LEONA, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 LEONA, ---, Schooner, 1886-03-02, USA, VA, Hog Island
 LEONA, #141710, Steam paddle, 1912-02-03, USA, WA, La Center
 LEONA, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-02-01, USA, KY, Cloverport

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

LEONARD B. SNOW, ---, Schooner, 1879-03-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LEONARDO DA VINCI, ---, Warship – battleship, 1916-08-02, Italy, Taranto Harbor
 LEONARDO DA VINCI, ---, Liner, 1980-03-03, Italy, La Spezia
 LEONE, ---, Gas screw, 1915-08-15, USA, TX, Galveston Island
 LEONESA, ---, Bark, 1861-04, ---
 LEONESSA, ---, Schooner, 1888-04-19, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LEONIDAS, ---, Gas screw, 1918-08-11, Latitude 35° 57' N, Longitude 65° 59' W
 LEONORA, ---, Bark, 1872-11, ---
 LEONORA, #140720, Schooner, 1907-11-30, USA, SC, Beaufort
 LEONORA, #140015, Schooner, 1908-01-08, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, Diamond Shoals
 LEONORE, ---, Gas screw, 1917-04-10, USA, OR, Columbia River, mouth of
 LEONTINE, ---, Brig, 1859-06, ---
 LEOPARD, ---, Warship - 60 gun, 1761, Canada, PQ, Quebec
 LEOPARD, ---, Transport - 50 gun, 1814-06-28, Canada, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Anticosti Island
 LEOPARD, ---, Schooner, 1830, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LEORA M. THURLOW, ---, Schooner, 1920-04-21, Mexico, Yucatan, Chincorro Reef
 LEOTA, ---, Steam paddle, 1920-05-25, USA, AK, Fairbanks
 LEPANTO, ---, Steamship, 1886-01-11, ---
 LEROY A., ---, Gas screw, 1920-11-23, USA, ME, Criehaven
 LESLIE, #105921, Gas yacht, 1906-09-17, USA, CT, New Haven
 LESTER A. FORSYTH, ---, Steam screw, 1915-01-30, USA, NY, Fort Montgomery
 LESTER A. FORSYTH, ---, Steam screw, 1924-12-28, USA, NY, Coxsackie
 LESTER A. LEWIS, ---, Schooner, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LETHA MAY, #140988, Gas screw, 1911-04-05, USA, MA, Bass River
 LETITIA, ---, Bark, 1855-03-11, New York, 500 miles S of
 LETTIE, ---, Schooner, 1919-08-04, USA, AK, Samalga Reef
 LETTIE, ---, Gas screw, 1924-09-09, USA, AK, Wainwright Inlet
 LETTIE G. HOWARD, ---, Schooner, 1894-10-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LETTIE LINWOOD, ---, Schooner, 1883-10-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LETTIE MAY, #140063, Schooner, 1905-10-04, USA, MI, Skilligallee Lighthouse
 LETTITIA, ---, Schooner, 1915-02-23, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay
 LEVANT, ---, Ship, 1847, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 LEVANter, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-08, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LEVERINE, ---, Barge, 1920-06-18, USA, NC, Cape Fear Bar
 LEVI GRANT, #15874, Barge, 1913-07-11, USA, WI, Green Bay
 LEVI H. PELTON, #141250, Steam paddle, 1910-10-17, USA, FL, Moser Channel
 LEVI S. ANDREWS, ---, Schooner, 1914, Atlantic Ocean
 LEVI WOODBURY, ---, Steamship, 1885-12-28, ---
 LEVIATHAN, ---, Ship, 1853-11-22>, At sea
 LEVIATHAN, ---, Steam tug, 1856-02-20, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook Lighthouse, 12 off of
 LEWIE WARREN, #200143, Gas screw, 1911-07-28, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LEWIS A. ROMMELL, ---, Schooner, 1884-01-15, USA, VA
 LEWIS CROWELL, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-13, Shag Rock, Lighthouse Channel
 LEWIS H. GILES, ---, Schooner, 1902-10-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LEWIS H. GILES, #141260, Schooner, 1906-10-24, Canada, NF, Wood Island
 LEWIS H. ST. JOHN, ---, Schooner barge, 1924-04-24, USA, ME, Lubec Bay
 LEWIS JANE, ---, Schooner, 1896-01-06, USA, MA, Cape Cod

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

LEWIS K. COTTINGHAM, ---, Schooner, 1916-01-18, Canada, NS, Seal Island
 LEWIS LUCKENBACH, ---, Steam screw, 1917-10-11, France, Brest
 LEWIS PERRY, ---, Schooner, 1872-10, ---
 LEWIS R. W., ---, Gas paddle, 1918-02, USA, TN, Highland
 LEWIS W. MOORE, #141115, Schooner, 1912, USA, TX, Galveston Bay
 LEWISTON, #207621, Gas screw, 1911-04-04, USA, WA, Port Madison
 LEWISTON, ---, Schooner, 1915-05-13, Brazil, Maranh Island
 LEWISTON, ---, Steam paddle, 1922-07-12, USA, ID, Lewiston
 LEXINGTON, ---, Steam sidewheel, 1840-01-13, USA, NY, Long Island, Eaton's Neck
 LEXINGTON, ---, Brig, 1854-06-04, At sea
 LEXINGTON, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1855-06-30, USA, IN, Rome
 LEXINGTON, ---, Ship, 1859-08, ---
 LEXINGTON, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LEXINGTON, ---, ---, 1934-01-02, USA, NY, New York
 LIASSA, ---, Schooner, 1908, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LIBAN, ---, Steam, 1903-06-07, France, Marseilles
 LIBBIE, ---, Steam screw, 1922-05-26, USA, NY, New York, North River
 LIBBIE SHEARN, #141660, Schooner, 1911-11-02, USA, TX, Aransas Pass
 LIBERTAD, ---, Schooner, 1915-08-11, Puerto Rico, Guayabo
 LIBERTAD, #224346, Sloop, 1929-09-01, Puerto Rico, Vieques Island
 LIBERTE, ---, Warship – battleship, 1911-09-25, France, Toulon
 LIBERTY, ---, Ship, 1860-09, Nassau
 LIBERTY, #14790, Schooner, 1908-02-07, USA, FL, Tarpon Springs
 LIBERTY, #208312, Steam paddle, 1912-10-15, USA, LA, Baton Rouge
 LIBERTY, ---, Schooner barge, 1918-05-10, USA, MA, NE Buzzards Bay Tower
 LIBERTY, ---, Steam screw, 1919-07-06, USA, MN, Grand Marais Harbor
 LIBERTY, ---, Gas paddle, 1921-04-23, USA, AR, St. Francis
 LIBURNA, ---, Bark, 1872-12, ---
 LICHFIELD, ---, Warship - 50 gun, 1758-11-29, Barbary coast
 LIEF, ---, Bark, 1872-10, ---
 LIEF E., ---, Gas screw, 1918-11-15, Canada, BC, Vancouver Island, Cape Beale
 LIEF ERICKSON, ---, Steamship, 1888-12-24, ---
 LIESCHEN, ---, Scow, 1918-11, USA, WA, Port Townsend Beach
 LIFE BOAT, ---, Schooner, 1862-02, ---
 LIFE LINE, ---, Gas screw, 1923-06-05, USA, OR, Meak-Kah-Nie, near Mehaleum River
 LIFEGUARD, ---, Steam, 1862-12-20, England, Flamborough Head
 LIGERA, ---, Schooner, 1823, USA, NY, LI, Montauk
 LIGHT BRIGADE, ---, Bark, 1861-04, ---
 LIGHT OF THE EAST, ---, Schooner, 1881-03-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LIGHT OF THE EAST, ---, Schooner, 1894-10-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LIGHT WING, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
 LIGHTBURN, ---, Tanker, 1939-02-10, USA, RI, Block Island, ¼ mile SE Southeast Lighthouse
 LIGHTFOOT, ---, Clipper, 1855-06-19, Saugor Anchoring Buoy,
 LIGHTWING, ---, Schooner, 1887-11-18, ---
 LIGHTNING, ---, Steam screw, 1916-01-14, USA, DE, Lewes
 LILA, #141549, Sloop, 1906-09-25, USA, AL, Dauphin Island Bay
 LILLA, ---, Bark, 1877-01-20, USA, VA, Cape Henry

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

LILLA, ---, Gas screw, 1924-10-20, USA, FL, Key West
 LILLEBONNE, #140619, Schooner, 1912-08-29, USA, CA, San Francisco
 LILLEY, #202827, Steam paddle, 1911-03-23, USA, AL, Bridgeport
 LILLIAN, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-25, ---
 LILLIAN, #141406, Schooner, 1910-04-11, USA, MD, Between Howells Point and Betterton
 LILLIAN, ---, Gas screw, 1915-09-29, Gulf of Mexico
 LILLIAN, #204537, Gas screw, 1916, USA, DE, Woodland Beach
 LILLIAN, ---, Gas screw, 1916-07-05, USA, AL, Lillian
 LILLIAN, ---, Gas screw, 1916-12-09, USA, CA, St. Nicholas Island
 LILLIAN B., ---, Gas screw, 1916-07-06, Mexico, Tampico
 LILLIAN BAXTER, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-13, ---
 LILLIAN F., ---, Gas paddle, 1916-12-20, USA, AR, Black Rock
 LILLIAN H., ---, Steam paddle, 1917-06-13, USA, MS, Vicksburg
 LILLIAN O., ---, Gas screw, 1924-02-19, USA, LA, Lafayette
 LILLIE, #141267, Steam sternwheel, 1906-09-03, USA, LA, Trinity
 LILLIE, #201010, Gas screw, 1909-04-22, USA, NJ, Long Branch
 LILLIE, ---, Scow, 1915-09-18, USA, AK, Rocky Point
 LILLIE, ---, Schooner, 1917-03-30, USA, AK, Unalaska Island, Wood Bay
 LILLIE A. WILSON, #15925, Schooner, 1911-05-23, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound
 LILLIE B., #206850, Gas paddle, 1910-02-20, USA, AR, Huffman
 LILLIE B., ---, Gas screw, 1921-09-01, USA, FL, Cape San Blas, SW of
 LILLIE ERNESTINE, ---, Schooner, 1922-03-15, USA, VA, Wachapreague Beach
 LILLIE LOCKETT, #15116, Sloop, 1907-09-15, USA, VA, Watts Creek
 LILLIE MILLS, ---, Brig, 1853-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LILLY, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 LILLY, ---, Schooner, 1871-11, ---
 LILLY, ---, Schooner, 1901-01-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Nauset LSS, 2¼ miles S
 LILLY AMIOT, #15899, Gas screw, 1909-06-06, USA, WI, Ellison Bay
 LILLY K., #203029, Gas screw, 1906-07-25, USA, WI, Sheboygan
 LILY, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
 LILY, #15821, Scow, 1910-04-20, USA, MD, Sparrow Point
 LILY, ---, Steam screw, 1924-07-31, USA, NY, Wilson
 LILY WHITE, #140655, Schooner, 1910-12-23, USA, FL, Tampa
 LIME POINT, #15811, Schooner, 1911-03-03, USA, CA, Angel Island
 LIMIT, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
 LINA, #141075, Steam screw, 1908-09-03, USA, DE, Lewes
 LINA K., ---, Gas screw, 1924-11-26, Canada, BC, Aiaktalik Island
 LINAH C. KAMINSKI, ---, Schooner, 1915-12-04, Latitude 36° 2' N, Longitude, 78° 22' W.
 LINCOLN, ---, Brig, 1860-12, USA, NY, New York
 LINCOLN, ---, Brig, 1862-03, ---
 LINCOLN, ---, Schooner barge, 1925-04-21, USA, VA, Chincoteague
 LINCOLN, ---, Gas screw, 1925-06-15, Canada, BC, Campobella Island
 LINDA, ---, Brig, 1860-01, USA, FL, Key West
 LINDA, ---, Brig, 1860-06, USA, NY, New York
 LINDA, ---, Schooner, 1874-10, ---
 LINDA STEWART, ---, Bark, 1860-07, Inagua
 LINDEN, ---, Steam screw, 1923-11-28, USA, MI, Tawas Bay

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

LINDWOOD, ---, Bark, 1861-08-, ---
 LINEA L., #203934, Schooner, 1909-10-09, USA, AK, Portage Bay
 LINN O'DEE, ---, Steamship, 1886-01-11, ---
 LINO, ---, Brig, 1861-06, ---
 LINSEED KING, ---, ---, 1926-12-20, USA, NY, Hudson River
 LINWOOD, ---, Gas screw, 1919-01-28, USA, NY, New York, Hudson River and 152d St.
 LINWOOD, ---, Gas screw, 1923-05-24, USA, RI, Block Island
 LION, ---, ---, 1762, Cuba, Havana harbor
 LION, ---, Schooner, 1854-03-22, English Bank
 LION, ---, Schooner, 1862-02, ---
 LION, ---, Schooner, 1864-12-10, USA, MA, Nahant Beach, Simmons Point
 LION, ---, Gas screw, 1924-07-04, USA, CA, Santa Cruz Islands
 LIONESE, ---, ---, 1833-05-19, USA, Red River
 LIONESE, ---, Schooner, 1855-??-09, Gloucester, near
 LIOS, ---, Brig, 1862-01, ---
 LISBOA, ---, Liner, 1910-10-23, South Africa, Cape Town, off of
 LISETTE, ---, Bark, 1862-04, ---
 LISETTE, ---, Brig, 1871-12, ---
 LISTER, ---, Gas screw, 1922-11-17, USA, AK, Cape Makushan, Unalaska Island
 LITHGOW, ---, Brig, 1924-08-03, USA, AK, Yukon River
 LITHUNG, ---, Steam, 1930-06-09, China, Yangtze River
 LITTLE CHARLIE, ---, Schooner, 1916-08-18, USA, TX, Corpus Christi
 LITTLE CLARA, #204257, Gas paddle, 1912-12-31, USA, AL, Mound City
 LITTLE DAVID, ---, Gas screw, 1923-05-04, Canada, NB, Campobello
 LITTLE DORA, ---, Schooner, 1915-08-16, USA, TX, Point Bolivar
 LITTLE ELK, #205151, Gas paddle, 1909-03-23, USA, IA, Sioux City
 LITTLE ELSIE, #201766, Schooner, 1910-01-21, USA, NH, Long Point
 LITTLE FREDDIE, ---, Gas screw, 1915-08-16, USA, TX, Brazos River
 LITTLE GEORGY, #15806, Schooner, 1912-10-09, USA, Straits of Mackinac
 LITTLE HENRY, ---, Gas screw, 1914-08-17, USA, SC, Wando River
 LITTLE INEZ, #140027, Gas screw, 1909-02-10, USA, ME, Eastport
 LITTLE JENNIE, ---, Schooner, 1892-09-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LITTLE JEANIE, ---, Schooner, 1904-05-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LITTLE RECA, #209337, Sloop, 1913-01-02, USA, SC, Stono River
 LITTLE RUFUS, #200350, Steam paddle, 1914-01-14, USA, MS, near Natchez
 LITTLE RUTH, #141734, Gas sternwheel, 1907-07-08, USA, AK, Ozark
 LITTLE SOPER, ---, Gas screw, ---, ---
 LIVE OAK, ---, Brig, 1814-07, USA, NY, LI, Shinnecock Point
 LIVE YANKEE, ---, Ship, 1860-02, Hong Kong
 LIVE YANKEE, ---, Ship, 1861-07, ---
 LIVE YANKEE, ---, Bark, 1871-11, ---
 LIVERPOOL, ---, Warship, 1777, USA, NY, LI
 LIVERPOOL, ---, Ship, 1853-10-04<, At sea
 LIVING AGE, ---, Ship, 1855-01-02, Pratus Rocks, Hong Kong, 150 m off
 LIVONIA, ---, Schooner, 1905-07-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LIZAPEL, ---, Brig, 1860-03, ---
 LIZETTE, #205581, Gas paddle, 1912, USA, Missouri River

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

LIZIO, ---, Brig, 1854-12-05, At sea
 LIZZIE, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-06, ---
 LIZZIE, #15352, Schooner, 1908-04-126, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay
 LIZZIE A. LAW, #140133, Schooner barge, 1908-10-19, USA, MI, Huron Island
 LIZZIE A. TARR, ---, Schooner, 1871-11, ---
 LIZZIE A. WILLIAMS, ---, Schooner, 1917-07-13, Gulf of Mexico
 LIZZIE B. FOSTER, ---, Schooner, 1909-12-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LIZZIE B. FOSTER, ---, Gas screw, 1919-01-14, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Gloucester
 LIZZIE B. WILEY, ---, Schooner, 1915-04-10, USA, NC, Cape Lookout; Latitude 31° 35' N. Longitude, 38° 56' W.
 LIZZIE BABCOCK, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-11, ---
 LIZZIE BABCOCK, ---, Schooner, 1888-10-19, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LIZZIE BOGGS, ---, Bark, 1860-08, USA, LA, New Orleans
 LIZZIE COCHRAN, #15707, Schooner, 1908, Atlantic Ocean
 LIZZIE COLBY, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-03, ---
 LIZZIE COLBY, #140580, Schooner, 1907-06-29, Siberia, Anadir Bay
 LIZZIE D., ---, Steam screw, ---, ---
 LIZZIE D. SMALL, ---, Schooner, 1912-12-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LIZZIE D. SMALL, ---, Schooner, 1922-11-28, USA, MA, Westport, Horse Neck Beach
 LIZZIE E. DENNISON, ---, Schooner, 1918-03-10, USA, FL, Hetzel Shoal
 LIZZIE EVANS, #48535, Canal boat, 1907-07-02, USA, NY, Hell Gate
 LIZZIE GARDNER, ---, Brig, 1860-10-, Antigua
 LIZZIE GARDNER, ---, Brig, 1861-12-, ---
 LIZZIE GARDNER, #15827, Steam paddle, 1909-10-16, USA, IA, Davenport
 LIZZIE GODFREY, ---, Schooner, 1914-07-12, USA, VA, Chincoteague Inlet
 LIZZIE GRIFFIN, ---, Schooner, 1901-11-08, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LIZZIE H. HASKELL, ---, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 LIZZIE H. PATRICK, #140656, Schooner, 1911-11-27, USA, NC, Cape Lookout Shoals
 LIZZIE LANE, ---, Schooner, 1910-08-23, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LIZZIE LANE, #15745, Sloop, 1912-01-05, USA, MD, Piney Point
 LIZZIE LANE, ---, Schooner, 1921-06-03, Canada, NS, West Dublin Bay
 LIZZIE M. PARSONS, ---, Schooner, 1925-02-15, USA, NJ, Atlantic
 LIZZIE M. STAMWOOD, ---, Schooner, 1904-02-14, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 LIZZIE MADDEN, #126431, Steam screw, 1907-11-22USA, MI, Saginaw Bay
 LIZZIE MAJOR, ---, Schooner, 1887-01-23, ---
 LIZZIE MATHESON, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-03, ---
 LIZZIE MAUL, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, Barnegat
 LIZZIE S. JOY, ---, Gas screw, 1919-09-26, USA, ME, Portland, 36 miles off of
 LIZZIE S. SORENSON, #141523, Gas screw, 1910-05-10, USA, AK, Cape Addington
 LIZZIE SHEA, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 LIZZIE SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1900-09-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LIZZIE STURGIS, ---, Schooner, 1860-06-, ---
 LIZZIE TROOP, ---, Brig, 1872-09, ---
 LIZZIE V. HALL, ---, Schooner, 1922-04-05, USA, NJ, Port Reading
 LIZZIE W. HUNT, #140349, Schooner, 1906-07-17, USA, ME, Isle au Haut
 LIZZIE YOUNG, ---, Schooner, 1890-11-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LLAMA, ---, Steam screw, 1915-11-08, Scotland, Orkney Islands
 LLANDOVERY CASTLE, ---, ---, 1918-06-27, England

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

LLEWELLYN HOWLAND, ---, Steam screw (Tanker), 1924-04-21, USA, RI, Newport
 LLOYD, #141809, Gas paddle, 1910-01-26, USA, MO, Miami
 LOANDO, ---, Steam yacht, 1915-05-20, USA, FL, off coast
 LOBO, ---, Gas yacht, 1919-08-13, USA, IL, Chicago River
 LOBO, #207048, Gas screw, 1929-01-30, USA, NJ, Communipaw
 LOCH LAMAR, ---, Bark, 1872-01, ---
 LODI, ---, Schooner, 1854-05-02<, At sea
 LODI, ---, Gas screw, 1917-02-05, USA, CA, San Joaquin River
 LODOWICK BILL, ---, Schooner, 1897-10-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LOGAN, ---, Brig, 1850, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LOGAN, ---, Schooner barge, 1917-09-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LOHOCLA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
 LOIS, ---, Gas screw, 1924-02-20, USA, AK, Hoonah Harbor
 LOIS ANN, ---, Oil screw, 1962-11-04, USA, MA, Nantucket Harbor
 LOIS V. CHAPLES, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 LOIS V. CHAPLES, #140091, Schooner, 1911-11-02, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound
 LOLA, #141390, Steam paddle, 1911-02-21, USA, TX, Port Arthur
 LOLA, ---, Gas screw, 1915-08-16, USA, TX, Harrisburg
 LOLA, ---, Gas paddle, 1923-11-06, USA, MO, St. Louis
 LOLA R., ---, Gas screw, 1915-05-13, USA, MI, Houghton
 LOLO, #206145, Schooner, 1912-02-23, Puerto Rico, Maunabo
 LOMA, #140983, Schooner, 1906-07-25, USA, CA, Point Loma Light
 LOMIE A. BURTON, #15958, Schooner, 1911-11-17, USA, MI, South Manitou Island
 LONDON, ---, Ship, 1854-04-19, At sea
 LONDON, ---, ---, 1866-01-11, Bay of Biscay
 LONDON, ---, Ship, **1866 or 1886-01-11**, England, Land's End, off of
 LONDON, #204659, Gas screw, 1909-05-26, USA, TX, Galveston
 LONDONIAN, ---, ---, 1898-11-25, At sea
 LONE HAND, #141479, Gas screw, 1910-11-01, USA, RI, Quonset Point
 LONE STAR, ---, Steam screw, 1921-12-04, USA, MI, Eveline Orchards, Pine Lake
 LONG ISLAND, #14958, Schooner, 1910-09-29, USA, NY, Ravenswood
 LONG ISLAND, ---, Steam screw, 1924-11-19, USA, NJ, North Bergen
 LONGFELLOW, ---, Steamship, 1888-11-28, ---
 LONGFELLOW, ---, Steam screw, 1904-09-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Cahoons Hollow LSS
 LONGFELLOW, ---, Schooner, 1919-01-18, Dominican Republic, Punta Goleta
 LONGTON, ---, Ship, 1861-05, ---
 LOODIANA, ---, Steamship, 1910-03-16>, ---
 LOOE, ---, Warship, 1744-02-05, USA, FL, Florida Keys, Looe Reef
 LOOKOUT, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LORAIN, #207564, Gas yacht, 1929-09-13, USA, MI, Harbor Springs
 LORD BURY, ---, Schooner, 1880-10-13, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 LORD CLYDE, ---, Ship, 1860-12, At sea
 LORD GOUGH, ---, Steamship, 1885-12-29, ---
 LORD HARTINGTON, #9909, Schooner, 1877-09, ---
 LORD O'NEILL, ---, ---, 1898-01-19, Ireland, Kerry
 LORD WESTERN, ---, Ship, 1853-12-04, Nootka Sound
 LORELI, ---, Gas paddle, 1914-11-10, USA, KY, Louisville, Dayton Wharf

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

LORENA, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-02-02, USA, WV, Point Pleasant
 LORENA BOOTH, #208140, Gas screw, 1911-05-07, USA, MO, Canton
 LORENE, #202578, Steam paddle, 1911-11-23, USA, MN, Fort Snelling
 LORETTA, #141341, Gas screw, 1908-06-05, USA, AL, Mobile
 LORETTA B. HABER, ---, Barge, 1923-08-21, USA, Lake Erie
 LORETTA FISH, ---, Bark, 1854-11-26, Mucaro Reef, Bahama Banks
 LORINDA, ---, Gas screw, 1916-07-15, USA, FL, Lake Okechobee
 LORING B. HASKELL, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 LORING C. BALLARD, ---, Schooner, 1915-04-03, USA, NC, Gull Shoal
 LORNA, ---, Gas screw, 1923-11, USA, MA, New Bedford
 LORRAINE, #141753, Gas sternwheel, 1907-10-19, USA, IL, Andalusia
 L'ORRIFLAMME, ---, ---, 1770, Chile, Valparaiso
 LOS TRES REYES, ---, ---, 1634, Colombia, Cartagena
 LOST ONE, ---, Sloop, 1862-02, ---
 LOT WHITCOMB, ---, Steam, 1852-12-27, Portland, 8 miles from
 LOTA, ---, Bark, auxiliary, 1915, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 LOTHERA, ---, Brig, 1852-09-15, Cozumel, SW Reef
 LOTT, ---, Schooner, 1846, USA, MA, Cape Ann
 LOTTIE, ---, Schooner, 1897-11-27, USA, RI, Block Island channel
 LOTTIE, #140727, Gas screw, 1906-12-20, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 LOTTIE, #141340, Schooner, 1912-05-05, USA, FL, Choctawhatchie Bay
 LOTTIE, ---, Schooner, 1914-05, USA, TX, Turtle Bayou
 LOTTIE, ---, Barge, 1917-12-09, USA, VA, Black Fish Bank
 LOTTIE B., ---, Gas screw, 1922-11-10, USA, CT, Coscob
 LOTTIE BEARD, #14860, Schooner, 1913-10-16, Latitude 39° 50', Longitude 69° 48'
 LOTTIE BELL, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-02, ---
 LOTTIE BYRNES, #140177, Schooner, 1912-10-21, Canada, NF
 LOTTIE G. MERCHANT, ---, Gas screw, 1918-09-13, USA, ME, Monhegan, 18 miles SE of
 LOTTIE S. HASKINS, ---, Schooner, 1895-11-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LOTTIE S. HASKINS, ---, Schooner, 1896-09-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LOTTIE WELLS, ---, Schooner, 1887-01-24, ---
 LOTUS, #48701, Barge, 1906-10-08, USA, NJ, off Cohansey Point
 LOTUS, #202932, Gas sternwheel, 1908-01-29, USA, IN, Newburg
 LOTUS, ---, Steam screw, 1921-09-14, USA, CA, Santa Barbara Channel
 LOUIS, #140949, Schooner, 1907-06-19, USA, CA, South Farallon Island
 LOUIS & ROSIE, ---, Schooner, 1917-06-11, West Indies, Bonaire, 60 miles N of
 LOUIS A. ALLEN, ---, Gas screw, 1918-08-05, USA, NJ, Somers Point
 LOUIS H., ---, Barge, 1919-05-02, USA, FL, Sombrero Key Light
 LOUIS WYMOND, ---, Gas paddle, 1923-02-02, USA, AR, Batesville
 LOUISA, ---, Schooner, 1842, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 LOUISA, ---, Schooner, 1854-05-19, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth
 LOUISA, ---, Bark (Br), 1854-09-17, Turks Island, Hawk's Nest Harbor
 LOUISA, ---, ---, 1856-07-01, Canada, Labrador
 LOUISA, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, White Head
 LOUISA, ---, Bark, 1861-03, ---
 LOUISA, #209263, Schooner, 1913-10-05, USA, AK, Goldfind Bay
 LOUISA & MARGARET, ---, Brig, 1855-05-09, Curacao, 100 miles E of

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

LOUISA H., ---, Gas screw, 1920-01-05, USA, NY, Inwood
 LOUISA MARIAN, ---, Bark, 1860-10, USA, FL, Key West
 LOUISA R., #141252, Sloop, 1912-05-08, USA, TX, Palacios Bayou
 LOUISA SEARS, ---, Bark, 1860-10, Fayal
 LOUISA SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1885-12-22, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LOUISE, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, ---
 LOUISE, ---, Gas screw, 1910-05-14, USA, OR, East and Willamette Rivers
 LOUISE, #201233, Gas screw, 1910-11-01, USA, AK, Cape Prince of Wales
 LOUISE, #211375, Gas screw, 1914-06-10, USA, NC, near Wilmington
 LOUISE, ---, Gas yacht, 1918-08-12, USA, MO, St. Louis
 LOUISE, ---, Steam screw, 1922-02-07, USA, NC, Coinjock
 LOUISE C. CABRAL, #201478, Schooner, 1910-02-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown
 LOUISE D. RATHBUN, ---, Schooner, 1882-01-31, USA, MA, Scituate, Fourth Cliff LSS
 LOUISE HOWARD, ---, Schooner, 1921-04-14, USA, SC, Beaufort Harbor, On bar, entrance to
 LOUISE M. RICHARD, ---, Schooner, 1923-01-12, Nicaragua, Deer Island
 LOUISIANA, ---, ---, 1841-08, USA, Mississippi River
 LOUISIANA, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1849-11-15, USA, LA, New Orleans
 LOUISIANA, ---, ---, 1857-05-31, USA, TX, Galveston
 LOUISIANA, ---, Steam, 1874-11-14, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Smith Point
 LOUISIANA, #140882, Steam screw, 1913-11-08, USA, WI, Green Bay Harbor
 LOUISINE, ---, Schooner, 1856-03-, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, off of
 LOUIS-PHILLIPPE, ---, Packet, 1842-04-14, USA, NY, LI, Southampton
 LOULA E. DEDRICK, #201582, Gas paddle, 1912-04-02, USA, KY, Carrollton
 LOUVAIN, ---, ---, 1918-01-21, Mediterranean Sea
 LOVE POINT, #135806, Steam paddle, 1909-03-11, USA, MD, Love Point
 LOVELY, ---, Brig, 1858-05-, ---
 LOVISA, ---, Barkentine, 1915-02-28, Dutch West Indies, St. Thomas Island
 LOWDEN, ---, Schooner, 1774-06-10, USA, MA, Nantucket
 LOWELL, ---, Bark, 1856-04-24, New Orleans
 LOWESTOFF, ---, Warship, 1800-08, Bahamas, Great Inagua Island
 LOYALIST, ---, ---, 1853-12-17, ---
 LOYOLA, ---, Gas screw, 1916-09-01, USA, MI, Grand Rapids
 LUBEC, ---, Schooner, 1861-07, ---
 LUCANIA, ---, Liner, 1909-08-14, England, Liverpool
 LUCCINIA, ---, Fish Schooner, 1913, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LUCENT, ---, Schooner, 1860-07, USA, NC, Hatteras
 LUCIA, ---, Steam screw, 1918-10-17, Latitude 38° 5' N., Longitude 50° 50' W.
 LUCIA PORTER, ---, Schooner, 1898-08-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LUCIA PORTER, ---, Schooner, 1913-02-08, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LUCIA PORTER, ---, Schooner, 1916-08-26, Latitude 40° 34' N, Longitude, 40° 47' W
 LUCIE MARMET, ---, Steam paddle, 1914-10-05, USA, WV, Charleston
 LUCILE, #150304, Steam screw, 1906-08-08, USA, Lake Erie
 LUCILE, #140031, Ship, 1908-08-19, USA, AK, Ugashik River
 LUCILE, #206325, Steam paddle, 1912-05-24, USA, MS, Yazoo River
 LUCILE, ---, Steam screw, 1915-03-22, USA, NC, North River, Buck Island
 LUCILE, ---, Gas paddle*, 1918-01-30, USA, KY, Kentucky River, Mouth of
 LUCILLE, ---, Sloop, 1913-02, USA, NY, Gravesend Bay

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

LUCILLE, ---, Gas yacht, 1921-08-22, USA, MI, Lake Erie, Detroit River, at mouth of
 LUCILLE, ---, Gas wheel, 1925-04-15, USA, KY, Paducah
 LUCINDA, ---, Bark, 1856-04-29, Chandeleurs
 LUCINDA, ---, Brig, 1860-05-, Great Bahama
 LUCINDA, ---, Schooner, 1860-07, ---
 LUCINDA SEARS, ---, Bark, 1856-02-22, Scutari wharf
 LUCINDA SUTTON, ---, Schooner, 1917-03-30, Argentina, Bahia Blanca
 LUCKY, ---, Gas screw, 1917-08-06, USA, AK, Cape Fox
 LUCONIA, ---, Ship, 1860-03, Bermuda
 LUCONIA, ---, Bark, 1872-12, ---
 LUCRETIA, ---, Schooner, 1919, USA, NC, Elizabeth City
 LUCRETIA, ---, Barge, 1922-12-12, USA, VA, Elizabeth River, Portsmouth Flats
 LUCULLUS, ---, Schooner, 1856, USA, RI, Block Island, SW part of
 LUCY, ---, Schooner, 1852-09-26, NJ, Barnegat
 LUCY, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-06, Cape Henry, off of
 LUCY A NICHOLS, ---, Bark, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, Cohasset, Black Rock
 LUCY ANN, ---, Brig, 1839, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LUCY ANN, ---, Schooner, 1854-01-28, Long Bay, 30 miles E of Georgetown w
 LUCY ATWOOD, ---, Brig, 1860-01, At sea
 LUCY B. WARREN, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 LUCY C. GALLAGHER, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 LUCY CLARK, ---, Schooner, 1878, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LUCY E., #140179, Schooner, 1907-11-23, USA, MA, Plymouth
 LUCY E. ASHBEY, ---, Bark, 1862-04, ---
 LUCY E. FRIEND, #140553, Schooner, 1910-11-14, USA, MD, Fenwick Island
 LUCY GRAHAM, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 LUCY H. CHASE, ---, Brig, 1856-01-08<, At sea
 LUCY HALL, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 LUCY HUGHES, ---, Barge, 1926-06-10, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Gloucester
 LUCY JANE, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-29, Cape Henry, 35 miles ENE off of
 LUCY JOHNSON, ---, Bark, 1860-12, Put In
 LUCY JONES, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-22, ---
 LUCY L. HALE, ---, Bark, 1860-11, Callao
 LUCY NEFF, ---, Steam screw, 1915-12-15, USA, MD, Fenwick Island
 LUCY SPEAR, ---, Brig, 1853-03-07, USA, MS, SW Pass, 40 miles W of
 LUCY V. FLETCHER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, coast of
 LUCY WALKER, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1844-10-23, USA, IN, New Albany
 LUCY WATTS, ---, Brig, 1854-03-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 30 miles NE of
 LUDLOW, ---, Barge, 1914-11-03, USA, NY, Brooklyn, Pier 22
 LUDLOW, ---, Schooner, 1925-05-27, USA, MS, Gulfport
 LUDWIG BILL, ---, Schooner, 1897, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LUDWIG, ---, Liner, 1883-07-03, Atlantic Ocean
 LUDWIG, ---, Steamship, 1883-09-11, ---
 LUDWIG, ---, Schooner, 1921, Malaga breakwater
 LUELLA, #201291, Gas screw, 1910-09-02, Siberia, North Head
 LUELLA, ---, Steam paddle, 1910-09, USA, AK, Tanana River, Chena
 LUELLA A. SNOW, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

LUGANO, ---, Schooner, 1887-04-05, ---
 LUGANO, #14786, Schooner, 1906-11-15, USA, RI, Point Judith
 LUIN, ---, Schooner, 1888-03-13, ---
 LUIS G. RABEL, ---, Schooner, 1889, ---
 LUIS G. RABEL, #140630, Schooner, 1906-11-18, USA, SC, Bulls Island
 LUISE M., ---, Steam screw, 1916-08-29, USA, IL, Winthrop Harbor, 40 miles E of
 LUISITO, ---, Sloop, 1915-02-19, Puerto Rico, Picua Point
 LULA B., #205910, Steam paddle, 1909-07-10, USA, TN, Steckerville
 LULA M. QUILLIN, ---, Schooner, 1917-12-09, USA, NC, Pamlico Sound
 LULIE L. POLLARD, #141185, Schooner, 1908-10-31, Latitude 35° 30' N, longitude 74° 10' W.
 LULU, #200268, Gas sternwheel, 1906-06-09, USA, KY, Pitts Point, KY, USA
 LULU REA, ---, Gas screw, 1924-01-27, USA, MD, Patapsco River
 LUMMI BOY, ---, Gas screw, 1922-04-04, USA, WA, Clayton Bay
 LUNA, ---, Ship, 1860-01, France. Havre
 LUNA, ---, 1860-02-19, Barfleur
 LUNA, ---, Ship, 1860-03, Cherbourg
 LUNA, ---, Ship, 1860-05, Matchepungo Shoal
 LUNA, ---, Schooner, 1918-07-29, USA, SC, Portsmouth Island
 LUNAN, ---, Bark, 1861-02-, ---
 LUNARIA, #209469, Gas yacht, 1913-12-28, USA, SC, Georgetown, Jeltic
 LUPATIA, ---, Bark, 1881-01-02, USA, OR, Tillamook Rock
 LURLINE, ---, Brigantine, 1915-01-11, Mexico, Salina Cruz
 LUSITANIA, ---, Liner, 1901-06-26, Canada, NF, Cape Race
 LUSITANIA, ---, Liner, 1915-05-07, At sea
 LUTHER C. WARD, ---, Tug, 1885-12-23, ---
 LUTHER C. WARD, ---, Steam screw, 1914-11-07, USA, NC, Scotland Light
 LUTHER E. HOOPER, ---, Schooner barge, 1927-02-26, USA, RI, 3 miles SE Point Judith
 LUTHER LOOMIS, #141018, Steam screw, 1913-05-14, USA, IL, Chicago
 LUTHER T. GARRETSON, ---, Schooner, 1915-12-26, USA, SC, Charleston
 LUTINE, ---, Warship, 1799-10-09, ---
 LUTZEN, ---, Steam screw, 1939, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LUZON, ---, Steam, 1871-12, ---
 LYCOMING, #140416, Steam screw, 1910-10-22, Canada, ON, Rondeau Harbor
 LYDIA, ---, Brig, 1854-11-28, Canada, NS, Brier Island
 LYDIA, #140986, Schooner, 1908-03-30, USA, WA, Point No Point
 LYDIA, #140387, Schooner, 1909-02-23, USA, TX, High Island
 LYDIA, ---, Steam screw, 1916-08-18, USA, NY, Hudson River, Grassy Point
 LYDIA ALLEN, ---, Sloop, 1855-04, Fire Island, 50 miles E of
 LYDIA B. COWPERTHWAITTE, #15040, Barge, 1907-05-29, USA, NY, Long Island Sound
 LYDIA BROOKS, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-09, USA, ME, Kennebec River, Cape Small
 LYDIA FARNHAM, ---, Brig, 1853-08-21, Isle of Pines
 LYDIA FRANCES, ---, Brig, 1861-05, ---
 LYDIA H. ROPER, ---, Schooner, 1925-03-16, USA, MS, Pilot Town
 LYDIA M. DEERING, ---, Schooner barge, 1914-01-15, USA, MA, Falmouth, Nobska Point Light
 LYDIA M. DEERING, ---, Schooner, 1915-08-16, Latitude 25° 39' N, Longitude, 92° 46' W
 LY-EC-MOO, ---, ---, 1886-05-30, Australia
 LYING SCUD, #71046, H-Brig, 1878, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

LYMAN D. FOSTER, #141239, Schooner, 1913-04-15, Latitude 19° 1' S, Longitude 178° W
 LYMAN M. LAW, ---, Schooner, 1903-02-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Truro, Pamet River LSS
 LYMAN M. LAW, ---, Schooner, 1917-02-12, Latitude 38° 32' N, Longitude, 7° 58' E
 LYMAN STEWART, ---, Steam screw, 1922-10-07, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay, Fort Point
 LYMAN, ---, Bark, 1862-03, ---
 LYNN, ---, Oil screw, 1964, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 LYNX, ---, Warship, 1798-09-25, Canada, NS, Halifax
 LYONNAIS, ---, Steam, 1856-11-02, USA, MA, Nantucket, off of
 LYRA, ---, Bark, 1853-11-12, At sea
 LYSANDER, ---, Bark, 1853-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 M-1, ---, Warship – submarine, 1925-11-12, English Channel
 M-2, ---, Warship - submarine, 1932-01-26, England, Portland Bill
 M-2, ---, Warship – submarine, 1932-01-26, England, Portland Bill, off of
 M. & A. MORRISON, ---, Steamship, 1888-11-28, ---
 M. A. BASTON, ---, Schooner, 1918-04-24, USA, SC, North Edisto Inlet
 M. A. COOMBS, ---, Schooner, 1875-10-28, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 M. A. HERRERA, ---, Brig, 1873-04, ---
 M. A. MCNEIL, ---, Schooner, 1861-07, ---
 M. A. STEVENS, ---, Brig, 1860-08, ---
 M. B. ALMON, ---, Bark, 1872-12, ---
 M. B. DAVIS, ---, Brig, 1859-09, ---
 M. B. DAVIS, ---, Gas screw, 1920, USA, NC, Beaufort
 M. B. STETSON, #92007, Schooner, 1908-12-06, Canada, NF, Cow Head
 M. C. HASKELL, ---, Schooner, 1905-08-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod, WS Monomoy Point LSS
 M. C. NEFF, #92013, Steam screw, 1909-09-20, USA, MN, New Duluth
 M. C. ROWE, ---, Schooner, 1861-08, ---
 M. CARNEY, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-07-07, USA, AL, Warrior River
 M. COULBOURN, #90318, Schooner, 1909-03-04, USA, MD, Nanticoke
 M. D. B., ---, Schooner, 1875, ---
 M. D. CRESSY, ---, Schooner, 1917-04-09, Latitude 39° 31' N, Longitude, 60° 40' W
 M. DOUSMAN, ---, Schooner, 1852-11-08, USA, Erie
 M. E. ELDREDGE, ---, Schooner, 1913-09-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 M. E. ELDRIDGE, ---, Schooner, 1917-05-08, Cuba, Cape San Antonio, 40 miles SW of
 M. E. PHARO, ---, Schooner, 1855-04-11, At sea
 M. F. BRADFORD, #203075, Steam paddle, 1911-08-10, USA, LA, Stafford
 M. FRANCES, ---, Gas screw, 1919-05-03, USA, SC, Yorges Island
 M. G. O. CO. NO. 11, ---, Barge, 1915-07-13, Mexico, Panuco River
 M. G. WALSTEIN, ---, Schooner, 1918-03-01, USA, NC, Frisco
 M. H. FULLER, #51187, Barge, 1913-02-09, USA, NY, LI, Cornfield Lightship, W of
 M. H. HILL, ---, Steam screw, 1915-09-12, USA, NY, Albany
 M. H. MORRIS, #90231, Schooner, 1906-08-20, USA, RI, Block Island
 M. H. PERKINS, #90881, Schooner, 1906-08-27, USA, MA, Rockport
 M. H. READ, #16776, Schooner, 1911-10-10, USA, MA, Boston
 M. K. RAWLEY, ---, Schooner, 1914-11-15, Canada, NB, Spruce Island, 1 mile NE of
 M. L. FRANK, ---, Bark, 1860-12, Liverpool
 M. L. THORNTON, #200269, Steam paddle, 1911-12-09, USA, OH, Letart
 M. L. WASHBURN, ---, Steam paddle, 1920-10-20, Canada, Yukon River, Little Salmon

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

M. L. WETHERELL, #17447, Schooner, 1910-01-10, USA, MA, Ipswich
 M. M. MERRIAM, ---, Schooner, 1891-10-07, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 M. M. MERRIMAN, ---, Schooner, 1898, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 M. MARCY, ---, Schooner, 1862-02, ---
 M. P. CO. NO. 7, ---, Schooner barge, 1921-10-07, Mexico, Tampico, E of
 M. P. CONNELLY, ---, Schooner (3), 1918, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 M. P. GRACE, #90784, Schooner barge, 1906-11-13, USA, NY, Shinnecock
 M. P. HOWLETT, #75173, Steam screw, 1912-11-28, USA, NJ, Cramer Hill
 M. P. WARMUTH, ---, Brig, 1924-05-20, USA, NJ, Grassy Sound
 M. P. WILLETS, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 M. R. BARNEY, ---, Bark, 1861-11, ---
 M. S. COUSINS, ---, Brig, 1859, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 M. S. K. THORNE, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, Lanesy'e, Breakwater
 M. SLAVANNI, ---, Brig, 1862-05, ---
 M. T. BRYAN, ---, Steam paddle, 1922-10-05, USA, KY, Cumberland River, Paducah
 M. V. B. CHASE, ---, Schooner, 1915-08-04, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
 M. VAN BUREN, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 M. W. ATWOOD, ---, Schooner, 1871-11, ---
 M. W. HUNT, ---, Steam screw, 1924-06-13, USA, MD, Curtis Bay
 M. WALTON TRADER, ---, Barge, 1916-04-01, USA, OH, Belaire
 M'LELLAN, ---, Bark, 1852, Baffin's Bay
 M'MAIN, ---, Brig, 1852-08-22, South West Spit
 MABEL, #93158, Steam yacht, 1910-01-05, USA, VA, Yorktown
 MABEL, ---, Gas screw, 1916-06-10, USA, ME, Swan's Island
 MABEL, ---, Gas screw, 1921, ---
 MABEL, ---, Gas screw, 1923-04-25, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay
 MABEL, ---, Schooner, 1923-10-13, Latitude 26° 26' N., Longitude 75° 30' W.
 MABEL, #210182, Gas screw, 1929-08-13, USA, NJ, Sea Isle City
 MABEL DILLOWAY, ---, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 MABEL E. GOSS, #92718, Schooner, USA, ME, Sullivan, Falls
 MABEL G., ---, Steam screw, 1922-03-24, USA, PA, Philadelphia, Schuylkill River
 MABEL HOWARD, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-07, ---
 MABEL I. MEYERS, ---, Barkentine, 1915-07-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MABEL KENNISON, ---, Schooner, 1887-09-09, ---
 MABEL L. BARTON, ---, Steam screw, 1924-07-25, USA, RI, Providence
 MABEL W., #202150, Gas yacht, 1908-07-23, USA, IL, Chicago
 MABEL W. GOULDMAN, #127623, Steam screw, 1908-11-07, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 MACASSAR, ---, Brig, 1861-03-, ---
 MACEDONIA, ---, ---, 1881-05-29, Mull of Kintyre
 MACKIE, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-04-26, USA, TN, Nashville
 MACKINAC, ---, Steam screw, 1925-08-18, USA, RI, off Newport
 MACON, ---, Bark, 1855-12-11>, ---
 MACONA, ---, Steam screw, 1920-01-18, Sweden, Nidingen Light, 3 miles NW of
 MADAGASCAR, ---, Ship, 1853, Missing
 MADAGASCAR, #16865, Schooner, 1911-12-05, USA, MA, Plymouth
 MADALEIN, ---, Gas screw, 1925-05-31, USA, CA, Point Reyes
 MADALENE COONEY, #92478, Schooner, 1911-12-28, USA, NC, 12 miles north of Cape Hatteras

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MADAWASKA, ---, Schooner, 1855-04-26, St. Augustine, entrance of
MADCAP, ---, Gas yacht, 1917-12-19, USA, CA, Swells Point
MADEIRA, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-23, At sea
MADELEINE, #92523, Steam screw, 1912-06-10, USA, NC, 12 miles SE Cape Lookout Lightship
MADELEINE, ---, Schooner, 1914-12-21, Gulf of Mexico, Chandelier Island
MADELYN SHIRLEY LORD, ---, Schooner, 1919-03-07, Puerto Rico, Ponce Harbor
MADERIA, ---, Schooner, 1853-11-13<, At sea
MADISON, #92462, Steam paddle, 1910-01-13, USA, IL, Venice
MADISON, ---, Barge, 1917-12-08, USA, RI, Point Judith
MADISON, ---, Schooner, 1920-09-12, USA, MD, Pataspsco River
MADONNA, ---, Bark, 1853, USA, NC, Hatteras shoals
MADONNA, ---, Schooner, 1854, ---
MADONNA, ---, Schooner, 1854-11-02, Matagorda Peninsula
MADRUGADA, ---, Gas screw, 1918-08-15, Latitude 37° 50' N., Longitude 67° 10' W.
MAE, #227619, Oil screw, 1929-05-05, USA, CT, Bridgeport
MAETOPOLIS, ---, ---, 1878-01-03, USA, NC, ---
MAGDALENA, ---, Liner, 1949-04-25, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, off of
MAGELLAN, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
MAGENTA, ---, Bark, 1860-08, At sea
MAGGIE, ---, Brig, 1872-08, ---
MAGGIE, #92510, Steam screw, 1908-05-29, USA, FL, Mulat
MAGGIE, #91112, Schooner, 1909-02, USA, ME, Portland
MAGGIE & MAY, #92384, Schooner, 1908-08-08, Canada, NS, La Have
MAGGIE A. FISKE, ---, Schooner, 1880-02-07, USA, MA, Cape Cod, W Peaked Hill Bars LSS
MAGGIE A. HOWLETT, ---, Gas screw, 1917-12-26, USA, NJ, Bivalve
MAGGIE A. PHILLIPS, #92541, Schooner, Atlantic Ocean
MAGGIE B. NO. 2, ---, Gas screw, 1923-04-30, USA, OH, Ironton
MAGGIE C. ACCLES, ---, Canal boat, 1923-04-10, USA, NY, Cohoes
MAGGIE DALLING, ---, Schooner, 1887-01-21, ---
MAGGIE E. DAVIS, ---, Schooner, 1919-11-08, USA, MD, Plum Point
MAGGIE ELIZABETH, #90552, Schooner, 1902-04, USA, MD, Cedar Point
MAGGIE F. HEALEY, #51203, Canal boat, 1913-07-08, USA, ---, Lachum Canal
MAGGIE G. HART, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
MAGGIE GLEN, ---, Brig, 1883-09-11, ---
MAGGIE HASTINGS, #92634, Schooner, 1907-02-18, USA, VA, Chickahominy River
MAGGIE J. CHADWICK, ---, Schooner, 1887-04-05, ---
MAGGIE J. CHADWICK, ---, Schooner, 1892-07-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MAGGIE J. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1887-11-10, USA, RI, Narragansett, N Little Neck, Bass Rocks
MAGGIE M. KEOUGH, ---, Schooner, 1897-09-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MAGGIE MCNEIL, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
MAGGIE MITCHELL, ---, Schooner, 1893-09-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MAGGIE R., #92653, Cat, 1906-09-08, USA, MA, Gay Head
MAGGIE S. HART, #91809, Schooner, 1909, Atlantic Ocean
MAGGIE TODD, ---, Schooner, 1918-08-22, USA, FL, Egmont Keys, 100 miles NW of
MAGIC CITY, #206701, Steam screw, 1910-02-16, USA, FL, Mayport
MAGNET, ---, Steam screw, 1919-09-27, USA, NY, Plattsburg
MAGNET, ---, Gas screw, 1924-07-21, USA, Lake Superior

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MAGNET, #215215, Gas screw, 1930-05-28, USA, CA, Oceanside
 MAGNETIC, ---, Schooner, 1917-08-25, Canada, ON, Long Point
 MAGNHEL, ---, Gas screw, 1920-03-05, USA, AK, Coronation Island
 MAGNIFIQUE, ---, Warship - 74 gun, 1782-08-15, USA, MA, Boston, Lovell's Island
 MAGNOLIA, ---, Steam, 1852-01-09, GA, Savannah, St. Simon Island
 MAGNOLIA, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1868-03-18, USA, CA
 MAGNOLIA, ---, Schooner, 1888-02-03, ---
 MAGNOLIA, #201203, Gas screw, 1911-07-20, USA, NJ, Paulsboro
 MAGNOLIA, ---, Schooner, 1919-09, USA, FL, Key West
 MAGNOLIA, ---, Gas screw, 1924-07-27, USA, CA, Steamboat Slough
 MAGNOLIA, #93364, Gas screw, 1929-12-18, USA, AL, Weeks Bay
 MAGNUS MANSON, ---, Schooner, 1917-05-25, Portugal, Cape St. Vincent, 50 miles SW of
 MAGPIE, ---, Schooner, 1826-08-27, USA, New England
 MAHALA, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 MAHALA, ---, Schooner, 1927, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 MAHUKONA, ---, Schooner, 1918-01-19, Samoa, Apia
 MAID OF PATUCA, #93210, Steam screw, 1904-09-13, Honduras, Patuca River
 MAIDA, ---, Brig, 1855-10-01, Montevideo
 MAIDSTONE, ---, Bark, 1852-, Glace Bay
 MAIL, ---, Schooner, 1862-02-, ---
 MAIL, ---, Schooner, 1872-10, ---
 MAIL & LOWELL, ---, Schooner, 1854-01-12, Race Point
 MAIN, ---, Liner, 1900-06-30, USA, NJ, Hoboken
 MAINE, ---, Schooner, 1835, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MAINE, ---, Whaler, 1848-08-25, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, Clatsop Spit
 MAINE, #90256, Sloop, 1905-12-10, USA, NY, Napeague
 MAINE, ---, Ship, 1853-11-19, USA, ME, Kennebec River, Pond Island Bar
 MAINE, ---, Schooner, 1854-05-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, South East Bar
 MAINE, ---, Schooner, 1878-11, USA, ME, Sullivan, Falls
 MAINE, ---, Warship – battleship, 1898-02-15, Cuba, Havana harbor
 MAINE, ---, ---, 1900-06-30, USA, NJ, Hoboken
 MAINE, #16445, Steam screw, 1911-07-16, USA, MI, Marine City
 MAINE, #202161, Steam side, 1906-02-15, USA, IL, Albany
 MAINE, ---, Steam screw, 1920-02-04, USA, NY, Executive Rocks
 MAITAI, ---, Liner, 1916-12-25, Tonga, off of
 MAJESTIC, ---, Bark, 1861-12-, ---
 MAJESTIC, #93036, Gas screw, 1907-09-03, USA, LA, Lake Pontchartrain
 MAJESTIC, #92116, Steam screw, 1907-09-19, Canada, ON, 12 miles west of Long Point
 MAJESTIC, #205348, Steam screw, 1909-12-05, USA, CA, Point Sur
 MAJESTIC, #92315, Schooner, 1910-06-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MAJESTIC, #93036, Gas screw, 1911-10-20, USA, LA, New Orleans
 MAJESTIC, ---, Steam paddle, 1914-06-20, USA, MO, Chain of Rocks
 MAJOR NORTON, ---, Bark, 1862-03-, ---
 MAJOR W. ALLEN, #91984, Steam screw, 1909-10-14, USA, NJ, Cold Spring Inlet
 MAJOR, #76792, Steam screw, 1913-11-13, USA, NY Lake Superior, NW White Catfish Point
 MAKAH, ---, Barkentine, 1888-10-24, USA, OR, Tillamook Head
 MALABAR, ---, Steam, 1860-07, Galle Harbor

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MALABAR, ---, ---, Liner, 1931-04-02, Australia, Sydney, off of
MALACA, ---, Ship, 1862-04, ---
MALAKOFF, ---, Schooner, 1859-06, ---
MALAKOFF, ---, ---, 1929-01-02, Mediterranean Sea
MALAYSIA KITA, ---, Passenger, 1974-05-12, Singapore
MALAYSIA RAYA, ---, Passenger, 1976-08-23, Malaysia, Port Kelang
MALCOLM B. SEAVEY, #93107, Schooner, 1911-08-28, USA, SC, Cape Romain
MALCOLM BAXTER, JR., ---, Schooner, 1920-17-05, Barbados, Carlisle Bay
MALCOLM V. CLARK, ---, Steam screw, 1915-07-05, USA, VA, James River
MALCOME R. BEEBE, ---, Schooner, 1896-08-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MALDEN, #120581, Schooner, 1908-01-14, At sea, Latitude 300176° 20' N, Longitude 75° 54' W.
MALDEN, ---, Steam screw, 1921-09-17, USA, NY, Between Shinnecook and Montauk Lights
MALICIA ENOS, ---, Gas screw, 1922-06-23, USA, MA, Georges Bank
MALROE, ---, Schooner, 1919-08-25, USA, AK, Snake River
MALTA, ---, Schooner, 1868-01, Canada, NS, Sable Island
MALVERN, ---, Schooner barge, 1922-03-26, USA, NY, Fort Wadsworth
MALWA, ---, Bark, 1909-10-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MAMIE, #107015, Steam screw, 1911-06-16, USA, TN, Memphis
MAMIE HIGGINS, ---, Steam screw, 1925-04-28, USA, TX, Houston Ship Channel
MAMIE M., #92321, Gas screw, 1910-08-13, USA, MS, Scranton
MAMMOTH CAVE, ---, Steam, ---, USA, MS, Vicksburg, near
MAMOOK, ---, Gas screw, 1917-08-06, USA, AK, Eagle Reef
MANAGUA, #92178, Schooner, 1909-10-12, USA, FL, Cudjoe Key
MANANTICO, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-**21 or 31**, USA, VA, Virginia Beach
MANATEE, #91915, Schooner, 1907-07-16, USA, FL, Key West
MANAWAY, ---, Schooner, 1918-09-03, USA, VA, Windmill Point
MANCHESTER ENTERPRISE, ---, ---, 1899-11-18, At sea
MANCHESTER, ---, Ship, 1854-07-22>, ---
MANCHESTER, ---, Ship, 1854-08-28, Chile, Cape Horn, near
MANDALAY, ---, Steam screw, 1918-10-27, USA, CA, Crescent City
MANDARIN, ---, Bark, 1853-12-10, At sea, off Cape Lookout
MANDOIL II, ---, Tanker, 1968-02-28, Pacific Ocean
MANFRED, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, New Smyrna
MANGA REVA, ---, Ship, 1916-11-19, Latitude 47° N, Longitude, 14° W
MANGALORE, ---, Bark, 1856-02-15, At sea
MANGOLA, ---, Bark, 1855-02-16, Trupani, near
MANHASSET, ---, Steam, 1947, Canada, NS, Sable Island
MANHASSETT, ---, Gas screw, 1915-03-25, USA, NY, Long Island, E end
MANHATTAN, ---, Schooner, 1854-, Barnegat, 15 miles S of
MANHATTAN, ---, Bark, 1860-01-, St. Thomas
MANHATTAN, ---, Ship, 1860-03-, USA, NY, New York
MANHATTAN, ---, Barge, 1882-10-15, USA, RI, 1 mile E Watch Hill LSS
MANHATTAN, ---, Steamship, 1887-01-27, ---
MANHATTAN, #92280, Steam screw, 1910-03-07, USA, ME, Portland
MANHATTAN, ---, Steam screw, 1917-11-15, USA, AK, Lituya Bay
MANHATTAN'S, ---, Smack, 1862-05, ---
MANIE SAUNDERS, ---, Schooner, 1917-08-24, USA, MA, Chatham

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MANILA, ---, Schooner, 1917-07-08, Latitude 10° 0'N., Longitude 144° 0' W.
 MANILLA, ---, Bark, 1854-, Sand Key, 50 miles off of
 MANISTEE, ---, ---, 1883-11-14, USA, Lake Michigan
 MANISTEE, #140537, Steam screw, 1914-06-28, USA, MI, Perrysburg
 MANISTREE, ---, Steam, 1883-11-14, USA, Lake Superior
 MANITOULIN, ---, Steam, 1882-05-18, USA, Great Lakes, Georgian Bay
 MANLEY, ---, ---, 1918-03-19, At sea
 MANNIE D. KENNELLY, ---, Barge, 1916-02-04, USA, Long Island Sound
 MANNIE SLAUSON, ---, Schooner, 1915-09-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Hyannis
 MANOKIN, ---, Barge, 1944-08-23, USA, MA, Cape Cod Canal, 1 1/8 mile W Wings Neck Lighthouse
 MANOLA, ---, Steam screw, 1918-12-03, Canada, ON, False Duck, 5 miles S of
 MANOMET, ---, Schooner, 1902-01-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MANOMET, ---, Gas screw, 1915-12-17, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thachers Island
 MANTO, ---, Bark, 1859-06, ---
 MANUEL R. CUZA, ---, Schooner, 1906-03-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MANUEL R. CUZA, #90815, Schooner, 1911-05-02, Canada, NB, Off Mispec
 MANUELA, ---, Brig, 1872-04, ---
 MANUKA, ---, Liner, 1929-12-16, New Zealand, coast of
 MANXMAN, ---, ---, 1919-12-18, Canada, NS, ---
 MAORI, ---, Liner, 1909-08-04, South Africa, Cape Town, off of
 MARATHON, ---, Ship, 1860-03, France, Brest
 MARATINA, ---, Brig, 1855-01-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy Beach
 MARBLEHEAD, ---, Gas screw, 1920-06-14, Lake Erie, Kelly Island
 MARCELLUS, ---, Brig, 1854-09-21, Rip Raps
 MARCELLUS, ---, Brig, 1855-07-03, Inagua, NE point of
 MARCH, ---, Brig, 1862-02, ---
 MARCHAULT, ---, Warship - 32 gun, 1760, Canada, Bay of Chaleur
 MARCHIONESS, ---, Ship, 1852-, NC, Swansboro, near
 MARCHIONESS, ---, Pleasure cruiser, 1989-08-20, England, Thames River, London
 MARCIA, ---, Brig, 1860-02, USA, Wilmington
 MARCIA, ---, Brig, 1862-03, ---
 MARCONI, #93270, Schooner, 1909-03-23, USA, OR, Coos Bay Bar
 MARCUS A. DAVIS, ---, Schooner, 1887-03-29, ---
 MARCUS EDWARDS, #90754, Schooner, 1910-12-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARCUS L. URANN, ---, Schooner, 1916-11-29, Atlantic Ocean
 MARCUS L. URANS, ---, Schooner, 1911-03-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARCUS, ---, Ship, 1853-09-01, Arctic Ocean, East Cape
 MARDa, ---, Brig, 1855-09-29, Mount Video
 MARECHAL FOCH, ---, Gas screw, 1922-10-11, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 MARENGO, ---, Schooner, 1852-11-07, Gravelly Point
 MARENGO, #90583, Schooner, 1912-10-10, Canada, ON, Port Colborn
 MARGAREE, ---, Warship – destroyer, 1940-10-22, North Atlantic Ocean
 MARGARET, ---, Schooner, 1845, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARGARET, ---, Bark, 1860-09, St. Thomas
 MARGARET, ---, Brig, 1861-12, ---
 MARGARET, #201340, Steam screw, 1912-12-30, USA, NJ, Near Avalon
 MARGARET, ---, Steam paddle, 1914-03-10, USA, AR, Arkansas City

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MARGARET, ---, Gas screw, 1917-12-15, Mexico, Lobas Island
 MARGARET, ---, Schooner, 1918-11-24, Canada, NS, Point Wolf
 MARGARET, ---, Steam screw, 1919-05-09, USA, LA, Chalmatte
 MARGARET, ---, Gas screw, 1920-03-26, USA, VA, Norfolk Harbor
 MARGARET, ---, Gas screw, 1921-07-06, USA, AK, Katalla
 MARGARET, ---, Gas screw, 1922-01-27, USA, SC, Charleston
 MARGARET, ---, Schooner, 1922-09-21, Cape Verde Islands, Porto Praia
 MARGARET, ---, Gas screw, 1923-03-29, USA, FL, Palatka
 MARGARET, ---, Gas wheel, 1924-04-20, USA, TN, Clifton
 MARGARET, ---, Oil screw, 1962, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARGARET & HARRIOT, ---, 1761, Canada, Anticosti Island
 MARGARET & JANE, ---, Bark, 1860-10, Buenos Ayres
 MARGARET & LUCY, ---, Schooner, 1877-02-02, USA, NJ, Barnegat Inlet
 MARGARET A. MAY, #91688, Schooner, 1911-08-26, USA, SC, Kiawah Island
 MARGARET B. ROUSS, ---, Schooner, 1917-05-27, France, Monaco, 42 miles south of
 MARGARET D., #201340, Steam screw, 1913-03-19, USA, MA, ---
 MARGARET DALL, #17746, Schooner, 1906-11-16, USA, Lake Michigan, South Manitou Island
 MARGARET DEWAR, ---, Bark, 1851-08-26, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 MARGARET EVANS, ---, Ship, 1860-11, Diamond Reef
 MARGARET F. BIGLOW, ---, Canal boat, 1913-09-21, St. Lawrence River
 MARGARET H. VANE, #93222, Schooner, 1908-08-24, USA, VA, Cobbs Island
 MARGARET HASKELL, ---, Schooner, 1916-02-27, Latitude 29° 50' N, Longitude, 75° 45' W
 MARGARET KENNEDY, #204772, Schooner, 1909-09-20, USA, MS, Bay St. Louis
 MARGARET L. ROBERTS, ---, Schooner, 1917-11-16, Latitude 33° 20' N., Longitude 19° 30' W.
 MARGARET LUCY, #214752, Gas screw, 1930-02-13, USA, VA, Chicohominy River
 MARGARET M. FORD, ---, Gas screw, 1915-04-30, British West Indies, Bahamas, Riding Rocks
 MARGARET M. FORD, ---, Schooner, 1916-12-04, Bahamas, Eleuthra Island
 MARGARET R., #204894, Gas screw, 1912-08-18, USA, KY, Owensburg
 MARGARET S., #92991, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, MS, Cat Island
 MARGARET SPENCER, ---, Schooner, 1925-05-18, Coast Guard Station 179
 MARGARET THOMAS, ---, Schooner, 1924-02-29, USA, FL, Mosquito Lagoon
 MARGARET WALKER, ---, Bark, 1850-09-04, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 MARGARETTA, ---, Schooner, 1833, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 MARGARITA, ---, Bark, 1860-06, Tonalá River
 MARGER, #92309, Schooner, 1905-11-07, USA, AK, Nagai Island, Sanborn Harbor
 MARGIE L., ---, Oil screw, 1958-07-31, USA, MA, NW West Chop, Middle Ground, Martha's Vineyard
 MARGIE M., ---, Gas paddle, 1919-05-26, USA, IN, Tell City
 MARGIE SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1907-08-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARGIE SMITH, #90748, Schooner, 1912-10-17, Canada, NF, ---
 MARGRETTA, #92423, Steam screw, 1907-10-28, USA, MI, Grindstone City
 MARGRETTE B., #93312, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, AL, Point of Pines
 MARGUERITE, ---, Steam screw, ---, USA, OR, Florence
 MARGUERITE, #201509, Schooner, 1910-08-18, USA, RI, Narragansett Bay, Seal Rock
 MARGUERITE, #92636, Sloop, 1912-11-01, USA, ME, West Penobscot Bay
 MARGUERITE, ---, Gas yacht, 1914-08-12, USA, Lake Michigan
 MARGUERITE, ---, Schooner, 1916-09-09, USA, MA, Boston Harbor
 MARGUERITE, ---, Schooner, 1917-04-04, Sardinia, 35 miles SW

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MARGUERITE H., #209288, Gas yacht, 1912-10-22, USA, WA, Whidby Island
MARGUERITE M. WEMYSS, ---, Schooner, 1924-11-22, USA, NC, Cape Lookout Light
MARGUERITE NO. 2, ---, Gas paddle, 1917-10, USA, MS, Greenwood
MARIA, ---, Ship, 1839, Canada, NS, Sable Island
MARIA, ---, Brig, 1839, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MARIA, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1846-11-21, USA, MS, Natchez
MARIA, ---, Brig, 1852-11-29, USA, WA, Cape Disappointment
MARIA, ---, Schooner, 1853 or 4, Pensacola, 6 miles E of
MARIA, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-22, USA, ME, Cape Neddick
MARIA, ---, Schooner (Br), 1855-03-10, USA, NJ, Absecom Beach
MARIA, ---, Brig, 1860-03-, Fish Cay, Abaco
MARIA, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
MARIA, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
MARIA, ---, Yacht, 1888-04-22, ---
MARIA, #93371, Sloop, 1908-08-04, Puerto Rico, Aguadilla
MARIA AMPARO, ---, Schooner, 1922-03-19, Puerto Rico, Point Juan Martin, Suguillo
MARIA ANNA, ---, Brig, 1855-12-26, Canada, NS, Liverpool, near
MARIA ARTAU, ---, Sloop, 1917-08-07, Dominican Republic, Santo Domingo
MARIA BENVENUTO, ---, Bark, 1874-03, ---
MARIA DAGWELL, ---, Canal boat, 1919-07-19, USA, NY, New York
MARIA FLORA, ---, Schooner, 1862-04, ---
MARIA FOSS, ---, Schooner, 1854-11-25, USA, ME, Vinalhaven, Crabtree's Point
MARIA HILL, ---, Schooner, 1895, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MARIA JANE, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, USA, ME, Matinicus
MARIA JANE, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
MARIA LOUISA, ---, ---, 1812-12-25, USA, NY, LI, Gardiner's Island
MARIA MORTON, ---, Schooner, 1861-02, ---
MARIA O. TEAL, ---, Schooner, 1915-01-14, Latitude 23° N, Longitude, 64° W.
MARIA O. TEEL, ---, Schooner, 1894-11-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MARIAGALANTE, ---, ---, 1494, Hispaniola
MARIAM HOWLETT, #105697, Gas screw, 1910-09-17, USA, NJ, Cramer Hill
MARIAN, #92090, Schooner, 1907-05-17, Mexico, Tupilco (SW Frontera)
MARIANNE NOTTEBOHM, ---, Ship, 1860-12, Orm's Head
MARIE, ---, Bark, 1872-11, ---
MARIE, #92923, Gas screw, 1911-04-27, USA, FL, Indian River
MARIE, #207992, Gas yacht, 1913-04-22, USA, FL, Manzas River
MARIE, ---, Gas screw, 1915-07-31, USA, TN, Wolf River
MARIE, ---, Gas screw, 1919-01-08, USA, TX, Galveston, Fort Point Light
MARIE, ---, Gas screw, 1924-12-10, USA, FL, Tampa Bay
MARIE, ---, Gas screw, 1925-06-07, USA, CA, Knights Landing
MARIE ANNE, ---, Schooner, 1852-12-16, Canada, NS, Sable Island
MARIE BARRETT, #205745, Steam paddle, 1913-09-27, USA, IL, Cairo
MARIE EMILE, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-06, ---
MARIE F. CUMMINS, #135823, Schooner, 1908-11-14, USA, DE, Delaware Breakwater, S of
MARIE GILBERT, #203017, Gas screw, 1907-04-20, USA, FL, Masson Bar (near Mayport)
MARIE HOPPER, ---, Barge, 1944-12-28, USA, MA, Hen & Chickens Lightship, 5¾ mile WSS
MARIE PALMER, #93003, Schooner, 1909-12-17, USA, NC, Frying Pan Shoals

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MARIE THOMAS, #203480, Steam screw, 1910-12-03, USA, DE, Milton
 MARIETTA BURR, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 MARIETTA, #202120, Gas screw, 1906-12-12, USA, FL, Apalachicola Bay, West Pass
 MARIETTA, #204787, Sloop, 1911-08-27, USA, SC, Charleston
 MARIETTA, ---, Schooner, 1854-11-22>, ---
 MARIETTA, ---, Sloop, 1826-10-07, USA, NY, LI, Montauk, off of
 MARILLA, ---, Ship, 1860-03, Australia, Melbourne
 MARIM, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 MARINE ELECTRIC, ---, Coal freighter, 1983-02-12, USA, VA, Chincoteague
 MARINE SULPHUR QUEEN, ---, Tanker, 1963-02-02>, ---
 MARINER, ---, Schooner, 1853-08-21, Canada, NS, Cape Sable, off of
 MARINER, ---, Ship, 1856-03-12, Pickle's Reef
 MARINER, ---, Bark, 1860-10-, South Africa, Cape Town
 MARINER, ---, Schooner, 1861-06, ---
 MARINER, ---, Schooner, 1862-04, ---
 MARINER, ---, Schooner, 1898-11-06, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 MARINER, ---, Gas screw, 1911-01-15, USA, WA, Lopez Island
 MARINER, ---, Yacht, 1956, USA, MA, Fairhaven, 1 mile E West Island
 MARINO, Scow, ---, ---, 1921-09-09, Puerto Rico, Humacao
 MARINUS & GERTRUIDA, ---, Brig, 1861-04-, ---
 MARION, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-15, Suris
 MARION, ---, Ship, 1860-09, China, Hong Kong
 MARION, #202045, Steam screw, 1907-02-22, USA, SC, Wadmalaw Sound
 MARION, ---, Steam screw, 1921-08-10, USA, NY, New York, East River
 MARION, ---, Steam screw, 1922-08-11, USA, NY, Troy, Break Island
 MARION B., ---, Barge, 1917-12-08, USA, RI, Conanicut Island, off Beavertail Lighthouse
 MARION DRAPER, ---, Schooner, 1886-08-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARION E. TURNER, #93245, Gas screw, 1914-05-24, Canada, NS, off Shelburne
 MARION GRACE, ---, Schooner (3), 1921-02-12, French, Miquelon Island
 MARION GRIMES, #90006, Schooner, 1906-09-25, USA, VA, Assateague Beach
 MARION O'BOYLE, ---, Barge, 1923-11-12, USA, DE, Fenwick Island Shoal
 MARION R., ---, Schooner, 1916-08, Gulf of Mexico
 MARIPOSA, ---, Brig, 1883, ---
 MARIPOSA, ---, ---, 1895-10, St. Lawrence River
 MARIPOSA, ---, Steam screw, 1917-11-18, USA, AK, Sumner Strait
 MARITANA, ---, Ship, 1861-11-02, USA, MA, Boston, Shag Rocks, Broad Sound
 MARITIMA, #224420, Oil screw, 1929-07-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARJORIE, ---, Steam paddle, 1917-07-08, USA, MO, Lexington
 MARJORIE MCGLASHEN, ---, Schooner, 1921, Spain, Malaga
 MARJORY BROWN, #92118, Schooner, 1902-10-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARJORY BROWN, ---, Schooner, 1913-10-20, USA, NY, LI
 MARK PENDLETON, ---, Schooner, 1918-06-26, USA, VA, Cobb Island
 MARKAB, ---, Schooner, 1914-08-04, USA, FL, Pigeon Key
 MARKEE, ---, Tug, 1886-01-10, ---
 MARKLAND, ---, Brig, 1852 or 53, ---
 MARMION, ---, Schooner, 1853-05-02, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 20 miles SE of
 MARMORA, ---, Ship, 1841, Canada, NS, Sable Island

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MAROLD II, ---, Gas yacht, 1921-09-21, USA, MI, Marysville
 MAROWIJNE, ---, Steam screw, 1915-08-14, USA, CA, Yucatán
 MARQUE OF LORNE, ---, Bark, 1883-09-02, ---
 MARQUETTE & BESSEMER NO. 2, #202514, Steam screw, 1909-12, USA, Lake Erie
 MARQUIS MARLOZE, ---, Warship - 18 gun, 1760, Canada, Bay of Chaleur
 MARQUITTE, ---, ---, 1845-07-01, USA, LA, New Orleans
 MARS, ---, Warship - 64 gun, 1755-06, Canada, NS, Halifax
 MARS, ---, Tug, 1888-11-26, ---
 MARS, ---, Steam paddle, 1912-08-05, USA, MN, Winona
 MARS, ---, Steam screw, 1924-11-08, Cuba, Daiquiri
 MARS, #93335, Oil screw, Tug, 1942-09-13, USA, MA, Plymouth, 2¼ miles E Manomet Point
 MARSALA, ---, Schooner, 1916-12-05, France, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Magdalen Island
 MARSHAL WELLINGTON, ---, Brig, 1823, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 MARSHALL F. BUTTERS, ---, Steam screw, 1916-0 10-20, Lake Erie
 MARSHALL FOCH, ---, Schooner, 1922, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 MARSHALL PERRIN, #16138, Schooner, 1907-11-16, USA, ME, Wood Island
 MARSHALL PERRIN, ---, Schooner, 1876-12-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARSHALL PERRIN, ---, Schooner, 1879-06-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARSHALL, ---, Brig, 1860-03-, St. Thomas
 MARSHALL, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 MARTELLO, ---, Brig, 1856-03-07>, ---
 MARTHA, ---, Schooner, 1835, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARTHA, ---, Schooner, 1855-04-17, USA, MA, Minot's Ledge
 MARTHA, ---, Schooner, 1856, At sea
 MARTHA, ---, Bark, 1860-03, ---
 MARTHA, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 MARTHA, ---, Gas screw, 1917-04-13, USA, CA, Pyramid Point
 MARTHA, ---, Schooner, 1917-05-17, USA, TX, Rio Grande, 14 miles S of
 MARTHA, ---, Schooner, 1924-04-27, USA, AK, Catons Harbor
 MARTHA & ELIZA, ---, ---, 1798, Canada, NB, Grand Manan
 MARTHA A. BERRY, ---, Brig, 1883-06-28, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy
 MARTHA A. NOTT, ---, Ship, 1860-01, Gironde River
 MARTHA BURGESS, ---, Schooner, 1856-03-26, At sea
 MARTHA E. WALLACE, #93296, Schooner, 1910-12-21, USA, NC, Cape Lookout Shoals
 MARTHA H. HENNAN, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-07-05, USA, AL, Mobile River
 MARTHA HELEN, #91114, Steam screw, 1910-02-06, USA, FL, Jacksonville
 MARTHA HILL, ---, Brig, 1855-10-14, Nag's Head, Currituck
 MARTHA J., #210026, Gas screw, 1913-10-21, USA, NY, Jamaica Bay
 MARTHA JANE, ---, Schooner, 1853-03-27, Bahamas, Stranger's Key
 MARTHA JONES, ---, Schooner, 1855-02-14, Aransas Bar, 3 miles above
 MARTHA KENDALL, ---, Brig, 1859-06, ---
 MARTHA MOORE, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, USA, GA, Savannah
 MARTHA P. SMALL, ---, Schooner, 1910-10-08, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARTHA RADMAN, ---, Bark, 1872-12, ---
 MARTHA RUSSELL, ---, Schooner, 1856-05-13, Orange Key
 MARTHA S. BEMENT, #91359, Schooner, 1909, Atlantic Ocean
 MARTHA SKINNER, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, Wilmington

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MARTHA SKINNER, ---, Schooner, 1861-05, ---
 MARTHA STEVENS, #17111, Steam screw, 1909-07-20, USA, NY, New York Harbor
 MARTHA STEVENS, ---, Steam screw, 1922-04-13, USA, VA, Berkley
 MARTHA W. TUFT, #90924, Schooner, 1907-10-11, USA, AK, Kattaka River
 MARTHA WHITMORE, ---, Ship, 1860-11, Dundrum Bay
 MARTHA WILKES, #92883, Schooner, 1910-08-13, Siberia, Cape Bering
 MARTIN MARKLY, ---, Schooner, 1855-~~??~~-21, Old Point Comfort
 MARTIN VAN BUREN, ---, Brig, 1854-09-14<, USA, NJ, Absecom, 12 miles E of
 MARVALE, ---, Liner, 1923-05-21, Canada, NF, Cape Race
 MARVIN, ---, Barge, 1918-07-04, USA, CT, Mystic River
 MARY, ---, ---, 1802, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway
 MARY, ---, Brig, 1802-08, USA, MA, Nantucket, Tuckernuck Shoals
 MARY, ---, ---, 1817-03-25, USA, CT, Darien
 MARY, ---, Brig or Schooner, 1852 or 53, Bolinas Bar, 12 miles NW of
 MARY, ---, Schooner, 1853-01-04, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, N of
 MARY, ---, Schooner, 1853-07, At sea
 MARY, ---, Schooner, 1853-10, Auguilla Key
 MARY, ---, Bark, 1854-01, ---
 MARY, ---, Schooner, 1854-01-05, Gardiner's Point, LI, NY
 MARY, ---, Bark, 1854-03-, At sea
 MARY, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-17, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth
 MARY, ---, Ship, 1860-09, Moselle Shoals
 MARY, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, At sea
 MARY, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 MARY, #92920, Steam sternwheel, 1906-09-27, USA, AL, Mobile
 MARY, #91493, Steam screw, 1908-04-12, USA, MA, Boston
 MARY, #205679, Gas screw, 1910-06-17, USA, AL, Mobile Bay
 MARY, #90910, Steam screw, 1910-11-27, USA, IL, Chicago, 18 miles SE
 MARY, #91782, Steam screw, 1911-07-04, USA, VA, James River
 MARY, Steam screw, 1916-03-28, USA, NJ, Kearney
 MARY, Gas screw, 1916-12-01, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 MARY, Gas screw, 1922-11-28, USA, CA, San Joaquin River, Wright Track
 MARY & ALICE, ---, Schooner, 1919-11-30, USA, VA, Cape Charles Harbor
 MARY & HELEN, ---, Steamship, 1886-12-17, ---
 MARY & ISABELLA, ---, Brig, 1862-01-, ---
 MARY & MARTHA, ---, Schooner, 1853-03-~~06~~, Scituate, Third Cliff
 MARY A. BELL, #216479, Steam wheel, 1929-12-24, USA, LA, Clayton
 MARY A. DAVIS, ---, Brig, 1871-11, ---
 MARY A. DOWNS, #17955, Gas screw, 1911-07-29, USA, ME, Vinalhaven
 MARY A. DRURY, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-31, USA, RI, Point Judith LSS, ¼ mile N
 MARY A. EVANS, ---, Schooner, 1861-11, ---
 MARY A. FEE, ---, Canal boat, 1922-11-23, USA, NY, Oneida Lake, Sylvan Beach
 MARY A. GUEST, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Cape Henlopen
 MARY A. HALL, ---, Schooner, 1919-05-29, USA, NY, New York Harbor
 MARY A. HAMMOND, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 MARY A. HOOD, Schooner, 1893-03-25, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARY A. HOOD, ---, Schooner, 1894-04-08, USA, MA, Nantasket Beach

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MARY A. KILLEN, ---, Schooner, 1886-02-03, USA, MA, entrance to New Inlet
 MARY A. TAYLOR, ---, Schooner, 1853, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARY ADAMS, ---, Bark, 1853-10-19, Straits of Mindoro
 MARY ADELAIDE RANDALL, #92252, Schooner, 1911-12-28, USA, RI, Block Island
 MARY ADELAIDE, ---, Sloop, 1846, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Squam Beach
 MARY ADELAIDE, ---, Schooner, 1860-12-, At sea
 MARY AGNES, #91591, Schooner, 1909-09-20, USA, MS, Gulfport
 MARY ALICE, ---, Schooner, 1869-12-04, ---
 MARY ANN, ---, Schooner, 1808, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARY ANN, ---, Ship, 1853, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARY ANN, ---, Schooner, 1853-10, St. Andrew's Sound
 MARY ANN, ---, Brig, 1853-10-20>, At sea
 MARY ANN, ---, Brig, 1854-09-08, Tybee inlet
 MARY ANN, ---, Schooner, 1854-11-26, Canada, PEI, Belle Creek
 MARY ANN, ---, Schooner, 1855-03-24, Cape Henlopen, 6 miles S of
 MARY ANN, ---, Brig, 1856-02-22, At sea
 MARY ANN, ---, Schooner, 1861-06, ---
 MARY ANN, ---, Ship, 1861-10, ---
 MARY ANN, ---, Bark, 1861-12-, ---
 MARY ANN CAROLINE, ---, Schooner, 1860-02, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham
 MARY ANN KIRBY, ---, Gas screw, 1917-12-14, USA, NY, Bay Ridge
 MARY ANN MAGEE, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, USA, MS, Branch Point
 MARY ANN MCCANN, ---, Schooner, 1916-07-09, USA, RI, Seaconnet River
 MARY AUGUSTA, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-25, Canada, NS, Cape Sable, near
 MARY AUGUSTA, #17564, Schooner, 1914-07-02, USA, ME, Kennebunk, Walker's Point
 MARY B., ---, Steam paddle, 1915-08-05, USA, TN, Wolf River
 MARY B. BAIRD, #92223, Schooner, 1912-06-27, Latitude 33° 15' N., long. 74° 24' W
 MARY B. FRANKLIN, #202108, Gas screw, 1913-08-02, USA, FL, Tampa Bay
 MARY B. HOWARD, ---, Barge, 1942-07-06, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, Hen & Chickens Lightship
 MARY B. JUDGE, #91713, Schooner, 1908-09-14, Latitude 26° 18' N., Longitude 71° W.
 MARY B. MITCHELL, ---, Schooner, 1915-12-26, USA, NY, Auburn Lightship
 MARY B. WELLINGTON, ---, Schooner, 1918-09-24, Brazil, Sao Francisco do Sul
 MARY BAKER, ---, Bark, 1871-11, ---
 MARY BARRY, #76354, Barkentine, 1913-03-17, Latitude 33° 29' N., long. 75° 30' W
 MARY BAXTER, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, USA, Chesapeake
 MARY BIBBY, ---, Ship, 1860-07, Manzanilla Reef
 MARY BOND, #227022, Gas wheel, 1930-02-15, USA, AL, Decatur
 MARY BRADFORD, Schooner, 1887-02-17, ---
 MARY BRADFORD PEIRCE, #201652, Schooner, 1911-05-01, Puerto Rico, Mayaguez
 MARY BROOKS, ---, Schooner, 1847-12-02, Atlantic Ocean, Georges Bank
 MARY C., ---, Gas screw, 1912-01-11, USA, WA, Seattle
 MARY C., #208025, Gas screw, 1913-04-11, USA, FL, Mayport
 MARY C., ---, Steam paddle, 1923, USA, Mississippi River
 MARY C. HUGHES, ---, Barge, 1921-12-14, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 MARY CAROLINE, ---, Ship, 1854-08-10<, At sea
 MARY CARSON, ---, Bark, 1861-02, ---
 MARY CATHERINE, #204493, Gas yacht, 1907-09-19, USA, IL, Chicago

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MARY CELESTE, ---, Brig, 1872-12-05<, At sea
 MARY CELINA, #93235, Gas screw, 1914-05-18, USA, FL, Cape Canaveral
 MARY CHILTON, #214363, Steam paddle, 1929-11-28, USA, MA, Nantasket Pier
 MARY COBB, ---, Schooner, 1875-10-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod, N Orleans LSS, Orleans
 MARY CURTIS, ---, Schooner, 1915-10-15, USA, MA, Nantucket, Nantucket Bar
 MARY D. BABSON, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 MARY D. LANE, ---, Schooner, 1860-05, USA, NC, Beaufort
 MARY D. LANE, ---, Brig, 1861-03, ---
 MARY D., #200390, Steam paddle, 1908-10-05, USA, OH, Grand River
 MARY DOANE, ---, Schooner, 1885-04-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARY DUNHAM, ---, Bark, 1856-01-11, At sea
 MARY E., #201145, Gas paddle, 1912-01-19, USA, IN, Paris Landing
 MARY E. BALCH, ---, Schooner, 1853, Chincoteague Shoals
 MARY E. DONWORTH, ---, Bark, 1862-03, ---
 MARY E. ESKRIDGE, #209412, Schooner, 1911-12-31, USA, NC, Big Kinnekeet
 MARY E. FOSTER, ---, Schooner, 1923-04-26, USA, HI, Diamond Head
 MARY E. HARTY, ---, Steam, 1901-08-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARY E. HARTY, ---, Gas screw, 1921-08-09, Canada, NS, Seal Island
 MARY E. LYNCH, ---, Schooner, 1919-12-05, USA, NY, North River
 MARY E. MCDONALD, ---, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 MARY E. MCLACHLAN, #92503, Schooner, 1913-10-20, Canada, ON. Lake Huron, Back Bay
 MARY E. OLYS, ---, Schooner, 1920-01-01, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise
 MARY E. PIERCE, ---, Brig, 1860-09, At sea
 MARY E. SENNETT, ---, Gas screw, 1918-08-10, Latitude 41° 45' N., Longitude 67° 10' W.
 MARY E. SILVEIRA, ---, Schooner, 1915-08-16, Gulf of Mexico
 MARY E. SUYDAM, ---, Schooner, 1918-05-10, Cuba, Bahia de Cadiz
 MARY ELIZA, ---, Schooner, 1888-12-26, ---
 MARY ELIZA, #10584, Schooner, 1911-12-05, USA, FL, Tortugas, Garden Key
 MARY ELIZABETH, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-15, Suris
 MARY ELIZABETH, ---, Schooner, 1854-09-25, Canada, NS, Little Harbor, W. Torbay Pt.
 MARY ELIZABETH, ---, Bark, 1860-12, USA, NY, New York
 MARY ELIZABETH, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 MARY ELIZABETH, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 MARY ELLEN, ---, Schooner, 1861-05, ---
 MARY ELLEN, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-11, ---
 MARY ELLEN, ---, Sloop, 1914-07-15, USA, TX, Port Neches
 MARY ELMIRA, ---, Schooner, 1916-04-26, USA, LA, Lake Pontchartrain
 MARY ELSIE, ---, Gas screw, 1922-07-01, USA, NY, Oneida Lake
 MARY EMMOR, ---, Schooner, 1921-09, Cuba, Havana Harbor
 MARY EVA, ---, Schooner, 1884-04-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARY F. CORSON, ---, Fish Schooner, 1898, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARY F. CUSHMAN, ---, Schooner, 1918-07-05, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound
 MARY F. GOLDEN, #92734, Steam paddle, 1908-01-28, USA, LA, Bayou Teche
 MARY F. LUTTERLOH, ---, Schooner, 1853-02-07, Mayaguana Reef, NE part of
 MARY F. PANNELL, ---, Schooner, 1915-07-06, USA, ME, Wells Beach
 MARY F. SEARS, ---, Gas screw, 1918-06-13, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thachers Island
 MARY F. SMITH, #91623, Gas screw, 1911-09-06, Canada, NS, Green Island

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MARY FARROW, ---, Schooner, 1902-11-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARY FARROW, #16233, Schooner, 1911-12-31, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound
 MARY FELKER, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-15, Suris
 MARY FINK, ---, Brig, 1888-11-28, ---
 MARY FRANCES, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 MARY G. COLLINS, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-27, ---
 MARY G. CURREN, ---, Schooner, 1887-09-29, ---
 MARY G. DANTZLER, ---, Schooner, 1916-07-05, USA, MS, Ship Island
 MARY G. FARR, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 MARY G. POWER, ---, Schooner, 1902-01-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARY G. POWERS, #92398, Schooner, 1906-07-02, Canada, NF
 MARY GIVAN, ---, Brig, 1872-12, ---
 MARY GRAY, #92996, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, AL, Dauphin Island Bay
 MARY GREEN, ---, Ship, 1856-01-06, At sea
 MARY GROTON, ---, Schooner, 1859-06, ---
 MARY H. BANKS, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, Princetown
 MARY H. CHAPPELL, ---, Brig, 1855-07-11, At sea
 MARY H. CHASE, ---, Schooner, 1855-03-13, USA, NY, LI, Montauk, 10 miles S of
 MARY H. KENDALL, ---, Bark, 1860-04, Cold Spring Bar
 MARY H. MILLER, #201218, Steam paddle, 1910-11-25, USA, MS, Yazoo City
 MARY H. VIRDEN, ---, Brig, 1874-10, ---
 MARY H., #206621, Schooner, 1913-09-23, USA, GA, Brunswick
 MARY H., ---, Brig, 1860-12, Bermuda
 MARY H., ---, Gas paddle, 1919-08-11, USA, OH, Clarington
 MARY HALE, ---, Ship, 1855-12-28~, At sea
 MARY HALL, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 MARY HAMMOND, ---, Brig, 1861-05, ---
 MARY HANLON, ---, Gas screw, 1924-06-24, USA, CA, Mendocino City
 MARY HANNAH (or ANNA), ---, Bark, ---, Rottum
 MARY HART, ---, Brig, 1853-10, At sea
 MARY HOWARD, ---, Steam screw, 1915-06-09, USA, FL, Little Manatee River, mouth of
 MARY ISABEL, #90020, Schooner, 1907-11-24, USA, NY, Long Island, Reed Creek Point
 MARY J. CASTNER, ---, Schooner, 1894-09-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod, SSE Chatham LSS
 MARY J. ELLIOT, #16157, Schooner, 1910-11-10, USA, ME, Machiasport
 MARY J. HOYT, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, At sea
 MARY J. OLIVER, #162215, Canal, 1928-12-14, USA, NY, North River, Pier 53
 MARY J. RUSSELL, #92554, Schooner, 1910-01-31, Latitude 29° 50' N., Longitude 73° 30' W.
 MARY JANE, ---, Schooner, 1862-04, ---
 MARY JANE, ---, Gas paddle*, 1922-11-09, USA, NY, Green River, Bear Creek, at mouth of
 MARY JO, ---, Oil screw, 1952, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARY K., ---, Gas screw, 1921-11-15, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
 MARY K. CAMPBELL, ---, Bark, 1888-01-09, ---
 MARY KINGSLAND, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 MARY L., #92661, Schooner, 1910-07-30, USA, WI, Sturgeon Bay
 MARY L., ---, Gas screw, 1923-11-29, USA, NJ, Sewarn Creek
 MARY L. COOPER, ---, Schooner, 1924-03-26, USA, DE, Milton
 MARY L. CROSBY, ---, Schooner, 1908-05-23, USA, MA, Cape Cod

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MARY L. CROSBY, ---, Schooner, 1915-06-02, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 MARY L. CUSHING, #91548, Bark, 1906-08-21, Mexico, Mazatlan
 MARY L. NEWHALL, #201634, Schooner, 1908-01-14, Bermuda, 200 miles north of
 MARY LEE, ---, Steam screw, 1915-10-17, USA, TX, Houston
 MARY LEE NEWTON, #90226, Schooner, 1906-11-15, USA, MA, Boston Harbor
 MARY LIZ THOMAS, #91597, Schooner, 1911-03, USA, MD, Hoopers Strait
 MARY LIZZIE, ---, Bark, 1883, ---
 MARY LORD, ---, Schooner, 1883-11-09, ---
 MARY M., ---, Steam screw, 1918-07-28, USA, IL, Chicago
 MARY M., ---, Oil screw, 1951-11-27, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Reef
 MARY MALIA, ---, Canal boat, 1922-11-23, USA, NY, Oneida Lake, Sylvan Beach
 MARY MANKIN, ---, Schooner, 1862-05, ---
 MARY MANSON GRUENER, ---, Schooner, 1923-10-01, Latitude 28° 9' N., Longitude 71° 00' W.
 MARY MC, #100780, Steam paddle, 1908-10-19, USA, MO, St. Louis
 MARY MCLANE, ---, Bark, 1854-09-06, Cuba, Havana, Colorado Reefs
 MARY MERSHON, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 MARY MILLER, ---, Bark, 1862-03, ---
 MARY MILLNESS, ---, Schooner, 1869-09-13, USA, NY, LI, Montauk
 MARY MILLS, ---, Schooner, 1917-12-31, USA, MD, Choptank River
 MARY MONK, ---, Barge, 1922-12-20, USA, NY, Sunken Meadows
 MARY MORRIS, ---, Schooner, 1872-09, ---
 MARY N. BOURKE, ---, Schooner, 1914-09-26, USA, MI, St. Ignace, Pine River
 MARY NICKERSON, ---, Schooner, 1856-??-21, MA, Cape Ann, Gloucester, off of
 MARY NILE, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-12, Barnegat
 MARY O. TEEL, ---, Schooner, 1890-09-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARY OLSON, ---, Steam screw, 1918-06-24, Cuba, Cienfuegos
 MARY P. MOSQUITA, ---, Schooner, 1904-04-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARY PLEASANTS, ---, Ship, 1860-04, India, Calcutta
 MARY PORTER, ---, Brig, 1831, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 MARY POWELL, ---, Schooner, 1860-04, Hurd's Island
 MARY R. CARR, ---, Steam screw, 1922-11-11, USA, VA, Norfolk
 MARY RILEY, ---, Schooner, 1883-11-02, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARY ROSE, ---, Warship, 1545-07-20, England, off of
 MARY ROSE, ---, Galleon, 1640-07-27, USA, MA, Boston, off of
 MARY RUSSELL, ---, Ship, 1860-12, St. Thomas
 MARY S. EWING, ---, Schooner, 1915-04-03, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Point Lookout
 MARY SANFORD, ---, Steam, 1871-11, ---
 MARY SANFORD, #91370, Schooner, 1909-01-31, Latitude 38° N., Longitude 65° W.
 MARY SAWYER, ---, Bark, 1862-04, ---
 MARY SHIELDS, ---, Schooner, 1882-09-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARY SNOW, ---, Schooner, 1853-06-24, Graves
 MARY STANTON, ---, Brig, 1853-12-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Eastham
 MARY STAPLES, ---, Brig, 1860-03, USA, FL, Key West
 MARY STAPLES, ---, Brig, 1862-01, ---
 MARY STEEL, ---, Schooner, 1884-01-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARY STEELE, #16155, Schooner, 1907-06-05, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Gloucester, Eastern Point
 MARY STEWART, ---, Bark, 1860-01, Hog Styes

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MARY T. BRYAN, ---, Schooner, 1876-12-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARY T. STARRETT, ---, Ship, 1854-02-01, At sea
 MARY TAYLOR, ---, Ship, 1856-01, Eaod
 MARY TURCAN, ---, Brig, 1852-??-13, Knott's Island
 MARY V. DUNCAN, #90219, Schooner, 1906-02-25, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 MARY VARNEY, ---, Bark, 1856-04-05, At sea
 MARY W. BOWEN, ---, Schooner, 1917-07-07, Latitude 47° 20' N., Longitude 8° 10' W.
 MARY WARD, ---, Ship, 1855-10-29, Abaco
 MARY WASHINGTON, #91525, Gas screw, 1909-03-03, USA, VA, Sewalls Point
 MARY WEAVER, ---, Schooner, 1905-10-22, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MARY WEAVER, ---, Schooner, 1918-10, USA, ME, Sheepscott River
 MARY WESLEY, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-31>, ---
 MARY WILLIAMS, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 MARY WINFORD, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-23, New Inlet Bar
 MARY WINKELMAN, ---, Barkentine, 1923-11-13, Samoa, Pago Pago
 MARY WISE, ---, Schooner, 1860-12-, At sea
 MARY, EMMA & LIZZIE, ---, Gas screw, 1924-03-01, USA, NJ, Highlands
 MARYLAND, ---, Gas screw, ---, ---
 MARYLAND, ---, Bark, 1862-02, ---
 MARYLAND, ---, Schooner, 1862-02, ---
 MARYLAND, ---, Steamship, 1888-12-07, ---
 MARYLAND, #86154, Barge, 1912-12-04, USA, NJ, Ludlam Beach
 MARYLAND, #210783, Gas screw, 1913-06-05, USA, CA, San Rafael Creek
 MARYLAND, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-01-22, USA, MD, Magothy River
 MARYLAND, ---, Steam screw, 1916-12-26, Latitude 39° N, Longitude, 67° W
 MARYLAND, ---, Schooner, 1917-06-30, USA, VA, Newport News
 MASCONOMO, ---, Ship, 1861-03, ---
 MASCOT, #136051, Barge, 1908-01-26, USA, VA, Thimble Shoal
 MASKONOMET, ---, Schooner, 1854-10-23, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 MASON F. CALCOTE, ---, Gas paddle, 1917-12-07, USA, LA, Bayo Chene
 MASONIC, ---, Brig, 1855-02-13<, Colorados
 MASONIC, ---, Brig, 1872-12, ---
 MASSACHUSETTS, ---, Ship, 1853-08-27, Sable Island, Near Cardiff
 MASSACHUSETTS, ---, Bark, 1871-09-08, ---
 MASSACHUSETTS, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 MASSACHUSETTS, ---, Schooner, 1877, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MASSACHUSETTS, ---, Schooner, 1877-01-02, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MASSACHUSETTS, #92914, Schooner, 1911, Atlantic Ocean
 MASSACHUSETTS, #50949, Barge, 1913-01-21, USA, CT, New London
 MASSACHUSETTS, #93214, Schooner, 1913-03-28, Canada, NS, Miquelon Island
 MASSAPEQUA, ---, Steam screw, 1917-07-07, Latitude 46° 40' N., Longitude 9° 0' W.
 MASSASOIT, ---, Schooner, 1914-11-15, USA, VA, Smith's Island
 MASSASOIT, ---, Gas screw, 1918-08-25, USA, GA, Brunswick
 MASTER MARINER, ---, Schooner, 1914, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay
 MATAGORDA, ---, Brig, 1852-07-20, USA, AL, Mobile
 MATANIC, ---, Brig, 1855-11-24, Abaco Reef
 MATANZAS, #93116, Schooner barge, 1908-01-27, USA, NY, Long Island, Montauk

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MATANZAS, ---, Bark, 1914-04-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MATANZAS, ---, Bark, 1915-03-17, Brazil, Para
 MATANZAS, ---, Gas screw, 1916-12-18, USA, FL, Matanzas Inlet
 MATCHLEE, ---, Schooner, 1872-04, ---
 MATCHLESS, ---, Steam screw, 1914-07-20, USA, NY, Arthur Kills
 MATHIAS CARINO, ---, Ship, 1860-04, Rio Janeiro
 MATHILDE R., ---, Barge, 1915-01-05, USA, NY, Hell Gate
 MATHILDE, ---, Brig, 1852-, Martinique, Havensight Hill
 MATIANA, #205632, Schooner, 1910-12-18, USA, ME, Rockland Bay
 MATILDA ANN THOMPSON, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
 MATILDA C. MONK, ---, Barge, 1917-08-21, USA, CT, Stamford
 MATILDA D. BORDA, #92368, Schooner, 1906-07-16, USA, NC, Gull Shoals
 MATILDA, ---, ---, 1855-10, At sea
 MATILDA, ---, Schooner, 1861-10, ---
 MATILDA, #210285, Gas screw, 1913-01-19, USA, NC, Manteo
 MATILLO, ---, Brig, 1856-04-10, At sea
 MATRONA, ---, Brig, 1860-05, At sea
 MATSU MARU, ---, Steam, 1908-03-23, Japan, Hakodate
 MATSU SHIMA, ---, 1908-04-30, Pescadores
 MATTAKEESETT, #92841, Schooner, 1911-03-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bar
 MATTAKEESETT, ---, Fish Schooner, 1918, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MATTAPONY, ---, Schooner, 1854-10-22, Ice Breaker
 MATTERHORN, ---, Ship, 1883-10-25, ---
 MATTHEW KEANY, ---, Schooner, 1904-04-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MATTIE & LENA, #91910, Gas screw, 1910-10-02, USA, NY, Long Island, Fort Pond
 MATTIE COUCH, ---, Gas screw, 1918-01-21, USA, TN, Memphis
 MATTIE D., ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 MATTIE D. BRUNDAGE, #92712, Schooner, 1910-09-21, Canada, NS, Round Island, Beaver Harbor
 MATTIE E. EATON, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 MATTIE MAY, ---, Gas screw, 1919-04, USA, TN, Caruthersville
 MATTIE W. ATWOOD, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-23, ---
 MATTIE W. PORTER, #92829, Schooner, 1914-03-03, USA, NJ, Absecom Light, 170 miles east
 MAUCH CHUNK, ---, Barge, 1926-04-24, USA, RI, Narragansett Bay
 MAUD, #206163, Gas, paddle, 1913-09-25, USA, LA, Bayou Teach
 MAUD, ---, Steam screw, 1917-11-25, USA, MI, St. Clair
 MAUD, ---, Gas screw, 1923-01-11, USA, TX, Anahuac
 MAUD F. LEIGHTON, ---, Schooner, 1883-12-06, ---
 MAUD H. DUDLEY, ---, Schooner, 1919-09-10, Cuba, Habana
 MAUD MALLOCH, #90282, Schooner, 1907-01-19, USA, ME, Otter Point
 MAUD S. II, ---, Schooner, 1925-04-24, USA, NY, LI, Oak Beach, Point Democrat
 MAUD S., ---, Schooner, 1921-11-21, USA, ME, Stonington, Haskell's Ledge
 MAUD SAMMONS, #90790, Steam screw, 1890-12-01, USA, MI, St. Helena Island
 MAUD SEWARD, #90803, Schooner, 1910-01-01, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard
 MAUD SPURLING, #92679, Schooner, 1908-04-26, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
 MAUD WEBSTER, ---, Schooner, 1887-02-24, ---
 MAUD WETHERALL, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-02, ---
 MAUDE, #201796, Steam screw, 1907-12-14, USA, LA, Bayou Plaquemine

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MAUDE B. KRUM, ---, Schooner, 1915, At sea
 MAUDE F., ---, Gas screw, 1919-09-15, USA, NJ, Corsons Inlet Bridge
 MAUDE PALMER, ---, Schooner, 1915-08-26, Gulf of Mexico
 MAUDE SHERWOOD, #91562, Schooner, 1907-07-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Race Point
 MAUI, ---, Steam screw, 1917-03-20, USA, HI, Kahorawa Reef
 MAUNA ALA, --- Freightler, 1941-12, USA, OR
 MAUNA LOA, ---, Gas yacht, 1924-08-26, USA, RI, Newport
 MAUNIE, #93010, Steam sternwheel, 1906-10-03, USA, IL, Grand Chain
 MAURICE R. SHAW, ---, Schooner, 1916-02-15, USA, NC, Womble Shoal
 MAURICE W. COSTEN, ---, Gas screw, 1922-02-13, Panama, Sixaola River, Mouth of
 MAURY, ---, Brig, 1858-05, ---
 MAURY, ---, Brigantine, 1858-03, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 MAVERICK, ---, Steam screw, ---, At sea
 MAVINAK N., ---, Schooner, 1860-02, Neuse River
 MAVOURNEEN, #135996, Gas screw, 1907-12-31, USA, NY, Fire Island
 MAWAGRA II, #203288, Gas screw, 1910-11-03, USA, FL, St. Johns River
 MAX, ---, Brig, 1872-07, ---
 MAXIM, #90948, Schooner, ---, Pacific Ocean
 MAXWELL, #202107, Gas paddle, 1906-11-13, USA, KY, Caseyville
 MAY, ---, ---, 1752-10-22, USA, FL
 MAY, #51261, Canal boat, 1907-05-11, USA, NY, Wards Island
 MAY, #92722, Gas screw, 1910-06-20, Mexico, Guadalupe Island
 MAY, #92777, Gas screw, 1910-08-16, USA, WA, Birch Bay
 MAY, Schooner, 1916-08-18, USA, TX, Corpus Christi
 MAY BROWN, #91434, Schooner, 1909-12-13, USA, Delaware River, Pea Patch Island
 MAY F., ---, Gas screw, 1915-12-22, USA, FL, Black Creek
 MAY FLOWER, #92199, Gas screw, 1908-10-02, Bahamas, 230 miles north of Watling Island
 MAY FLOWER, #91883, Schooner, 1910-10-17, USA, FL, Plover Key
 MAY FLOWER, #93293, Gas screw, 1912-12-30, USA, OR, Coos Bay
 MAY FLOWER, ---, Schooner, 1919-08-20, Puerto Rico, Bajo Ahogado
 MAY GARNER, ---, Steam screw, 1921-07-10, USA, GA, Brunswick
 MAY QUEEN, ---, Brig, 1860-01, Joe Flogger Bank
 MAY QUEEN, ---, Brig, 1861-12, ---
 MAY QUEEN, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 MAY QUEEN, ---, Bark, 1886-04-03, USA, VA, Virginia Beach
 MAY QUEEN, ---, Gas screw, 1913-02-02, USA, ME, Little Machias Bay
 MAY RICHARDS, #91283, Schooner, 1906-10-07, USA, Lake Erie, North Bass Island
 MAY STETSON, ---, Bark, 1871-12, ---
 MAYDELLE, #209453, Gas screw, 1912-11-17, USA, TX, Galveston Bay
 MAYFLOWER, ---, Steamship, 1850-04-22, ---
 MAYFLOWER, ---, Brig, 1872-04, ---
 MAYFLOWER, #212512, Gas screw, 1926-09, USA, FL, Ojus
 MAYFLOWER, ---, Gas paddle, 1916-10-03, USA, MT, Missouri River
 MAYFLOWER, ---, Barge, 1918-01, USA, Kentucky River, Mouth of
 MAYFLOWER, ---, Steam screw, 1919-03-26, USA, NC, Plymouth
 MAYFLOWER, ---, Gas screw, 1925-06-11, USA, WI, Milwaukee
 MAYPORT, ---, Steam screw, 1920-01-27, USA, FL, Roncador Reef

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MAYWOOD, #130499, Schooner barge, 1910-12-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MAZATLAN, ---, Ship, 1860-01, Portugal, Lisbon
 MAZEPPA, ---, Schooner, 1871-11, ---
 MCALLISTER BROS. NO. 34, ---, Barge, 1919-04-23, USA, NJ, Greenville
 MCCORMICK, ---, Sloop, 1921-11-19, USA, ME, Phippsburg
 MCKINLEY, #93271, Steam screw, 1911-10-17, USA, WA, Willochet Bay
 MCKINLEY, #208008, Gas screw, 1913-12-10, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay
 MECCA, ---, Passenger, 1976-12-18, Saudi Arabia, Jedda
 MECHANIC, ---, Brig, 1852-11-13, Goatzacoalcos
 MECHANIC, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 MECOSTA, ---, Steam screw, 1922-10-29, USA, OH, Cleveland
 MEDFORD, #93072, Schooner, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 MEDIANE, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-04, ---
 MEDITERRANEAN STAR, ---, Passenger, 1982-08-08, Aegean Sea
 MEDORA, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1842-04-14, USA, MD, Baltimore
 MEDORA, ---, Schooner, 1861-06, ---
 MEDORA, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-25, ---
 MEDUSA, ---, Warship – frigate, 1816-07-01, African coast
 MEDWAY, ---, Bark, 1872-10, ---
 MELANIE, ---, Brig, 1861-05, ---
 MELANOPE, ---, Bark, 1908-12, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River
 MELBA, ---, Gas screw, 1914-12-22, USA, FL, St. John River, Trout Creek
 MELBOURN P. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1923-09-23, Latitude 31° 50' N., Longitude 71° 58 W.
 MELBOURNE, ---, Warship - aircraft carrier, 1969-06-02, South China Sea
 MELDON, ---, Bark, 1860-10, Punta de Mayn
 MELDON, ---, Bark, 1861-12, ---
 MELISSA ANN, ---, Brig, 1853-10-17, Delaware Breakwater
 MELISSA TRASK, ---, Schooner, 1922-09-22, USA, ME, Medomac River, Millers Island
 MELROSE, ---, Ship, 1828, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 MELROSE, ---, Schooner, 1853, Satilla, FL
 MELROSE, ---, Schooner, 1861-11-, ---
 MELROSE, ---, Schooner, 1862-02-, ---
 MELROSE, #80788, Schooner, 1908-02-15, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 MELVILLE J., ---, Steam screw, 1920 Summer, USA, MS, Ashland Landing
 MELVIN, ---, Brig, 1860-09, Nassau
 MELVIN S. BACON, ---, Schooner, 1915-11-06, USA, Detroit River
 MEMENTO, ---, Schooner, 1853-12, USA, DE, Cape Island
 MEMPHIS, ---, ---, 1896-11-18, Mizen Head
 MEMPHIS, ---, ---, 1916-08-29, Santo Domingo
 MENAWA, ---, Schooner, 1878-12-08, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MENAWA, #16882, Schooner, 1908-07-22, USA, NY, Long Island Sound
 MENGEL BOX COMPANY, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-02-28, USA, TN, Plum Point
 MENHADEN, #209290, Oil screw, 1929-11-01, USA, NC, Wilmington
 MENTOR, ---, Warship - 20 gun, 1781, USA, FL, Pensacola
 MENTOR, ---, Brig, 1802, Greece, Kythera, near
 MENTOR, ---, Bark (Br), 1855-11-27~, Doboy Island, North Breakers
 MENTOR, #95706, Steam screw, 1908-07-14, USA, IL, Chicago

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MENTOR, ---, Steam screw, 1918-10-12, USA, MN, Duluth
 MERAK, ---, Schooner, 1854 or 55, Capes of Delaware
 MERCED, ---, Schooner, 1856-05-09, USA, ME, Cape Neddick
 MERCED, #211281, Steam screw, 1913-10-15, USA, CA, Punta Gorda, 5 miles south
 MERCHANT, ---, Schooner, 1856-05-03<, At sea
 MERCURY, ---, Ship, 1837, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MERCY, ---, Schooner, 1852, Cruz del Padre
 MERELING, ---, Steamship, 1884-02-24, ---
 MERIDA, #202864, Steam screw, 1911-05-12, USA, VA, 55 miles east Cape Charles
 MERIDA, ---, Steam screw, 1916-10-20, Lake Erie, between Southeast Shoal and Long Point
 MERIDIAN, ---, Schooner, 1831, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 MERIDIAN, ---, Sloop, 1831, USA, East Coast
 MERIDIAN, ---, Schooner, 1853-07-20, NY, LI, off of
 MERIDIAN, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-25, USA, MA, Cape Ann, 60 miles off of
 MERITHEW, ---, ---, 1853, USA, OR, Astoria
 MERIWETHER, ---, Gas screw, 1921-07-08, USA, LA, Lake Ponchartrain
 MERMAID, ---, Brig, 1854-10-27, Cape Henry
 MERMAID, ---, Ship, 1854-01-, Copeland Island, near Donaghadee
 MERMAID, ---, Brig, 1855-11-01, USA, FL, Apalachicola
 MERMAID, #206572, Gas screw, 1909-10-14, USA, IL, Rock Island
 MERMAID, ---, Gas screw, 1915-09-26, USA, ME, Naskeag
 MERMAID, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-07-05, USA, PA, Allenport
 MERMAID, ---, Gas screw, 1918-01-30, USA, IL, Mound City
 MERMAID, ---, Fishing, 1961-01-14, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River
 MERMION, ---, Steamship, 1888-11-28, ---
 MEROM, #92371, Schooner, 1906-10-13, Dutch West Indies, Bonaire
 MERRILL, ---, Steam screw, 1923-10-04, USA, Chesapeake & Delaware Canal
 MERRILL C. HART, #17660, Schooner, 1909-11-07, USA, RI, off Block Island
 MERRIMAC, ---, Schooner barge, 1918-04-10, USA, DE, Rehoboth
 MERRIMACK, ---, Brig, 1817, USA, FL, Florida Keys
 MERRIWA, ---, Brig, 1884-02-20, USA, MA, Nantucket, Coskata LSS, 1½ miles N
 MERRYCONAG, ---, Steam screw, 1918-11-29, USA, ME, Orr's Island
 MERSEY, ---, Ship, 1841, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 MERTIE B. CROWLEY, #204438, Schooner, 1910-01-23, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Wasque Shoal
 MERTY, ---, Sloop, 1916-04-14, USA, ME, Portland Harbor, Fish Point
 MERVYN, ---, Gas yacht, 1924-07-11, USA, MO, St. Joseph
 MESSENGER, ---, Brig, 1859-09, ---
 MESSENGER, ---, Schooner, 1862-04, ---
 MESSENGER, #206824, Gas screw, 1910-11-11, USA, GA, Brunswick
 MESSINA, ---, Schooner, 1915-06-24, British West Indies, Bahama Islands, Nassau
 METACOMB, ---, Ship, 1861-05, ---
 METAMORA, ---, Brig, 1853-08-15, Raftree Shoal
 METAMORA, #17362, Schooner, 1906-09-09, USA, ME, New Harbor
 METEOR, ---, Brig (Br), 1854-01-25, Pickle's Reef
 METEOR, ---, Ship, 1856-01-09, Chiclana
 METEOR, ---, Schooner, 1862-02, ---
 METEOR, ---, Brig, 1872-12, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

METEOR, ---, Lugger, 1916-01-01, Gulf of Mexico
 METEOR, ---, Steam screw, 1926-07-10, USA, RI, Block Island
 METEORE, ---, Ship, 1860-10, USA, CA, San Francisco
 METHEBESEC, ---, Schooner, 1919-01-26, British West Indies, Barbuda Island
 METIME, ---, Schooner, 1911-04-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 METINIC, ---, Schooner, 1916, Atlantic Ocean
 METIS, ---, Steam, 1872-08-30, USA, NY, Long Island Sound
 METROPOLIS, ---, Steam, 1878-01-31, USA, NC, Outer Banks
 METROPOLIS, ---, Steam wheel, 1925-02-01, USA, MO, Caruthersville
 METTUNO, ---, Steamship, 1887-01-24, ---
 MEXICAN, ---, Schooner, 1852-12-24, Humboldt
 MEXICO, ---, ---, 1837-01-02, USA, NY, Hempstead Beach
 MEXICO, ---, Steamship, 1887-04-07, ---
 MEXICO, ---, ---, 1895-07-07, Strait of Belisle
 MEXICO, ---, Liner, 1901-07-07, Portugal, coast of
 MIA, ---, Gas screw, 1916-10-31, USA, WA, Neah Bay
 MIAMI, ---, ---, 1866-01-30, USA, Mississippi River
 MIAMI, #92845, Steam screw, 1906-06-10, USA, AK, Kvichak River
 MIAMI, ---, Steam screw, 1924-08-06, Lake Huron, Thunder Bay Island
 MIANTONOMI, ---, Ship, 1854-10>, At sea
 MICHAEL & ANNA, ---, Brig, 1872-09, ---
 MICHAEL ANGELO, ---, Ship, 1861-02-, ---
 MICHAEL DEMPSEY, ---, Barge, 1917-12-08, USA, NJ, Beachhaven
 MICHAEL T. BARRETT, ---, Steam screw, 1919-11-06, USA, DE, New Castle
 MICHIGAN, ---, Steam, 1860-07, Grand Rapids
 MICHIGAN, ---, Ship, 1862-03-, ---
 MICHIGAN, #51303, Barge, 1909-05-12, USA, AK, Tanana River
 MIDAS, ---, Bark, 1853-12-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 60 miles W by N
 MIDAS, ---, Brig (Br), 1854, At sea
 MIDAS, ---, Bark, 1854-01-05<, At sea
 MIDAS, ---, Bark, 1871-09-08, ---
 MIDDLESEX, ---, Ship, 1861-04, ---
 MIDDY, #91271, Gas screw, 1912-07-28, USA, GA, St. Simons Island
 MIDGET, ---, Gas screw, 1917-11-28, USA, NY, LI, Bayville
 MIDLAND, ---, Steam screw, 1924-01-26, USA, DC, Washington
 MIDORI MARU, ---, Steam, 1935-07-02, Japan, Inland Sea
 MIDUENA, ---, Gas screw, 1924-09-22, USA, CA, False River
 MIELERO, ---, Steam screw, 1920-01-26, Latitude 31° 45' N., Longitude 78° 40' W.
 MIGNON, #93071, Steam screw, 1911-10-18, USA, IL, Rock Island
 MIGNONNETTE, #206277, Gas screw, 1913-06-08, USA, WA, Delco Point, Admiralty Inlet
 MIKASA, ---, Warship – battleship, 1905-09-**10** or **13**, Japan, Sasebo
 MIKE CORRY, ---, Schooner, 1916-07-17, USA, Lake Huron, Georgian Bay
 MIKE DOHEARTY, ---, Scow, 1918-05-23, USA, MI, Cedar River
 MIKHAIL LERMONTOV, ---, Liner, 1986-02-16, New Zealand, off of
 MILADI, ---, Schooner yacht, 1924-07-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown
 MILADON, ---, Brig, **1852** or **53**, Carthage
 MILDRED, #91443, Cat, 1906-08-29, USA, MA, Nantucket Harbor, Nantucket

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MILDRED, #92822, Schooner, 1908-03-16, USA, WA, Grays Harbor
 MILDRED, ---, Steam screw, 1914-11, USA, FL, Egmont Bar, S of
 MILDRED, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-29, USA, Ohio River, Dam 31
 MILDRED A. POPE, #92222, Schooner, 1907-06-29, USA, CT, Falkners Island
 MILDRED COLLINS, ---, Gas screw, 1919-09-14, USA, TX, Rockport
 MILDRED H. COCHRAN, ---, Schooner, 1915-10-23, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MILDRED RUNYON, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-10-22, USA, AL, McDowell
 MILDRED V. NUNAN, #200098, Schooner, 1912-02-26, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise
 MILES M. MERRY, #93206, Schooner (4), 1909-02-17, USA, NY, Moriches
 MILES STANDISH, ---, Ship, 1862-03-, ---
 MILES STANDISH, Schooner, 1878-01-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MILK MAID, Gas screw, 1922-01-03, USA, WA, Westport
 MILL BOY, #92492, Steam paddle, 1910-01-01, USA, MO, Washington
 MILLIE, Gas yacht, 1924-02, CUBA, Veradera
 MILLIE BARTON, #51292, Canal boat, 1906-07-12, USA, NY, New York, North River
 MILLIE R. BOHANNAN, Schooner, 1919-02-17, Latitude 28° 35' N., Longitude 83° 40' W.
 MILLIE TRIM, Schooner, 1886-01-11, ---
 MILLIE W., #93263, Steam paddle*, 1913-10-26, USA, LA, New Orleans
 MILLVILLE, #91923, Schooner, 1913-01-07, USA, AL, near Fort Morgan
 MILLVILLE, Gas screw, 1924-12-18, USA, AK, Pybus Bay
 MILO, Ship, 1846, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 MILTON, Steam screw, 1919-10-04, PORTUGAL, Lisbon Harbor
 MILWAUKEE, ---, Ship, 1862-05-, ---
 MILWAUKEE, #93363, Steam screw (Car carrier), 1929-10-22, USA, MI, Lake Michigan, Grand Haven
 MILWOOD, ---, Bark, 1872-09, ---
 MIMA THOMAS, ---, Steam, 1871-12, ---
 MIMER, ---, Brig, 1860-06-, At sea
 MINA C., #221285, Oil screw, 1930-02-17, USA, CA, Clam Beach
 MINDORA, ---, ---, 1853, Astoria
 MINDORA, Bark, 1853-01-12, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River
 MINDORA, Steam screw, 1915-01-22, USA, NC, Frying Pan Shoals
 MINDORO, ---, Schooner, 1860-02, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
 MINEOLA, #92196, Schooner, 1908-05-25, USA, AL, Daphne
 MINEOLA, Steam screw, USA, RI, Newport
 MINERVA, #92287, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
 MINERVA, #92693, Schooner, 1910-02-11, USA, MA, Cape Ann
 MINERVA, ---, Schooner (Br), 1855-10-13, Canada, NS, Yarmouth, Sunday Point
 MINERVA, ---, Schooner (Br), 1861-04, ---
 MINERVA, ---, Schooner, 1854-04, Smith's Island, near
 MINERVA, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, USA, NH, Isle of Shoals
 MINERVA, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 MINERVA, ---, Bark, 1871, ---
 MINERVA, ---, Schooner, 1904-03-23, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MINERVA, ---, Warship – submarine, 1968-01-23 (27), Mediterranean Sea, France, Toulon, near
 MING CHIANG, ---, Motorship, 1936-05-13, China, Wanhhsien, off of
 MINGO, ---, Schooner barge, 1920-03-19, USA, MS, Southwest Pass
 MINNEHAHA, #90584, Schooner, 1909-07-03, USA, IN, Whiting

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MINNEHAHA, ---, Gas screw, 1917-10, USA, OH, Oswego
 MINNESOTA, ---, Ship, 1860-03, USA, SC, Charleston
 MINNESOTA, ---, Schooner, 1888-02-03, ---
 MINNESOTA, #204078, Gas paddle, 1911-11-23, USA, MN, Fort Snelling
 MINNETTE, #90396, Schooner, 1907-03-21, USA, CA, San Francisco
 MINNIE, ---, Schooner, 1885-12-28, ---
 MINNIE, #92897, Steam paddle, 1907-04-01, USA, LA, Morgan City
 MINNIE, ---, Steam paddle, 1921-11-08, USA, TN, Memphis
 MINNIE BRUCE, ---, Brig, 1874-03, ---
 MINNIE E. KELTON, #92601, Steam screw, 1908-05-02, USA, OR, Yaquina Head
 MINNIE GORGAS, #204219, Steam screw, 1910-02-18, USA, LA, Berwick
 MINNIE LAWSON, ---, Schooner, 1909-08-25, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MINNIE PAINE, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 MINNIE R., #201376, Steam screw, 1908-07-05, USA, IL, Willow Springs
 MINNIE R., #202225, Gas screw, 1914-03-01, USA, WI, Kewaunee
 MINNIE ROWAN, ---, Schooner, 1894-02-13, USA, MA, N Scituate, near Collamore Ledge
 MINNIE SHAWSON, ---, Schooner, 1906-09-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MINNIE SLAUSON, ---, Schooner, 1915-09-24, USA, MA, Hyannis Harbor
 MINNIE W., #202567, Schooner, 1910-10-16, Latitude 22° N., Longitude 86° 4' W.
 MINNIE W. GRIFFIN, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 MINOTAUR, ---, Warship – frigate, 1810-12-22, Holland, off of
 MINTIE, ---, Schooner, 1920/21, ---
 MIRA NO. 2, ---, Barge, 1921, USA, AK, Arkansas City
 MIRANDA, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-23, New Inlet Bar
 MIRANDA, ---, Schooner, 1855-02-04, ---
 MIRANDA, ---, Schooner, 1855-03-01<, At sea
 MIRANDA, ---, Steamship, 1887-12-25, ---
 MIRANDA, #92530, Schooner, 1912-12-20, Canada, NF, Bonne Bay
 MIRIAM, #203669, Steam paddle, 1908-04-29, USA, AR, Hardins Point
 MIRIAM, ---, Oil screw, 1938, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MISCHIEF, ---, Schooner, 1916-07-05, USA, AL, Dauphin Island
 MISERY, ---, Gas yacht, 1920-03-16, USA, FL, St. Johns River
 MISHAUM, ---, Oil screw, 1953-03-27, USA, MA, Westport, Hen & Chickens Reef
 MISS OZARK, #224798, Gas screw, 1929-12-18, USA, MO, St. Louis
 MISSINGLINK, ---, Steam screw, 1919-05-23, USA, FL, Milton
 MISSISSIPPI, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 MISSISSIPPI, ---, ---, 1924-06-12, USA, CA, San Pedro
 MISSISSIPPI BELLE, ---, ---, 1834-10-24, USA, MO, St. Louis
 MISSOURI, #91975, Schooner, 1904-11-13, USA, NC, Pamlico Sound
 MISSOURI, ---, Steam, 1872-10, ---
 MISSOURI, ---, 1866-01-30, USA, Ohio River
 MISSOURI, ---, 1872-10-22, At sea
 MISSOURI, ---, 1873-10-01, Bahamas
 MISSOURI, ---, 1886-03-01, Welch coast
 MISSOURI, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1866-01-30, USA, IN, Newburg
 MISSOURIAN, ---, Steam screw, 1917-04-04, Latitude 43° 31' N, Longitude, 8° 14' E.
 MIST, #127095, Gas yacht, 1910-01-07, USA, NJ, Atlantic City

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MIST, #90761, Schooner, 1913-10-04, Honduras, Ruatan, at Coxen Hole
 MISTLETOE, #91750, Steam screw, 1910-10-18, USA, FL, Hillsboro
 MISTLETOE, ---, Steam paddle, 1924-10-05, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
 MISTY, ---, Gas, 1964, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MITTEN, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-25, City Point
 MITZPAH, #219576, Sloop, 1928-09-12, Virgin Islands, St. Croix
 MIZPAH, ---, Schooner, 1909-12-02, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MIZPAH, #92843, Gas screw, 1910-05-08, USA, AK, Kvichak River
 MIZPAH, #212177, Gas screw, 1914-04-14, USA, FL, Black Creek
 MOBILE, ---, Ship, 1852-09-28, Arklow Bank
 MOBILE, ---, Schooner, 1852-11-07, Canada, ON, Toronto, near
 MOCCASIN, #91985, Schooner, 1906-10-15, USA, FL, Knights Key
 MOCCASIN, ---, Gas screw, 1918-03-10, USA, NY, Bayville
 MODERN TIMES, ---, Ship, 1862-05, ---
 MODOC, #93007, Steam paddle, 1905-10-05, USA, MS, Lake Centennial
 MODOC, #91519, Schooner, 1908-12-29, USA, MA, Cape Ann
 MOGUL, ---, Ship, 1874-10, ---
 MOHAWK, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
 MOHAWK, ---, Gas screw, 1915-01-03, USA, NJ, Kaighns Point
 MOHAWK, ---, Gas screw, 1919-07-12, USA, FL, Courtney
 MOHAWK, ---, Steam screw, 1922-08-09, USA, NJ, Castle Hook
 MOHAWK, ---, Gas screw, 1923-08-31, USA, NY, LI, Herods Point
 MOHAWK, ---, Steam screw, 1925-01-01, USA, Delaware Bay, Fourteenth Bank Light
 MOHAWK, ---, ---, 1934-01-24, USA, NJ
 MOHEGAN, ---, ---, 1900, At sea
 MOHEGAN, ---, Steam screw, 1919-08-20, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro
 MOHICAN, ---, ---, 1842-02-09, USA, LA, New Orleans
 MOHICAN, #204321, Gas yacht, 1913-04-23, USA, Grapi River, U. S. of Columbia
 MOHICAN, ---, Steam screw, 1925-05-10, USA, FL, Cape Canaveral Light
 MOI WAHINE, #93042, Schooner, 1911-02-27, T. H.
 MOLDABIA, ---, ---, 1918-05-23, Atlantic Ocean
 MOLDAVIA, ---, ---, 1896-08-19, At sea
 MOLLIE, #6866, Steam screw, 1910-07-21, USA, NJ, Cramer Hill
 MOLLIE ADAMS, ---, Schooner, 1886-10-26, ---
 MOLLIE LEE, ---, Gas screw, 1925-03-31, USA, LA, Bayou Barbary
 MOLLIE RHODES, #91803, Schooner, 1910-12-15, USA, MA, Nantucket, Little Round Shoal
 MOLLIE S. LOOK, #201395, Schooner, 1908-02-13, USA, NC, Hillsboro Inlet
 MOLLY, #200309, Sloop, 1908-02, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 MOLLY, Pungy, ---, ---, 1888-03-17, ---
 MOLLY J., ---, Gas screw, 1916-08-18, USA, CA, Point Arenas
 MOLUNKUS, ---, Brig, 1861-03, ---
 MOMIE T., ---, Schooner, 1920-01-27, USA, SC, Currituck Inlet
 MON AMI, ---, Gas yacht, 1924-06-28, USA, LA, Port Vincent
 MONAHAN, ---, Warship - destroyer, 1944-12-17, Philippine Island, off of
 MONARCH OF THE SEAS, ---, Immigrant ship, 1866-04-03, England, Liverpool, off of
 MONARCH, ---, Steam paddle, 1901-04-13, USA, CA, San Paulo Bay
 MONARCH, #91504, Steam screw, 1912-11-17, Cuba, Boca Grande

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MONARCH, #91478, Steam screw, 1913-02-03, USA, Mississippi River, Dumbarton Landing
 MONARCH, ---, Gas screw, 1916-08-04, USA, CA, San Joaquin River, near Stockton
 MONARCH, #219449, Gas screw, 1929-06-02, USA, CA, Stockton
 MONDAK, JR., ---, Gas screw, 1920-04-01, USA, MN, Mondak
 MONDEGO, ---, Schooner, 1900-03-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MONEBIE, ---, Schooner, 1861-08, ---
 MONGOL, ---, Bark, 1861-10, ---
 MONGOLIA, ---, Ship, 1860-03, USA, MA, Boston
 MONGUAGON, #90658, Schooner, 1911-11-18, USA, MI, Detroit River
 MONHEGON, ---, ---, 1898-10-14, England, Lizard
 MONICA, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 MONIE BAUER, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-02-10, USA, WV, Wheeling
 MONIQUE, ---, Liner, 1953-08-01, South Pacific Ocean
 MONITOR, ---, Schooner, 1854-11-09, USA, CT, Norwalk, off of
 MONITOR, ---, Schooner, 1860-03-, USA, MA, New Bedford
 MONITOR, ---, Warship – Ironclad, 1862, USA, VA, Outer Banks, Cape Hatteras
 MONITOR, ---, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 MONITOR, #91472, Steam screw, 1901-09-15, USA, OH, Grand River
 MONITOR, ---, Schooner, 1914-11-28, Canada, NF, Codroy Island
 MONITOR, ---, Steam wheel, 1925-02-16, USA, PA, Monongahela River, Old Lock Three
 MONMOUTH, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1837-10-31, USA, Mississippi River
 MONMOUTH, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1856-10-14, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Wolf Trap Light
 MONMOUTH, ---, Bark, 1860-02-, Gibraltar Bay
 MONMOUTH, ---, Schooner, 1887-11-18, ---
 MONOHANSETT, ---, Steamship, 1884-01-22, ---
 MONOHANSETT, #100156, Steam screw, 1907-11-23, USA, MI, Thunder Bay Island
 MONONGAHELA, ---, Whaler, **1853 or 1854**, Arctic Ocean
 MONROE, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1854-03-20, USA, MS, Natchez
 MONROE, ---, ---, 1914-01-30, USA, VA
 MONROE, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-09-29, USA, LA, New Orleans
 MONT BLANC, ---, Ship, 1862-04-, ---
 MONT BLANC, ---, Ammunition ship, 1917-12-06, Canada, NS, Halifax
 MONTANA, ---, Ship, 1872-04, ---
 MONTANA, ---, ---, 1880-03-14, Anglesea
 MONTANA, #92902, Schooner barge, 1907-01-21, USA, RI, Block Island
 MONTANA, #208427, Gas screw, 1914-05-02, USA, AK, Sitka, Redoubt Bay
 MONTANA, ---, Steam screw, 1914-09-06, USA, MI, Lake Huron, Sulphur Island
 MONTANA, ---, Steam screw, 1918-08-15, Latitude 46° 47' N., Longitude 13° 42' W.
 MONTANA, ---, Gas screw, 1922-07-20, USA, NC, Swan Point
 MONTANO, ---, Steam screw, 1917-07-31, England, Start Point, 20 miles off of
 MONTCLAIR, ---, Steam screw, 1929, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MONTE CERVANTES, ---, Liner, 1930-01-22, Straits of Magellan
 MONTE TABOR, ---, Bark, 1896-09-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod, NNW Peaked Hill Bar LSS
 MONTEAGLE, #91684, Steam screw, 1909-09-22, USA, MI, Mud Lake, St. Mary's River
 MONTECILLO, ---, Brig, 1860-09, Brazil, Rio Janeiro
 MONTEREY, ---, Brig, 1854-03-03<, At sea
 MONTEVUE, ---, Schooner, 1878-01-04, USA, VA, Cobb Island

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MONTEZUMA, ---, Bark, 1860-08, At sea
 MONTGOMERY, ---, Warship - 24 gun, 1777, USA, NY, Hudson River
 MONTICELLO, ---, Schooner, 1871-09-08, ---
 MONTICELLO, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 MONTILLA, ---, **Brig or schooner**, 1853-12>, At sea
 MONTPELIER, #16341, Schooner, 1907-08-11, USA, MI, Detroit River, Belle Isle
 MONTREAL, ---, ---, 1857-06-26, At sea
 MONTROSE W. HOUCK, #209055, Schooner, 1913-02-18, USA, NC, Curratuck Beach
 MONTROSE, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, Mobile
 MONTSERRATE, ---, Brig, 1860-05, Wilmington
 MONUMENTAL CITY, ---, Steam, 1853-05-15, ---
 MOONLIGHT, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, USA, VA, Norfolk
 MOONLIGHT, ---, Gas screw, 1914, USA, WA, Cape Flattery
 MOORELIGHT, ---, Gas paddle, 1921-11-10, USA, KY, Ohio River
 MOOSIC, #50988, Barge, 1909-05-03, USA, CT, Falkner Island
 MOOWEEN, #200643, Schooner, 1911-12-12, Canada, NS, Lunenburg, Great Island
 MOPANG, ---, Bark, 1854-11-30, At sea
 MOPANG, #91696, Schooner, 1906-11-07, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Gay Head
 MOPANG, ---, Steam screw, 1921-06-29, Bulgaria, Bourgos
 MORANCY, ---, Brig, 1860-03, Jones' Inlet
 MORANCY, #90055, Schooner, 1907-02-27, USA, ME, 70 miles south Monhegan Island
 MORAVIA, ---, Steam, 1899-02-12, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 MORDEN, ---, Brig, 1860-01, St. Croix Cove
 MORDEN, ---, Brig, 1860-06, Sand Key
 MORENGEN, ---, Gas screw, 1922-11, Gulf of Alaska
 MORENI, ---, Steam screw, 1917-06-12, Spain, Tabarca Island, 17 miles off of
 MORGAN, #205737, Steam paddle, 1911-09-29, USA, KY, Haddux Ferry
 MORIETTA STEELMAN, ---, Schooner, 1878-11-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MORNING LIGHT, ---, Schooner, 1861-11, ---
 MORNING LIGHT, ---, Brig, 1862-03, ---
 MORNING STAR, ---, ---, 1722, Grand Cayman Island
 MORNING STAR, ---, Bark, 1849-07, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, Sand Island
 MORNING STAR, ---, Schooner, 1854-09-11, At sea
 MORNING STAR, ---, Schooner, 1855, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Barnstable Bay, Brewster
 MORNING STAR, ---, Bark, 1858-05, ---
 MORNING STAR, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1868-06-20, USA, OH, Lorain
 MORNING STAR, ---, Schooner, 1895-08-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MORNING STAR, #116546, Steam paddle, 1913-08-28, USA, PA, Monongahela City
 MORNING STAR, ---, Steam paddle, 1922-11-04, USA, OH, Cincinnati
 MORO CASTLE, ---, ---, 1856-01-09, At sea
 MORO MARU, ---, Hospital ship, 1944, Philippines, Manila Bay
 MORRIS L. KEEN, #17112, Steam screw, 1912-01-29, USA, MD, Baltimore Harbor
 MORRO CASTLE, ---, ---, Liner, 1934-09-08, USA, NJ, Asbury Park
 MORTIMER R. SWAN, #163579, Barge, 1910-11-12, USA, NJ, Jersey City
 MOSCOW, ---, Steam, 1860-11, ---
 MOSELLE, ---, ---, 1838-04-25, USA, Ohio River
 MOSES DAY, ---, Ship, 1874-03, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MOSES TAYLOR, ---, Ship, 1860-09, Mataskquan Bar
 MOSES WEBSTER, ---, Schooner, 1885-11-28, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Shovelful Shoal
 MOSETTA H., #91607, Sloop, 1908-08-26, USA, CT, Saugatuck
 MOSSAMEDES, ---, Liner, 1923-04-24, Angolian coast
 MOTLEY, ---, Brig, 1915-01-12, Cuba, Bay of Colorado
 MOTTO, ---, Brig, 1856-03-28, At sea
 MOULE TABOR, ---, Bark, 1896-09-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MOUNT HOOD, ---, Gas screw, 1919-10-10, Uruguay, Montevideo
 MOUNT VERNON, ---, Brig, 1852-09-10, Capsized at sea
 MOUNT VERNON, ---, Ship, 1852, Saguenay, Point Rouge
 MOUNT VERNON, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-29, USA, RI, Watch Hill Reef
 MOUNTAIN EAGLE, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Rappahannock
 MOUNTAIN EAGLE, ---, Brig, 1872-01, ---
 MOUNTAINEER, ---, Steam, 1852-11-25, Currituck Inlet, 20 miles S of
 MT. STERLING, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-05-09, USA, MO, St. Joseph
 MT. VERNON, ---, ---, 1918-09-05, At sea
 MUGGET, ---, Brig, 1852-12-16, Gut of Canso, Pirate Cove
 MULTNOMAH, #92110, Schooner, 1910-06-16, USA, MA, Cape Ann
 MULTNOMAH, #91765, Steam paddle, 1911-10-27, USA, WA, Seattle
 MUNISLA, ---, Steam screw, ---, At sea
 MUNROE, #93355, Steamship screw, 1913-01-30, USA, VA, off Hog Island
 MURIEL, ---, Bark, 1887-04-07, ---
 MURIEL, ---, Schooner, 1912-05-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MURIEL, ---, Gas screw, 1915-11-07, USA, NY, Greenport
 MURIEL, ---, Schooner, 1918-08-03, Canada, NS, Seal Island, 45 miles W of
 MURIEL & RUSSELL, ---, Oil screw, 1950, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 MURRAY, VICTOIRE, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-28, ---
 MUSKEGON, #20470, Steam screw, 1910-10-06, USA, IN, Michigan City
 MUSKEGON, ---, Steam paddle, 1919-10-28, USA, MI, Muskegon
 MUSTADO, ---, Gas screw, 1917-10-12, USA, ME, Wells
 MUTUAL, #92224, Steam screw, 1930-01-03, USA, NY, Brooklyn, Erie Basin
 MY BOAT, ---, Gas paddle, ---, ---
 MYLU, ---, Gas yacht, 1918-08-29, USA, FL, Tampa Bay
 MYRA B. WEAVER, ---, Schooner, 1900-11-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Handkerchief Shoal
 MYRA W. SPEAR, #92056, Schooner, 1908-12-28, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light, 20 miles west of
 MYRA SEARS, #17821, Schooner, 1912-11-04, USA, NH, Portsmouth Harbor
 MYRON, ---, Steam screw, 1919-11-22, USA, MI, Crisp Point
 MYRONUS, #17587, Schooner, 1907-08-12, USA, NY, LI, Eaton's Neck, 5 miles NE of
 MYRTLE, ---, Ship, 1840, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 MYRTLE, ---, Brig, 1860-03, ---
 MYRTLE, ---, Bark, 1860-12, At sea
 MYRTLE, ---, Brig, 1888-11-26, ---
 MYRTLE, #92576, Steam screw, 1907-11-02, USA, NY, Niagara River, Bird Island Reef
 MYRTLE, ---, Gas screw, 1915-10-10, USA, AL, Tuscaloosa
 MYRTLE, ---, Gas screw, 1922-08-04, USA, IL, Chicago
 MYRTLE D., ---, Gas screw, 1925-03-11, USA, CA, Half Moon Bay
 MYRTLE ENDRESEN, ---, Gas screw, 1915-09-16, Canada, BC, Queen Charlotte Island

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

MYRTLE PARDY, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 MYSTERY, ---, Bark, 1861-07, ---
 MYSTERY, ---, ---, 1887-07-10, USA, NY, LI, Jamaica Bay
 MYSTERY, ---, Schooner, 1888-02-03, ---
 MYSTERY, #17704, Schooner, 1907-03-22, USA, CA, Point Pedro
 MYSTIC, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
 MYSTIC BELLE, ---, Gas screw, 1917-03-23, USA, ME, Egg Rock
 N. 1, ---, Scow, 1918-10-12, USA, MN, Duluth
 N. 2, ---, Scow, 1918-10-12, USA, MN, Duluth
 N. 3, ---, Scow, 1918-10-12, USA, MN, Duluth
 N. 4, ---, Scow, 1918-10-12, USA, MN, Duluth
 N. A. D. CO. NO. 5, #164184, Barge, 1912-05-28, Latitude 25° 86' N., Longitude 96° 25' W
 N. A. D. CO. NO. 6, #165835, Barge, 1912-05-28, Latitude 25° 86' N., Longitude 96° 25' W
 N. A. D. CO. NO. 9, #164997, Barge, 1914-02-08, Mexico, Fronteria
 N. A. D. CO. NO. 10, #164998, Barge, 1914-02-08, Mexico, Fronteria
 N. A. T. & T. CO. NO. 3, #67382, Barge, 1899, USA, AK, St. Michael
 N. C. PRICE, ---, Schooner, 1875-12-07, USA, VA, Assateague Beach
 N. E. AYER, ---, Schooner, 1917-04-06, Latitude 40° 22' N., Longitude 71° 37' W.
 N. E. T. CO. NO. 10, #67177, Scow, 1906-03-19, USA, CT, off New Haven Breakwater
 N. E. T. CO. NO. 61, #67234, Scow, 1906-01-01, USA, CT, off Duck Island
 N. E. TURNER, ---, Gas screw, 1919-05-31, Latitude 39° N., Longitude 59° 30' W.
 N. F. NO. 1, ---, Scow, 1918-12, USA, AK, Washington Bay
 N. H. BURROW, ---, Schooner, 1916-02-13, USA, VA, Hog Island
 N. H. STANWOOD, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 N. HAZARD, ---, Schooner, 1859-08, ---
 N. J. NESSEN, #95603, Steam screw, 1929-10-22, Canada, ON, Pigeon Bay
 N. L. WASSON, ---, Schooner, 1859-09, ---
 N. M. TANNOR, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, USA, NC, Beaufort
 N. MILLS, #18755, Steam screw, 1906-09-06, McGregor Point, St. Clair River
 N. P. 1, #226705, Oil yacht, 1929-07-20, USA, VA, Gwynns Island
 N. W. BRIDGE, ---, Bark, 1854-02-26, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise, Bunker's Island
 N. W. BRIDGE, ---, Bark, 1860-07, USA, NY, New York
 NABOB, ---, Bark, 1874-10, ---
 NABOB, ---, Bark, 1876-03-04, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance
 NACHI, ---, Warship – cruiser, 1944-11-05, Philippines, Manila Bay
 NACOOCHIE, ---, Bark, 1855-06-19, At sea
 NADA GIUNTA, ---, Gas screw, 1918-11-08, USA, CA, Drakes Bay
 NAGAHU, ---, Steam screw, 1922-10-27, Canada, ON, Port Collins, S of
 NAHMEOKA, ---, Gas yacht, 1922-05-22, USA, NC, Moores Inlet, Sand bar
 NAHUM CHAPIN, ---, Schooner (3), 1897-01-21, USA, NY, LI, Quogue
 NAHUM STETSON, ---, Brig, 1860-01, New York
 NAHUM STETSON, ---, Brig, 1860-08, ---
 NAHUM STETSON, ---, Brig, 1862-05, ---
 NAIAD, ---, Gas screw, ---, USA, AL, Mobile River
 NAIAD, ---, Brig, 1860-11, USA, VA, Norfolk
 NAID, ---, Brig, 1853-12-31, Triangles
 NA-MA-PUK, #130850, Steam screw, 1909-08-28, USA, MN, Sable Island

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

NAMCHEV, ---, ---, 1892-01-13, China Sea
 NAMCHOW, ---, Steam, 1892-01-10, China, Cupchi Point
 NAMSHONG, ---, Schooner, 1871-11, ---
 NAMYONG-HO, ---, Ferry, 1970-12-15, South Korea, 50 miles off of
 NAN M. DANTZLER, #145293, Schooner, 1906-11-08, Mexico, Coatzacoalcos
 NAN TOM, ---, Gas screw, 1924-05-15, USA, OH, Cleveland
 NANCE, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-28, ---
 NANCY, #18587, Schooner, 1907-04, USA, NY, Port Kent
 NANCY, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-28>, ---
 NANCY, ---, Schooner, 1858-05, ---
 NANCY DOODLE, #209416, Gas screw, 1913-11-03, USA, CA, San Diego Bay
 NANCY F., #224552, Gas screw, 1929-12-03, USA, AR, Westover
 NANCY H., ---, Gas wheel, 1925-01-04, USA, MS, Vicksburg
 NANCY M. FOSTER, ---, Schooner, 1917, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NANCY O. CROCKER, ---, Schooner, 1871-09-08, ---
 NANCY PLAISTED, ---, Schooner, 1856-04-10, Cape Lookout, 20 miles N of
 NANCY PLANTER, #18665, Sloop, 1911-08-27, USA, SC, Charleston
 NANCY PRATT, ---, Brig, 1853, Cape Romain
 NANCY R. HAGAN, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 NANCY TREAT, ---, Bark, 1855-02-01, At sea
 NANKAI MARU, ---, Ferry, 1958-01-26, Japan, Shikoku-Wakayanna, between
 NANNA, ---, Bark, 1831, Atlantic Ocean
 NANNIE C. BOHLIN, #130515, Schooner, 1909-10-18, USA, FL, Tortugas, Garden Key
 NANNIE T. BELL, ---, Bark, 1889-01-09, ---
 NANON, ---, Gas screw, 1916-09-03, USA, FL, Anastasia Island
 NANTASKET, ---, Lifeboat, 1889-01-22, ---
 NANTASKET, #130240, Schooner, 1909-12-26, USA, MA, N Scituate Harbor
 NANTASKET, #130966, Steam paddle, 1929-11-28, USA, MA, Nantasket Pier
 NANTICOKE, ---, Schooner barge, 1919-05-15, USA, NH, Isle of Shoals
 NANTUCKET SOUTH, ---, Lightship, 1888-01-07, ---
 NANTUCKET, ---, Schooner, 1856-03-21, At sea
 NANTUCKET, ---, Ship, 1859-08, ---
 NANTUCKET, ---, Schooner, 1895, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NANTUCKET, ---, Lightship, 1934, USA, MA, Nantucket, off of
 NAOMI, #80861, Steam screw, 1907-05-21, USA, MI, 28 miles West Grand Haven
 NAOMI BRUCE, #209392, Gas screw, 1929-11-20, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard
 NAONTA, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
 NAPA, ---, Gas screw, 1924-02-02, USA, CA, Clarksburg
 NAPIER, ---, Ship, 1860-12, USA, VA, Hampton Roads
 NAPIER, ---, Brig, 1861-11, ---
 NAPLES, ---, Ship, 1860-07, England. Bristol
 NAPOLEON, ---, Sloop, 1833, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NAPOLEON, ---, Brig, 1837-10, ---
 NAPOLEON, ---, Brig, 1853-01-25, At sea
 NAPOLEON, ---, Ship, 1856-01-10, At sea
 NAPOLEON, ---, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 NAPOLEON, ---, Bark, 1887-09-24, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

NAPOLEON, #130413, Steam screw, 1906-06-19, USA, LA, New Orleans
 NARCISSUS, ---, Yawl, 1959-07-24, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Canapitsit Channel
 NARIA, ---, ---, 1846-11-21, USA, Mississippi River
 NARONIC, ---, ---, 1893-02-11, Atlantic Ocean
 NARRAGANSETT, ---, ---, 1880-06-11, USA, NY, Long Island Sound
 NARRAGANSETT, #207298, Sloop, 1910-09-07, USA, RI, Nayatt Point
 NARRAGUAGUS, ---, Brig, 1852-09-04, Galveston Bar
 NARRAGAUGUS, ---, Schooner, 1861-02, ---
 NARWHAL, ---, Gas yacht, 1924-07-07, USA, MA, Woods Hole
 NASHUA, ---, Bark, 1853-12-, Cape Cod
 NASHUA, ---, Bark, 1860-09-, At sea
 NASHVILLE, #206170, Gas screw, 1912-09-22, USA, MO, Caruthersville
 NASHWAAK, ---, Bark, 1874-07-28, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 NASMYTH, ---, Steamship, 1888-11-11, ---
 NASSAN, ---, Brig, 1825, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 NASSAU, ---, Ship, 1826, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 NASSAU, ---, Steam screw, 1924-04-26, USA, NY, New York, West 155th St., Foot of
 NASSAUVIAN, #219057, Oil screw, 1930-04-27, USA, FL, Jacksonville
 NAT AYER, #16810, Schooner, 1910-10-21, USA, MA, Boston Harbor, Deer Island
 NAT MEADER, ---, Schooner, 1909-12-07, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NAT MEADER, ---, Schooner, 1918-06-26, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 NATAL, ---, Warship – cruiser, 1915-12-30, Scotland, Cromarty Harbor
 NATALIE, ---, Gas screw, 1923-01-23, USA, MA, Naushon Island
 NATALIE B. NICKERSON, #130897, Naphtha screw, 1907-07-12, USA, MA, Nantucket
 NATENNA, ---, Steam screw, 1920-03-08, Morocco, Casa Blanca
 NATH'L COGSWELL, ---, Bark, 1861-11, ---
 NATHAN DURFEE, ---, Schooner, 1852-08-11, Barnegat 50 miles W of
 NATHANIEL, ---, Bark, 1874-03, ---
 NATHANIEL T. PALMER, #130802, Schooner, 1911-12-01, Latitude 32° 50 N. Longitude 62° 45' W.
 NATIONAL GUARD, ---, Ship, 1860-03, ---
 NATIONAL GUARD, ---, Ship, 1860-09, ---
 NATIVE, ---, Schooner, 1861-10, ---
 NATIVE, #202872, Steam sternwheel, 1906-10-25, USA, AK, Camden
 NATIVO, ---, Sloop, 1922-04-07, Puerto Rico, San Juan Harbor
 NATOMA, ---, Gas screw, 1919-03-12, USA, CA, Santa Barbara, 4 miles off of
 NATOMAH, #130766, Gas yacht, 1910-08-08, USA, GA, Thunderbolt
 NAULAHKA, #131007, Gas screw, 1911-09-23, USA, TX, Gaudalupe River
 NAUSET, ---, Ship, 1860-07-, Carcas Passage
 NAUSET, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 NAUTILUS, 1803-11-19, Macao
 NAUTILUS, Sloop, 1820, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NAUTILUS, ---, Bark, 1855-12-04, At sea
 NAUTILUS, ---, Steam (Tug), 1872-01, ---
 NAUTILUS, Schooner, 1883-09-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NAUTILUS, Schooner, 1902-08-07, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NAUTILUS, #206479, Gas screw, 1911-11-28, USA, WA, Blanchard
 NAUTILUS, Gas screw, 1914-08-07, USA, CA, San Pueblo Bay

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

NAUTILUS, Gas yacht, 1915-09-05, USA, MA, Boston
 NAUTILUS, Gas screw, 1923-05-25, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport
 NAVAJO, Steam screw, 1917-08-01, Latitude 48° 30' N., Longitude 0° 25' W.
 NAVALLA, ---, Brig, 1855-01-28, Patchogue, LI, opposite from
 NAVARRE, ---, Schooner, 1852-09-14, NS, Sable Island
 NAVARRE, Steamship, 1883-03-09, ---
 NAVESINK, 1928-05-07, USA, NY, New York
 NAVY, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 NAYA, #208735, Gas screw, 1930-04-27, USA, FL, Cape Canaveral
 NAZARENE, ---, Bark, 1855-01-26, USA, NY, LI, New Inlet
 NEAPOLITAN, ---, Bark, 1862-02, ---
 NEARCHUS, #18741, Barge, 1912-02-23, USA, RI, Point Judith
 NEBRASKA, ---, Schooner, 1854, At sea
 NEBRASKA, ---, Schooner, 1862-03-, ---
 NEBRO, ---, Brig, 1854-12-09, River, mouth of
 NECHES, #206565, Gas screw, 1912-10-25, USA, TX, Beaumont
 NECHES, ---, Steam screw, 1918-05-14, England, Sixpenny Point
 NECKER, ---, Steamship, ---
 NED, ---, Steam wheel, 1925-04-25, USA, KY, Louisville
 NED P. WALKER, #130203, Schooner, 1913-08-23, USA, FL, Pensacola, 80 miles east of
 NEDERLAND, ---, Bark, 1874-10, ---
 NEEDHAM, ---, ---, 1738-02-21, USA, VA, West Point, near
 NEGAUNEE, #18469, Schooner, 1906-09-30, USA, Lake Erie
 NEGROS, ---, 1927-05-26, Philippines
 NEIRE SHEVKET, ---, Warship, 1850-10-23, Turkey, Constantinople
 NELL S., ---, Gas screw, 1916-10-28, USA, WA, Richardson
 NELLEY KEYSER, #157148, Steam screw, 1906-09-27, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
 NELLIE, ---, Tug, 1884-01-19, ---
 NELLIE, #130673, Steam screw, 1907-01-07, USA, Delaware River, College Wharf
 NELLIE, #130860, Steam screw, 1911-11-07, USA, AL, Mobile
 NELLIE, #130768, Gas screw, 1912-01-10, USA, NC, Ocracoke Inlet
 NELLIE, #209731, Sloop, 1912-12-25, USA, CA, Santa Cruz Island
 NELLIE, Gas screw, 1918-11-17, USA, TX, Hildebrands Bayou
 NELLIE B., #130397, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
 NELLIE B., ---, Gas screw, 1924-03-21, USA, WA, Seattle
 NELLIE B., ---, Steam screw, 1923-07-01, USA, WI, Fox River, Kaukauna
 NELLIE BOWERS, ---, Schooner, 1888-02-25, USA, ME, Richmond Island
 NELLIE BROWN, ---, Steam screw, 1921-07-22, USA, LA, Gretna
 NELLIE E. RUMBALL, ---, Bark, 1888-10-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NELLIE EATON, ---, Schooner, 1924-04-03, Canada, NB, Chance Harbor
 NELLIE F. BURGESS, ---, Schooner, 1872-01, ---
 NELLIE F. SAWYER, ---, Schooner, 1884-01-21, ---
 NELLIE F. SAWYER, #18777, Schooner, 1913-09-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pollock Rip Shoals
 NELLIE F. WOTTON, ---, Gas screw, 1916-02-10, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth
 NELLIE FLOYD, #130144, Schooner, 1906-09-18, USA, NC, Frying Pan Light, 18 miles SW
 NELLIE G. DAVIS, ---, Gas screw, 1914-08-14, CANADA, NS, Seal Island
 NELLIE GRANT, ---, Schooner, 1915-11-29, Gulf of Mexico

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

NELLIE I., ---, Gas screw, 1920, USA, MA, Boston
 NELLIE LAMPER, ---, Schooner, 1893-04-19, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NELLIE LAMPER, ---, Schooner, 1897-10-21, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Eastham, Nauset LSS
 NELLIE M. ROGERS, ---, Schooner, 1888-07-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NELLIE PARKER, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-29, ---
 NELLIE SWIFT, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-03, ---
 NELLIE T., ---, Barge, 1919-11-14, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 NELLIE V. ROKES, ---, Schooner, 1889-09-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NELLIE WOODBURY, ---, Schooner, 1887-09-09, ---
 NELLY BLY, ---, Schooner, 1917-11, USA, MD, Black Walnut Cove
 NELLY, #130263, Schooner, 1914-03-01, USA, FL, Santa Rosa Island
 NELSON C., ---, Gas paddle, 1919-05-31, USA, KY, Lock 13
 NELSON C. SMITH, #131002, Gas screw, 1912-06-12, USA, NJ, Port Monmouth
 NELSON E. NEWBURY, #130241, Schooner, 1906-09-17, USA, SC, off Charleston
 NELSON K., ---, Gas screw, 1921-09-30, USA, NY, Dunkirk Harbor
 NELSON PLACE, ---, Bark, 1860-07, Brazil, Rio Janeiro
 NEMO, #200651, Steam screw, 1906-08-20, USA, WA, Jefferson Point
 NEOPHONSET, ---, Schooner, 1885-12-28, ---
 NEPONSET, #202788, Oil screw, 1929-08-02, Mexico, Acapulco
 NEPTUNE, ---, Ship, 1860-05, Burrow of Ballit'g
 NEPTUNE, ---, Schooner, 1862-01-, ---
 NEPTUNE, ---, Bark, 1862-03-, ---
 NEPTUNE, ---, Ship, 1876-04-15, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 NEPTUNE, ---, Steamship, 1884-01-22, ---
 NEPTUNE, ---, Fishing Vessel, 1945, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NEPTUNE'S BRIDE, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, Seal Island
 NEPTUNE'S CAR, ---, Schooner, 1861-10, ---
 NEPTUNE'S FAVORITE, ---, Ship, 1860-01-, St. Thomas
 NEPTUNO, ---, Galleon - 70 gun, 1762-06-03, Cuba, Havana harbor
 NEREID, ---, Gas screw, 1919-09-14, USA, TX, Arkansas Bay
 NEREID, ---, Gas yacht, 1923-04-01, USA, FL, Palm Beach
 NEREIDE, ---, ---, 1823, USA, CA, coast of
 NEREIDES, ---, Gas yacht, 1924-06-20, USA, FL, Palma Sola
 NERITO, ---, Steamship, 1894-09-11, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 NESHOTO, #130440, Steam screw, 1908-09-28, USA, MI, Crisp Point
 NESTORIAN, ---, Ship, 1860-03, ---
 NETTIE, Schooner, 1916-08-18, USA, TX, Port Lavaca
 NETTIE A. RUARK, #203506, Gas screw, 1911-05-20, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay, Poplar Island
 NETTIE B. DOBBIN, #130052, Schooner, 1910-04-28, USA, MA, Nantucket
 NETTIE CHAMPION, #130214, Schooner, 1909-12-27, Latitude 38° N., Longitude 70° W.
 NETTIE FRANKLIN, Schooner, 1902-12-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NETTIE FRANKLIN, Schooner, 1911-08-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NETTIE FRANKLIN, Schooner, 1915-08-18, USA, TX, Galveston
 NETTIE GRANT, ---, Steam paddle, 1920-02, USA, MS, Yazoo River
 NETTIE J., #201327, Steam screw, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 NETTIE M. ROGERS, ---, Schooner, 1889-05-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NETTIE SHIPMAN, ---, Schooner, 1919-02-12, Latitude 26° 16 N., Longitude 73 ° 34' W.

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

NEUSTRIA, ---, ---, Liner, 1908-**10 or 11**, Atlantic Ocean
 NEVA, #130641, Sloop yacht, 1913-06-07, USA, IL, Chicago
 NEVA, #130785, Steam paddle, 1908-07-26, USA, WV, Wheeling
 NEVEDA, ---, Schooner, 1872-04, ---
 NEVADA, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-07, ---
 NEVADA, ---, Steamship, 1888-02-10, ---
 NEVADA, ---, ---, 1913-05-24, Gulf of Smyrna
 NEVADA, ---, Gas paddle, 1916-08-02, USA, LA, Barataria
 NEVADA, ---, Gas screw, 1922-01-05, USA, WA, Olalla
 NEVER MIND, #130535, Schooner, 1910-10-26, USA, AK, Lynn Canal
 NEVIS, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, Point Rip
 NEW BOXER, #2264, Schooner, 1912-01-05, USA, ME, Isle au Haut
 NEW BRUNSWICK, ---, Bark, 1887-10-22, ---
 NEW CASTANET, ---, Steam screw, 1924-05-11, USA, NY, Albany
 NEW EMPIRE, ---, Ship, 1860-03, Troon
 NEW ENGLAND, ---, ---, 1833-10-27, USA, CT, Connecticut River
 NEW ENGLAND, ---, Gas screw, 1924-11-29, USA, AK, St. Elias
 NEW ERA, ---, Ship, 1854-11-12, USA, NJ, Long Branch
 NEW ERA, ---, Brig, 1860-03, Brazil, Buenos Ayres
 NEW HAMPSHIRE, ---, Ship, 1886-01-10, ---
 NEW HAMPSHIRE, ---, Schooner, 1913, USA, RI, Block Island Sound
 NEW HAMPSHIRE, ---, Warship - frigate, 42-gun, 1922, USA, MA, Manchester, Graves Island
 NEW HAMPSHIRE, ---, Gas screw, 1922-11-26, USA, WA, Comet Bay, Deception Pass
 NEW HAVEN, #130957, Steam paddle, 1910-01-03, USA, IN, Evansville
 NEW HAVEN, #130217, Steam paddle, 1910-01-09, USA, AL, Demopolis
 NEW HAVEN, ---, Gas wheel, 1924-03-07, USA, KY, Paducah, Towhead
 NEW JERSEY, ---, Steam screw, 1914-07-10, USA, NJ, off Sandy Hook.
 NEW JERSEY, ---, Gas screw, 1914-10-17, Bering Sea
 NEW JERSEY, ---, Warship – battleship, 1923-09-05, USA, NC, Outer Banks, Diamond Shoals
 NEW JERSEY, #201415, Gas yacht, 1930-05-08, USA, SC, Georgetown
 NEW ORLEANS, ---, Bark, 1872-04, ---
 NEW ORLEANS, ---, Barks, 1872-07, ---
 NEW ORLEANS, #130333, Steam screw, 1906-06-30, USA, MI, Thunder Bay
 NEW ORLEANS, ---, Steam screw, 1917-10-11, Latitude 38° 41 N., Longitude 74° 51' W.
 NEW UNION, ---, Schooner, 1839, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NEW VENUS, ---, Gas screw, ---, ---
 NEW WORLD, ---, Bark, 1858-05-, ---
 NEW WORLD, ---, Brig, 1861-05, ---
 NEW YORK, ---, ---, 1858-06-13, Mull of Kintyre
 NEW YORK, ---, Steam, 1859-06, ---
 NEW YORK, #130805, Schooner barge, 1907-10-23, USA, NY, LI, Montauk Point
 NEW YORK, #130373, Steam paddle, 1908-10-20, USA, NY, Newburgh
 NEW YORK, #130157, Steam screw, 1910-10-01, USA, MI, Thunder Bay
 NEWARK, #130290, Steam screw, 1906-12-15, USA, NJ, Camden
 NEWARK CASTLE, ---, Liner, 1908-03-12, South Africa, Durban, off of
 NEWBURG, ---, Steam screw, 1918-10-08, USA, CA, Bodega, 7 miles N of
 NEWCASTLE CITY, ---, ---, 1887-12-23, At sea

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

NEWCASTLE CITY, ---, Steamship, 1888-01-07, ---
 NEWCASTLE, ---, Bark, 1872-09, ---
 NEWELL HUBBARD, #18473, Schooner, 1912-09-25, USA, MI, Bar Point
 NEWPORT, ---, Schooner, 1765-04-01, USA, NY, Setauket
 NEWPORT NEWS, ---, Steam paddle, 1924-12-29, USA, VA, Pearl Beach
 NEWTON, ---, Ship, 1865-12-25, USA, MA, Nantucket, Maddegecham Pond
 NEWTON, ---, Schooner, 1890, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NEWTON S. LAKE, ---, Schooner, 1921, Atlantic Ocean
 NEY, ---, Schooner, 1860-02, Currituck
 NIAGARA, ---, Ship, 1854-10-24, Lat 29, Long 68
 NIAGARA, ---, ---, 1856-09-24, USA, Lake Michigan
 NIAGARA, ---, Schooner, 1860-05, Mt. Misery Shoal
 NIAGARA, ---, Ship, 1862-03, ---
 NIAGARA, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1865-10-20, USA, AR, Helena
 NIAGARA, #130816, Schooner, 1910-05-04, Canada, NS, Cranberry Island
 NIAGARA, ---, Liner, 1940-06-18, New Zealand, Auckland, off of
 NIAHTIC, ---, Whaler, 1851, USA, CA, San Francisco
 NICHOLAS BIDDLE, ---, Schooner, 1854-??-23, Long Branch
 NICHOLAS CURWIN, ---, Bark, 1860-01, Fleetwood
 NICHOLAS PAQUET, ---, Liner, 1933-07-06, North Africa, off of
 NICHOLAS, ---, Warship – destroyer, 1923-09-09, USA, CA, Point Honda
 NICK, #130925, Steam screw, 1912-08-31, USA, MN, Near Long Point
 NICKERSON, ---, Steamship, 1888-11-28, ---
 NICOLASA, ---, Supply ship, 1526, Mexico, Isla Cancun
 NICOSIA, ---, Bark, 1894-07-30, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 NIGHTINGALE, ---, Schooner, 1900-05-06, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NIITAKA, ---, ---, 1922-08-26, Kamchatka
 NIKA, ---, Steam screw, 1923-02-14, Vancouver Island
 NIKO, ---, Steam screw, 1924-11-02, USA, MI, Garden Island
 NIL DESPERANDUM, #18030, Schooner, 1908, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay
 NIL, ---, Ship, 1860-10, Brazil, Buenos Ayres
 NILE, ---, Schooner, 1854-09-11, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook, 70 miles SE of
 NILE, ---, Schooner, 1860-07, ---
 NILE, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
 NILE, ---, Schooner, 1914-12-07, USA, ME, Ash Point
 NILLSSON, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 NIMBLE, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NIMBUS, ---, Schooner, #130482, 1907-12-15, At sea, Latitude 33° 15' N, Long. 74° 50' W.
 NIMROD, ---, Bark, 1860-06, Bermuda
 NIMROD, ---, Bark, 1861-02, ---
 NIMROD, ---, Steam, 1860-03, ---
 NINA DARE, ---, Gas screw, 1920-11-15, USA, NC, Pamlico
 NINA, #130752, Steam screw, 1909-08-31, USA, NC, Elizabeth City
 NINA, ---, Gas screw, 1915-03-14, USA, MI, Macatawa
 NIOBE, ---, Training vessel (4), 1932-07-26, Germany, Kiel, off of
 NIPSIC, ---, ---, 1889-03-16, Samoan Islands
 NIRVANA, #130299, Schooner, 1906-10-17, West Indies, Isle of Pines

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

NIRVANA, ---, Gas yacht, 1923-07-01, USA, NY, Wards Island
 NISBIS, ---, Brig, 1855-01-18, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 NITAKA, ---, Warship – cruiser, 1922-08-26, Russia, Kamchatka Peninsula
 NO. 1, ---, Barge, 1918-01-29, USA, IL, Shawneetown
 NO. 1, ---, Barge, 1918-10-09, USA, FL, Key West
 NO. 1, ---, Scow, 1918-10-12, USA, MN, Duluth
 NO. 1, #165419, Scow, 1929-09-07, USA, AK, Dixon Entrance
 NO. 2, #67314, Barge, 1906-09-29, USA, IL, Chicago
 NO. 2, #162874, Dredge, 1907-12-13, USA, OH, Sandusky
 NO. 7, #162238, Scow, 1906-12-14, USA, Detroit River, Lime Kiln Crossing
 NO. 7, ---, Schooner barge, 1918-10-06, USA, NY, New York
 NO. 4, ---, Barge, 1918-01, USA, TN, Tennemo
 NO. 14, ---, Gas screw, 1922-07-11, USA, MD, Baltimore
 NO. 40, ---, Scow, 1918-10-12, USA, MN, Duluth
 NOAL, #130589, Schooner, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 NOBLE, ---, ---, 1783, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway, Quebec, near
 NOEMIE, ---, Ship, 1860-07, USA, SC, Charleston
 NOKOMIS, #131006, Gas screw, 1911-07-28, USA, MA, Nantucket
 NOKOMIS, ---, Schooner, 1914-02-28, Pacific Ocean, Clipperton Islands
 NOLA, ---, Gas screw, 1922-11-09, Gulf of Mexico, Southwest Pass, SW of
 NO-MA, #203614, Gas screw, 1908-10-05, USA, MA, Cape Ann
 NOMAD, ---, Gas yacht, 1922-10-29, USA, NY, Pelham
 NOMAD, ---, Gas yacht, 1924-11-16, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Old Field Point
 NO-NAME, ---, Scow, 1963-10-04, USA, MA, Fairhaven, 5 miles S Sconticut Neck
 NONPAREIL, ---, Schooner, 1844, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NONPAREIL, ---, Ship, 1871-11, ---
 NONPAREIL, ---, Barks, 1872-07, ---
 NONPAREIL, ---, Gas screw, 1915-03-12, USA, AK, Unga
 NORA, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 NORA, ---, Barge, 1903-09-15, USA, RI, Block Island LSS, 1 mile S
 NORA, #130496, Schooner, 1912-11-24, USA, VA, Horn Harbor
 NORA, ---, Gas screw, 1922-09-03, USA, CA, San Juan
 NORANMORE, ---, Steam, 1901-08-25, Black Sea
 NORDEN, ---, Gas screw, 1924-12-28, USA, NJ, Bivalve
 NORDKAP, ---, Gas screw, 1922-11-13, USA, WA, Port Townsend
 NORDSTJERNEN, ---, Brig, 1861-08, ---
 NORFOLK, ---, Bark, 1840, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NORFOLK, ---, Schooner barge, 1918-02-11, USA, RI, Block Island
 NORGE, ---, ---, 1894-06-25, Rockail Reef
 NORGE, ---, Steamship, 1904-06-28, Scotland, Hebrides, Rockall Shoals
 NORGE, ---, Gas screw, 1922-02-16, USA, VA, Middle Ground Lighthouse
 NOR-KAP, ---, Gas screw, 1922-07-07, USA, AK, Triangle Bay
 NORLAND, ---, Oil screw, 1954, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NORLOND, ---, Steam screw, 1922-11-13, USA, Lake Michigan, Southpoint, E of
 NORMA, ---, Bark, 1876-06-29, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 NORMA, ---, Yacht, 1888-11-26, ---
 NORMA, ---, Gas screw, 1920-04-28, USA, NY, Point Lookout

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

NORMAN, #130092, Schooner, 1908-06-16, Canada, CP, L'Archevequa
 NORMAN, #130909, Steam screw, 1909-07-09, USA, NC, Bayside
 NORMAN, ---, Barge, 1917-08-04, Orleans Bay, 2½ miles SW of
 NORMAN, ---, Barge, 1924-01-31, USA, NY, Governors Island
 NORMAN, ---, ---, 1925-05-08, USA, Mississippi River
 NORMAN A., #116553, Gas screw, 1929-08-01, USA, AK, Ketchikan
 NORMANDIE, ---, Liner, 1942-02-09, USA, NY, New York
 NORMANDY, ---, Ship, 1860-06, Anegada Reef
 NORN, ---, Bark, 1872-09, ---
 NORNA, #130619, Schooner, 1906-10-28, USA, FL, Lake Worth
 NOROMBEGA, #130322, Schooner, 1910-06-16, USA, NY, Fire Island
 NORONIC, ---, Steam, 1949-09-17, Canada, ON, Toronto
 NORSEMAN, ---, ---, 1899-03-20, USA, MA, Marblehead
 NORSEMAN, #130803, Sloop, 1904, USA, ME, South Orrington
 NORTH, #215178, Gas screw, 1930-01-08, USA, WA, Sekui Beach
 NORTH AMERICA, ---, Tug, 1883-12-20, ---
 NORTH BEND, ---, Schooner, 1928-01-25, USA, OR/WA, Cape Disappointment, Peacock Spit
 NORTH BRITON, ---, Steam (Br), 1860-11, ---
 NORTH BRITON, ---, Steam (Br), 1861-11, ---
 NORTH BRITON, ---, ---, 1861-11-05, Paraquet Island
 NORTH CAROLINA, ---, Steam, 1859-01-29, USA, Chesapeake Bay, mouth of
 NORTH FORK, ---, Steam screw, 1919-09-21, USA, CA, Shelter Cover, 10 miles W of
 NORTH PACIFIC, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 NORTH SIDE, #208303, Gas screw, 1911-06-18, USA, WA, Tacoma
 NORTH STAR, ---, Schooner, 1852, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 NORTH STAR, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 NORTH STAR, #130435, Steam screw, 1908-11-25, Canada, ON, Port Sanilac
 NORTH STAR, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-07-08, USA, WA, Columbia River
 NORTH STAR, ---, Steam screw, 1920-03-08, Canada, NS, Green Island
 NORTH STAR NO. 1, #205198, Gas screw, 1912-01-20, USA, OR, Coos Bay
 NORTH STATE, ---, Schooner, 1861-02, ---
 NORTH WALES, ---, Brig, 1860-06, ---
 NORTH WEST, ---, Schooner barge, 1916-07-13, USA, SC, Cape Romain
 NORTH WIND, ---, Schooner, 1860-02, ---
 NORTHAMPTON, ---, Brig, 1854-11-02, USA, Lake Huron, Thunder Bay Island
 NORTHAMPTON, ---, Schooner, 1889-04-07, USA, VA, Virginia Beach
 NORTHERN CHIEF, ---, Ship, 1862-03, ---
 NORTHERN CROWN, ---, Ship, 1860-11, Mauritius
 NORTHERN EAGLE, #18146, Schooner, 1908, Gulf of Mexico
 NORTHERN INDIANA, ---, Steam, 1856-07-16, USA, Lake Erie
 NORTHERN LIGHT, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-07, Grand Key
 NORTHERN LIGHT, ---, Brig, 1861-12, ---
 NORTHERN LIGHT, ---, Ship, 1862-01, ---
 NORTHERN NO. 8, ---, Barge, 1924-01-16, USA, NJ, Long Branch
 NORTHERN NO. 34, ---, Schooner barge, 1924-02-04, USA, NJ, False Hook
 NORTHERN PACIFIC, ---, Transport, 1919-01-01, USA, NY, Fire Island
 NORTHERNER, ---, Steam, 1860-02, Cape Mendocino

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

NORTHFLEET, ---, Passenger, 1873-01-22, Dungeness, off of
 NORTHLAND, ---, Steam screw, 1916-03-03, Canada, BC, North Reef
 NORTHLAND, ---, Schooner, 1921-08-12, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro
 NORTHLAND, #214794, Gas screw, 1929-10-24, USA, WA, Puget Sound
 NORTHWESTER, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-14, At sea, off Cape Lookout
 NORTHWESTERN, ---, Steam screw, 1920-02-11, USA, TX, Port Neches
 NORTHWESTERN, ---, Steam screw, 1920-03-22, USA, FL, Matanzas Inlet
 NORTON STOVER, ---, ---, Bark, 1883-12-20, ---
 NORWAY, ---, Ship, 1860-07, USA, NY, New York
 NORWAY, #201221, Steam screw, 1910-05-28, USA, KY, Spottsville
 NORWEGIAN, ---, ---, 1863-06-14, St. Paul Island
 NORWICH, ---, Schooner, 1916-07-05, USA, FL, Pensacola
 NOTRE DAME, ---, Bark, 1886-03-14, ---
 NOTTER, #130349, Steam screw, 1909-08-15, USA, CT, Cornfield Point
 NOTTING HILL, ---, ---, 1883-02-05, ---
 NOURMAHAL, ---, Schooner, 1861-11, ---
 NOURMAHAL, ---, Schooner, 1860-08, France, Magdalen Island
 NOVA SCOTIAN, ---, Bark, 1853-09-06, Mud Island
 NOVARA, ---, Schooner, 1852-09-14, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 NOVELTY, #130347, Schooner, 1907-10-23, USA, OR, Cape Arago, 14 miles north of
 NOXALL II, ---, Gas paddle, 1922-09-24, USA, AR, Newport
 NOYO, ---, Steam screw, 1918-02-26, USA, CA, Point Arena
 NUESTRA SENORA DE ARANCACU, ---, Galleon, 1638, Cuba, Bahia Honda
 NUESTRA SENORA DE ATOCHA, ---, Galleon, 1622-09-04, Marqueas Keys
 NUESTRA SENORA DE ATOCHA Y SAN JOSEF, ---, Nao, 1641, Cuba, Havana, off of
 NUESTRA SENORA DE BUENA ESPERANZA, ---, Galleon, 1669, Little Bahama Bank
 NUESTRA SENORA DE GUADELOUPE, ---, Galleon, 1724-08-24, Hispaniola, Samana Bay
 NUESTRA SENORA DE GUADELOUPE (LE TETIS), ---, Warship – frigate, 1772-12-05, Mexico, Chinchorro
 NUESTRA SENORA DE LA BALVANERA, ---, Galleon, 1788, Chile, San Carlos
 NUESTRA SENORA DE LA CANDELARIA, ---, Galleon, 1616- or 1626, Colombia, Cartagena
 NUESTRA SENORA DE LA CONCEPCION, ---, Galleon, 1641- or 1643, Bahamas, Silver Shoals
 NUESTRA SENORA DE LA CONCEPCION, ---, Galleon, 1732-01, Mexico, Veracruz
 NUESTRA SENORA DE LA MARAVILLAS, ---, Galleon, 1656, Bahamas, Little Bahama Bank
 NUESTRA SENORA DE LOS GODOS, ---, ---, 1750-08-18, USA, VA, Cape Charles
 NUESTRA SENORA DEL CARMEN, ---, ---, 1645, Colombia, Cartagena
 NUESTRA SENORA DEL JUNCAL, ---, ---, 1631, Mexico, Bayo de las Arcas
 NUESTRA SENORA DEL ROSARIO Y SANTO TOMAS, ---, ---, 1611, Spain, Veracruz
 NUESTRA SENORA DEL ROSARIO, ---, ---, 1621, Mexico, Veracruz
 NUESTRA SENORA DEL ROSARIO, ---, ---, 1634, Colombia, Cartagena
 NUESTRA SENORA DEL SOCORRO, ---, ---, 1580, Mexico, Veracruz harbor
 NUGGET, ---, Bark, 1860-01, Milford Haven
 NUMBER FIVE, ---, Schooner barge, 1917-12-09, Latitude 37° 50' N., Longitude 65° 52' W.
 NUMBER SIX, ---, Schooner barge, 1915-04-03, USA, DE, Cape Henlopen, Hen & Chicken Shoal
 NUMBER SEVEN, ---, Schooner barge, 1920-03-14, USA, RI, Block Island Sound
 NUMBER EIGHT, ---, Schooner barge, 1916-07-20, USA, NJ, Seagirt
 NUMBER NINE, ---, Schooner barge, 1915-04-03, USA, DE, Cape Henlopen, Hen & Chicken Shoal
 NUMBER TEN, ---, Schooner barge, 1920-03-14, USA, NY, LI, Montauk Point

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

NUMBER TWELVE, ---, Schooner barge, 1916-02-04, USA, RI, Point Judith
 NUMBER SIXTEEN, #130823, Schooner barge, 1912-02-12, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Great Point
 NUMBER SEVENTEEN, ---, Schooner barge, 1922-11-16, USA, NY, New York, Man-O-War Rock
 NUMBER TWENTY-TWO, #3754, Schooner barge, 1909-01-17, USA, NJ, Barnegat
 NUMBER TWENTY-SIX, #203544, Schooner barge, 1907-11-25, USA, NJ, Barnegat
 NUMMER DREL, ---, Bark, 1861-05-, ---
 NUNIVAK, #200258, Steam paddle, 1909-05-07, USA, AK, Nenena, Tanana River
 NYACK, ---, Steam screw, 1915-12-30, USA, MI, Muskegon
 NYMPH, ---, Bark, 1860-03, Simoda
 NYMPH, #202716, Sloop, 1907-01-07, USA, AK, Hadley
 O-5, ---, Warship – submarine, 1923-10, Panama Canal, off of
 O-9, ---, Warship – submarine, 1941-06-16, USA, NH, Portsmouth, off of
 O. A. FARWELL, ---, Ship, 1874-03, ---
 O. B. JENNINGS, ---, Steam screw, 1918-08-04, Latitude 74° 0' W., Longitude 36° 40' N.
 O. D. WITHERELL, ---, Schooner, 1906-08-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 O. D. WITHERELL, #19400, Schooner, 1911-04-21, USA, DE, Fenwick Island Light
 O. H. TOLLEY, ---, Schooner, 1872-08, ---
 O. J. CHAFFEE, ---, Bark, 1860-03, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound
 O. J. WALKER BROS., ---, Canal boat, 1916-10-29, USA, VT, Vergennes Creek
 O. K., #3773, Steam paddle, 1908-06-21, USA, MT, Fort Benton
 O. M. CLARK, ---, Steam screw, 1918-10-27, USA, VA, Lamberts Point
 O. M. KELLOGG, ---, Schooner, 1915-09-25, Samoa, Maro Reef
 O. V. BRIENARD, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Canada
 O'BRIEN, ---, Brig, 1860-01, USA, GA, Savannah
 O'BRIEN, ---, Steam screw, 1924-03-24, USA, NY, North River
 O'HARA, ---, Gas screw, 1924-07-12, USA, CA, Catalina Island
 OAK ISLAND, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-06-01, USA, MD, Annapolis
 OAKLAND, ---, Bark, 1888-11-26, ---
 OAKLAND, #202085, Gas screw, 1912-10-23, USA, AK, Dry Bay
 OAKLAND, #130489, Schooner barge, 1913-10-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Truro, N Pamet River LSS
 OAKLAND, ---, Gas screw, 1915-12-17, USA, SC, Ashley River
 OAKWOODS, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 OAKWOODS, ---, Schooner, 1919-11-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 OBERON, ---, 1930-12-19, Denmark, ---
 OBNEVKA, ---, ---, 1912-09-23, Dvina River
 OBSERVATION, ---, ---, 1932-09-09, USA, NY, East River
 OCCIDENT, ---, Bark, 1853-12-29, ---
 OCCIDENT, ---, Bark, 1855 or '56, Parker Island, Indian Point
 OCCIDENTAL, #208324, Gas screw, 1911-10-06, USA, WA, Holmes Harbor
 OCEAN, ---, Brig, 1800-01-17, USA, NY, LI
 OCEAN, ---, Brig, 1811-03-06, USA, MA, Nantucket, Chord of the Bay.
 OCEAN, ---, Steam, 1853-06-28, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thacher's Island
 OCEAN BELLE, ---, Brig, 1860-02, Gardiner's Island
 OCEAN BIRD, ---, Schooner, 1888-03-17, ---
 OCEAN FAVORITE, ---, Bark, 1860-01, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Holmes' Hole
 OCEAN FLOWER, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 OCEAN GLIDE, ---, Bark, 1861-03, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

OCEAN HOME, ---, Schooner, 1855-10-25, Horseshoe Shoal
 OCEAN HOME, ---, Bark, 1860-05, USA, NY, New York
 OCEAN KING, ---, Schooner, 1887-11-18, ---
 OCEAN MONARCH, ---, ---, 1848-08-24, England, Liverpool, Great Ormes Head
 OCEAN MONARCH, ---, Ship, 1862-03, ---
 OCEAN NYMPH, ---, Schooner, 1853-04-02, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light, 14 miles NW
 OCEAN PRIDE, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-09, ---
 OCEAN QUEEN, ---, Ship, 1856-02-13>, ---
 OCEAN QUEEN, ---, Brig, 1872-12, ---
 OCEAN SPRAY, ---, Brig, 1860-10, Bermuda
 OCEAN STAR, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-15, Suris
 OCEAN STAR, ---, Ship, 1860-11, Triumph Shoals
 OCEAN STAR, ---, Gas screw, 1922-09-01, USA, VA, No. 7 Buoy, New Draw, south of
 OCEAN TRAVELER, ---, Schooner, 1862-04, ---
 OCEAN TRAVELLER, ---, Schooner, 1876-06-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 OCEAN VIEW, ---, Steam, 1907-08-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 OCEAN WAVE, ---, Schooner, 1860-07, Wilmington
 OCEAN WAVE, ---, Brig, 1860-12, Cete
 OCEAN WAVE, #211700, Gas screw, 1930-03-17, USA, WA, Mukiteo
 OCEANA, ---, Liner, 1912-03-16, English Channel
 OCEANIC, #206584, Gas screw, 1926-12-15, USA, AK, Sylvan Harbor
 OCEANUS, ---, Brig, 1848-10-01, ---
 OCEANUS, ---, ---, 1872-04-11, At sea
 OCONOMOWOE, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 OCTAVIA, ---, Brig, 1854, USA, DE, Lewes
 OCTAVIUS, ---, Ship, 1861-05, ---
 ODD FELLOW, ---, Schooner, 1861-08, ---
 ODELL, ---, Schooner, 1921-07-09, USA, ME, Portland
 ODEN, #155186, Scow, 1907-07-08, USA, WI, Superior
 ODEON, ---, Schooner, 1879-04-18, USA, MA, Nantasket Beach
 ODIN, ---, Steamship, 1887-10-26, ---
 ODIONE, ---, Steam, 1860-03, ---
 OGEMAW, ---, Steam screw, 1922-12-03, USA, MI, Herson Island
 OGERON, ---, ---, 1673, Puerto Rico, west coast of
 OHANA, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-01-31, USA, KY, Hales Point
 OHIO, ---, Schooner, 1839, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 OHIO, ---, Brig, 1853-01-2, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 OHIO, ---, Brig, 1855-07-28, At sea
 OHIO, #19376, Steam screw, 1909-08-26, Canada, BC, Finlayson Channel
 OHIO, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-02-09, USA, WV, Parkersburg
 OKA SAN, #203324, Gas screw, 1928-09-16, USA, FL, West Palm Beach
 OKANOGAN, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-07-08, USA, WA, Columbia River
 OKANOGAN, ---, Schooner, 1919-12-24, USA, HI, Kauai, Ahukini Point
 O-KEH, #218522, Gas screw, 1929-08-19, USA, WA, Puget Sound
 OKLAHOMA, #205040, Steam screw, 1914-01-04, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook, 58 miles S
 OKLAHOMA, ---, Steam screw, 1914-01-04, ---
 OKLAHOMA, #214369, Gas yacht, 1930-03-26, USA, FL, Angel Fish Creek

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

OLA BELLE, ---, Gas screw, 1923-04-17, USA, MD, Cumberland River, Stafford Point
 OLAF, ---, Gas screw, 1924-07-12, USA, AK, Kenai River
 OLD COLONY, ---, Ship, 1877-07, ---
 OLD COLONY, #200888, Steam paddle, 1929-11-28, USA, MA, Boston
 OLD DOMINION, #19316, Gas screw, 1908-09-13, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Gay Head
 OLD ENGLAND, ---, Ship, 1860-05, At sea
 OLD HICKORY, #155131, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, AL, Mobile
 OLD RELIABLE, #206661, Steam paddle, 1914-05-23, USA, IL, Golconda
 OLEONA, ---, Schooner, 1858-05, ---
 OLEVA, ---, Schooner, 1862-04, ---
 OLGA, ---, Warship, 1889-03-16, American Samoa
 OLGA, #155084, Schooner, 1908-09-18, USA, AK, Point Freemantle, Prince William Sound
 OLGA, #155176, Gas screw, 1909-10-24, USA, AK, Nome
 OLGA, #155029, Schooner, 1911-04-26, USA, FL, Egmont Key, 53 Miles S
 OLGA, ---, Gas screw, 1922-09-20, Unalaska, Safety Lagoon, Mouth of
 OLIN J. STEPHENS, #9945, Steam screw, 1909-12-31, USA, NY, Mattituck
 OLINDA, ---, Bark, 1886-09-18, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 OLIVE, ---, Ship, 1806-08-24, USA, MA, Nantucket, Bar
 OLIVE, ---, Schooner, 1848-11-05, ---
 OLIVE, #155363, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, AL, Mobile River
 OLIVE, ---, Scow, 1922-05-15, USA, AK, Iditarad River
 OLIVE, #213234, Gas yacht, 1929-08-11, Canada, BC, Toba Inlet
 OLIVE BRANCH, ---, Schooner, 1838, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 OLIVE BRANCH, ---, Bark, 1853-05-31, Canada, CB, Louisburg
 OLIVE BRANCH, ---, Bark, 1853-11-27, Bermuda, Ireland Point
 OLIVE C., ---, Gas screw, 1921-10-02, USA, MI, Monuskegon Bay, St. Mary's River
 OLIVE MAY, #155306, Gas screw, 1910-12-07, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Gay Head Light
 OLIVE S., ---, Gas paddle, 1920-11-10, USA, AR, Arkansas River, Pine Bluff
 OLIVER, ---, Brig, 1853-08-11, At sea
 OLIVER AMES, ---, Schooner, 1882-12-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 OLIVER AMES, ---, Schooner, 1887-03-22, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 OLIVER AMES, #18933, Schooner, 1913-10-20, Canada, NB, Indian Island
 OLIVER BURNHAM, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-25, Cashe's Ledge
 OLIVER CROCKER, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 OLIVER DYER, ---, Schooner, 1886-11-26, ---
 OLIVER H. PERRY, ---, Schooner, 1855-01-25, New Inlet, Currituck Sound, NC
 OLIVER J. OLSEN, #155395, Schooner, 1911-10-03, USA, CA, Cape Falso
 OLIVER JORDAN, ---, Ship, 1860-11-, At sea
 OLIVER MITCHELL, #19406, Schooner, 1911-09-26, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Plum Island
 OLIVER PUTNAM, ---, Ship, 1860-10, Reunion
 OLIVER S. BARRETT, #155092, Schooner, 1906, Atlantic Ocean
 OLIVER SCHOFIELD, ---, Schooner, 1895-03-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES, ---, Schooner, 1900-05-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 OLIVET, ---, Steamship, 1884-12-21, ---
 OLIVETTE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-01-12, Cuba, Habana
 OLIVIA, ---, Bark, 1856-01-09, Cape Clear, off of
 OLIVIA, #19412, Schooner, 1906-09-25, USA, AL, Dauphin Island Bay

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

OLLIE S., ---, Gas paddle, 1916-06-13, USA, IN, Evansville
 OLYMPIA, ---, Schooner, 1904-05-08, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 OLYMPIA, #155339, Steam screw, 1910-12-10, USA, AK, Bligh Island
 OLYMPIA, #155346, Schooner, 1913-06-17, Canada, NF, 40 miles south Sable Island
 OLYMPIA, ---, Gas screw, 1918-03-24, USA, FL, St. Lucie River
 OLYMPIC, ---, Brig, 1831, Atlantic Ocean
 OLYMPIC, ---, Steam screw, 1916, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 OLYMPIC, ---, Steam screw, 1916-10-17, USA, MA, Wood End Light
 OLYMPIC, ---, Steam screw, 1917-10-24, Mexico, Puerto Mexico, 85 miles off of
 OLYMPIC, ---, Gas screw, 1921-10-12, USA, WA, Tuplit Bay
 OLYMPIC II, ---, Fishing Vessel, 1957, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 OLYMPUS, ---, Ship, 1854-06-26, ---
 OMAR D. CONGER, ---, Steam screw, 1922-03-26, USA, MI, Port Huron
 OMEGA, Schooner, ---, At sea
 OMER PASHA, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Stony Point Light
 OMILAK CHIEF, ---, Gas paddle, 1917-05-15, USA, AK, Fish River
 ON TIME, ---, Gas yacht, 1915-10-26, USA, WA, Duckabush River
 ONAWANDA, ---, Gas screw, 1915-04-04, USA, FL, Manatee River
 ONCAUSTA, ---, Ship, 1862-05, ---
 ONDINE, ---, ---, 1860-02-19, USA, ME, Biddeford
 ONDINE, ---, Warship – submarine, 1928-10-03 or 04, Portugal
 ONE – OH – ONE, ---, Barge, 1955-02-10, USA, RI, 3½ miles S Charleston Inlet
 ONECO, ---, Schooner, 1853-01-12, USA, NY, Staten Island
 ONECO, ---, ---, 1856-12-01, St. Paul's Island
 ONEGA, ---, Steam screw, 1918-08-30, England, Cornwall, Newquay
 ONEIDA, ---, Steam, screw, 1852-11-07, ---
 ONEIDA, ---, Warship – frigate, 1870-01-23 or 24, Japan, Yokohama, 20 miles from
 ONEIDA, #19363, Steam screw, 1906-09-25, USA, Detroit River
 ONEIDA, #19374, Steam screw, 1910-11-24, USA, NY, Niagara River, Navy Island
 ONLY SON, ---, Schooner, 1861-07, ---
 ONOKO, ---, Steam screw, 1915-09-14, USA, MN, Duluth
 ONONDAGA, ---, Steam screw (Freighter), 1918-06-28, USA, RI, Watch Hill, 1/10 mile W Sugar Reef
 ONTARIO, ---, Sloop, 1783-11-23, USA, NY, Oswego
 ONTARIO, ---, Ship, 1852-01, Pacific Ocean, Pitt's Island
 ONTARIO, ---, Schooner, 1854-09-22, USA, MA, Boston
 ONTARIO, ---, Schooner, 1854-09-29, Devil's Back, Broad Sound
 ONTARIO, ---, Brig, 1872-12, ---
 ONTARIO, ---, Steam, 1912-04-10, USA, NY, LI, Montauk
 ONWARD, ---, Schooner, 1859-09, ---
 ONWARD, ---, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 ONWARD, ---, Gas screw, 1916-09, USA, AK, Sheep Creek
 ONWARD, ---, Steam paddle, 1919-04-07, USA, KY, Highbridge, 6 miles above
 OPAL, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-09, ---
 OPLE, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-01-18, USA, MO, Cottonwood Point
 OPLE NO. 2, ---, Barge, 1918-01-18, USA, MO, Cottonwood Point
 OQUENDO, ---, Brig, 1871-12, ---
 ORALLOO, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ORANGE, ---, Schooner, 1853-09-06, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Long Island
 ORAVIA, ---, Liner, 1912-11-06, Falkland Islands
 ORB, ---, ---, 1795-01-06, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ORB, ---, Schooner, 1854-11-22, At sea
 ORB, ---, Steam, 1860-05, USA, TN, Memphis
 ORBIT, ---, Schooner, 1854-04-17, Point Alderton Bar
 ORBIT, ---, Brig, 1861-12, ---
 ORCUTT, ---, Schooner, 1853, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ORDOVIC, ---, Bark, 1889-11-16, USA, VA, Hampton Roads, LSS Cape Henry
 OREENDA, ---, Schooner, 1859-06, ---
 OREGON, ---, Schooner, 1849-10-05, ---
 OREGON, ---, ---, 1851-03-02, USA, Mississippi River
 OREGON, ---, Steam, 1886-03-14, USA, NY, LI, Moriches
 OREGON, #19485, Steam screw, 1906-09-13, USA, AK, Cape Hinchinbrook
 OREGON, #155065, Steam screw, 1908-08-23, Canada, ON, Thessalon
 OREGON, ---, Gas screw, 1916-06-14, USA, WA, Lake Bay
 OREGON, ---, Gas screw, 1922-01-16, USA, OR, John Day River
 OREGON CITY, ---, Gas screw, 1922-11-10, USA, AK, Warm Spring Bay
 OREGONIAN, ---, Gas screw, 1924-04-25, USA, OR, Columbia River, Coffin Rock
 ORELLA, ---, Brig, 1861-07, ---
 ORESTES, ---, Brig, 1853-11-24, USA, NJ, Egg Harbor
 ORIENT, ---, Schooner, 1853-08, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham bar
 ORIENT, #19451, Schooner, 1908-04-18, USA, NC, Cape Lookout
 ORIENT, #202833, Gas screw, 1914-02-20, USA, CA, Santa Barbara, Castle Rock
 ORIENTAL, ---, Ship, 1854, Foo-Chow-foo
 ORIENTAL, ---, Steam, 1862-05, ---
 ORIENTAL, ---, Bark, 1879-03-31, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ORIENTAL, #228626, Oil screw, 1930-01-31, USA, CA, Point Dume
 ORIENTAL QUEEN, ---, Ship, 1861-12, ---
 ORIENTE, #19227, Schooner, 1910-01-20, USA, LA, Dunbar
 ORIENTE, ---, Sloop, 1915-03-29, Puerto Rico, Culebra Bay
 ORINOCO, ---, Brig, 1854-11-19, River Orinoco
 ORINOCO, ---, Steamship, 1886, ---
 ORINOCO, #155454, Schooner, 1909-08-18, Canada, NS, Sambro
 ORINOCO, ---, Steam screw, 1924-05-18, USA, WI, Lake Superior
 ORIOLE, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 ORIOLE, #200444, Gas sternwheel 1907-02-19, USA, SD, Starcher
 ORIOLE, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-03-28, USA, PA, Pittsburgh, Allegheny River
 ORIOLE, ---, Schooner, 1916-08-12, Canada, NS, Seal Island, 40 miles SW of
 ORIOLE, ---, Gas screw, 1918-11, USA, TX, Sabine, Neches Canal
 ORIOLE, #200811, Gas screw, 1930-01-23, USA, RI, Newport
 ORION, ---, Brig, 1811, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ORION, ---, Brig (Br), 1852-??-25, Salt Cay
 ORION, ---, Brig (Br), 1852-11-27, Salt Key
 ORION, ---, Ship, 1871-12, ---
 ORION, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-31, USA, TN, Randolph
 ORION, ---, Gas screw, 1923-06, USA, FL, St. Andrews Bay

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ORISKANY, ---, Warship - aircraft carrier, 1966-10-26, Vietnam, Gulf of Tonkin
 ORK, ---, Bark, 1860-07, ---
 ORLANDO, ---, Brig, 1860-07, USA, MA, Boston Bay
 ORLANDO V. WOOTTEN, ---, Schooner, 1922-04-08, USA, NJ, Barnegat
 ORLEANIAN, ---, Steam screw, 1915, At sea
 ORLEANS, ---, Steam screw, 1917-07-03, Latitude 47° 12' N., Longitude 7° 40' W.
 ORLINE ST. JOHN, ---, ---, 1850-03-02, USA, AL, Mobile
 ORMUS, ---, Brig, 1862-05, ---
 ORNAMENT, ---, Schooner, 1854-04-17, Long Beach, near Rockland House
 ORONO, ---, Bark, 1853-02-25, Naples
 ORONO, #155376, Steam paddle, 1911-03-05, USA, FL, Apalachicola
 ORONOKE, ---, ---, 1838-04-21, USA, Mississippi River
 OROZIMBO, ---, Ship, 1860-09-, New Orleans
 ORPHAN BOY, ---, Schooner, 1885-12-29, ---
 ORPHAN, ---, Ship, 1860-10, USA, FL, Key West
 ORPHEUS, ---, Warship - 32 gun, 1778, USA, RI, Newport
 ORPHEUS, ---, Brig, 1831, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ORPHEUS, ---, Warship – corvette, 1863-02-07, New Zealand, Manukau Harbor
 ORRAVILLE, ---, Bark, 1864, At sea
 ORRIN COWL, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 ORTALON, ---, Sloop, 1838, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ORTOLAN, ---, Bark, 1852-, Cranbury Head
 ORWELL, ---, Ship, 1873-04, ---
 OSBORNE, ---, Ship, 1853-03-19, Grand Bahama Bank
 OSCAR CARTER, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-09, ---
 OSCAR E. EDWARDS, ---, Schooner, 1924-01-18, USA, VA, Norfolk, Little Bay
 OSCAR G., #155188, Steam paddle, ---
 OSCAR JONES, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-25, At sea
 OSCAR T. FLINT, #155165, Steam screw, 1909-11-25, USA, MI, Alpena
 OSCEOLA, ---, Brig, 1844, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 OSCEOLA, ---, Brig, 1855-01-05, Fenwick's Island, 2 miles N of
 OSCEOLA, #204261, Steam paddle, 1911-05-10, USA, GA, Altamaha River
 OSCEOLA, ---, Gas screw, 1915-08-16, USA, TX, Freeport
 OSCODA, ---, Steam screw, 1914-11-08, USA, MI, Espafette
 OSHKOSH, #200032, Gas yacht, 1906-09-30, USA, WI, Oshkosh
 OSHKOSH, #206738, Gas screw, 1911-02-13, USA, OR, Columbia River, Mouth of
 OSPRAY, ---, Barge, 1882-11-13, ---
 OSPREY, ---, ---, 1812, USA, CT, New London
 OSPREY, ---, Brig, 1853-03-29, Seven Mile Beach
 OSPREY, ---, Schooner, 1854, USA, ME, Owl's Head
 OSPREY, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 OSPREY, #205798, Gas screw, 1912-11-01, USA, OR, Coos Bay Bar
 OSPREY, ---, Steam screw, 1915-04-13, USA, Lake Superior, Stony Point
 OSSIPPEE, ---, Brig, 1877-11-25, USA, VA, Assateague Island LSS
 OSTERVOLD, ---, Ship, 1858-05, ---
 OSTRICH, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-09, ---
 OSWEGO, ---, Ship, 1855-04-08, Stirrup Key, Berry Islands

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

OSWESTRY, ---, ---, 1899-03-11, Ireland, Crookhaven
 OSWICHEE, ---, Steam, 1860-04, Francis Bend
 OTARU MARU, ---, ---, 1937-02-10, Japan, Yatsunobe
 OTHELLO, ---, Schooner, 1872-04, ---
 OTHO, ---, Sloop, 1840, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 OTIS, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
 OTIS N. SHEPARD, #167032, Canal boat, 1929-05-16, CANADA, PQ, Montreal, Three Rivers
 OTRANTO, ---, ---, 1918-10-06, Scotland
 OTTAWA, ---, Bark, 1852 or 53, Rio Grande bar
 OTTAWA, #106257, Steam screw, 1910-12-14, USA, NY, Cape Vincent
 OTTAWA, #19408, Schooner, 1911-04-13, USA, MI, Clay Banks
 OTTER, ---, Brig, 1854-01-27, Cape Charles, near
 OTTOMAN, ---, Brig or Brigantine, 1852-11-16 or 21, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 OTTOMAN, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, ---
 OUACHITA, ---, Steam wheel, 1924-09-12, USA, LA, Wilton
 OUR BOAT, ---, Gas screw, 1916-11-02, USA, TN, Tennessee River Gilbert Ford
 OUR FAVORITE, ---, Gas screw, 1914-01, USA, NJ, Bayonne
 OUR FITZ, #19424, Sloop, 1911-08-27, USA, SC, Charleston
 OUR HAMPTON, #19482, Sloop, 1909-07-26, USA, NC, Eddings Creek
 OUTING, ---, Gas paddle, 1915-08-09, USA, KY, Kentucky River
 OUTLAW, ---, Schooner, 1853-03, At sea
 OVERSEAS, ---, Steam screw, 1925-06-09, USA, MD, Federalsburg
 OWASCO, ---, Steam screw, 1917-12-10, Latitude 37° 28' N., Longitude 0° 13' W.
 OWEENE, #155199, Sloop yacht, 1906-08-19, USA, Long Island Sound
 OWEN, ---, Steam screw, 1921-12-06, USA, MI, Tawas, Park Dock
 OWEN DILLARD, #155276, Steam screw, 1909-09-15, USA, VA, Urbanna
 OWL, #206363, Gas screw, 1912-12-12, USA, LA, Atchafalaya River
 OX, #203886, Steam screw, 1913-08-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light
 OX, #209200, Gas, paddle, 1913-11-20, USA, KY, Highbridge
 OXFORD, ---, Warship - 70 gun, 1743-01, Gulf of Mexico
 OXFORD, ---, Schooner, 1839, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 OXFORD, ---, Brig, 1853-10-23, Cayo La Cruz del Padre
 OXFORD, ---, Schooner barge, 1921-01-31, USA, MA, Cape Cod, E Entrance Cape Cod Canal
 OZMO, ---, Gas screw, 1922-05-17, USA, OR, Oxford Reef
 P. C. S. CO. NO. 1, #54593, Scow, 1911-09-26, USA, AK, Norton Sound
 P. C. WALLACE, ---, Steam, 1862-05, ---
 P. E. WHARTON, #150738, Schooner, 1909-01-28, USA, MD, North Beach
 P. ENNIS, ---, Brig, 1853-07-15, ---
 P. G. NO. 1, #164720, Scow, 1912-04-12, USA, AK, Montague Island
 P. G. NO. 4, #164765, Scow, 1912-04-12, USA, AK, Montague Island
 P. G. NO. 5, #164766, Scow, 1912-04-12, USA, AK, Montague Island
 P. G. NO. 9, ---, Scow, 1917-03-11, USA, AK, Ketchikan
 P. J. ABLER, ---, Gas screw, 1915-09-29, USA, Alaska, Douglas Island
 P. J. ROLPH, ---, Steam screw, 1924-09-08, USA, MI, South Manitou Island
 P. PATTERSON, ---, Schooner, 1852 or 53, Cape Lookout
 P. R. HAZELTINE, ---, Bark, 1860-10, Newport
 P. R. HAZELTINE, ---, Ship, 1879, Chile, Straits of Magellan

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

P. R. R. 701, #163250, Barge, 1907-09-04, USA, RI, Watch Hill Point
P. RASMUSSEN, JR., #150448, Schooner, 1909-02-21, USA, VA, Smiths Island Inlet
P. S. LINDSAY, ---, Schooner, 1888-04-11, ---
P. T. BARNUM, #150505, Schooner, 1906-12-19, USA, NC, 30 miles east Bodie Island
P.C., ---, Warship - Patrol craft, WWII, USA, MA, Hen & Chickens Reef
P.C. 1203, ---, Patrol craft, 1963-07-18, USA, MA, Nantucket, Horseshoe Shoal
P.R.R. 701, ---, Barge, 1907-09-04, USA, RI, Watch Hill
PACIFIC, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-05, USA, NJ, Little Egg Harbor, Old Inlet
PACIFIC, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1856-01-23>, Atlantic Ocean
PACIFIC, ---, ---, 1856-09-23, At sea
PACIFIC, ---, Steam, 1860-11, Uniontown, near
PACIFIC, ---, Steam, 1861-08, ---
PACIFIC, ---, ---, 1871-06-03, USA, NY, LI, East Hampton
PACIFIC, ---, ---, 1875-11-04, Cape Flattery
PACIFIC, ---, Schooner, 1915-09-29, USA, LA, Rigolets
PACIFIC, #215703, Gas screw, 1930-01-18, Mexico, Breaker's Point
PACKET, ---, Ship, 1802, Canada, NS, Sable Island
PACKET, ---, Sloop, 1807-11, USA, MA, Nantucket, Bar
PACTOLAS, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-10, Cape Charles
PACTOLUS, ---, Brig, 1845, USA, MA, Cape Cod
PACTOLUS, #19878, Schooner barge, 1907-06-02, USA, VA, Off Hog Island
PAGANINI, ---, Warship – troopship, 1940-06-28, Abania, Durazzo
PAIEA, ---, Schooner, 1871-09-08, ---
PALACE, #204274, Gas paddle, 1912-01-20, USA, KY, Weston
PALESTINE, ---, Ship, 1856-03-11, At sea
PALESTINE, ---, Bark, 1859-07, ---
PALESTINE, ---, Schooner, 1860-02, USA, NC, Buzzard's Bay
PALESTINE, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
PALESTINE, ---, Ship, 1861-05, ---
PALLAS, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, Holmes' Hole
PALLAS, ---, Schooner, 1882-12-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
PALM, ---, Brig, 1853-03-17, At sea
PALM, #202935, Gas screw, 1906-10-18, USA, FL, Long Key
PALM, ---, Steam screw, 1923-10-10, USA, ME, Bar Harbor
PALM TREE, ---, Ship, 1873-04, ---
PALMA, ---, ---, 1881-12-30, Canada, NS,
PALMETTO, ---, Brig, 1852-07-08, Courtown Banks
PALMETTO, #19697, Schooner, 1911-05-21, USA, VA, Norfolk
PALMYRA, ---, Bark, 1860-03, Queenstown
PAL-O-MINE, #227444, Gas yacht, 1928-08-18, Canada, BC, Pendler Harbor
PALOS, ---, Brig, 1853-11, USA, WA, Shoalwater Bay, entrance of
PAMIR, ---, ---, 1957-09-21, Atlantic Ocean
PAMPERO, ---, Ship, 1854-11-02, At sea
PANAMA, ---, Schooner, 1829, USA, MA, Cape Cod
PANAMA, ---, Brig, 1853-04-04 or 05, Point Alderton
PANAMA, ---, Ship, 1853-07-25, USA, SC, Charleston, 30 miles S of
PANAMA, ---, Steamship, 1888-11-29, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

PANAMA, #76729, Steam screw, 1906-11-21, USA, MI, Ontonagon Light
 PANAMA, ---, Gas screw, 1919-10-15, USA, MI, Grosse Point
 PANAMA, ---, Gas screw, 1925-02-25, USA, AK, Clarence Strait
 PANAMA, #209513, Oil screw, 1930-03-26, USA, AK, Marmot Island
 PANAMA, #209810, Gas screw, 1930-04-09, USA, CA, Point Sur
 PANCHITA, ---, Schooner, 1884-12-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PANDA, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, St. Lawrence
 PANDORA, #206328, Gas screw, 1914-05-21, USA, AK, Unalaska Island, Biocka Pass
 PANIC, ---, Bark (Br), 1860-11, China, Hong Kong
 PANOPE, ---, Schooner, 1888-02-11, ---
 PANTAMOUNT, ---, Schooner, 1885-08-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PANTHEON, ---, Ship, 1854-03-08, England, Holyhead
 PANTHER, ---, Steamship, 1884-01-21, ---
 PANTHER, #130837, Steam screw, 1929-12-04, USA, MS, Mississippi River Bridge
 PANTSER, ---, Bark, 1877-03-26, USA, VA, Cape Henry
 PAOLINA, ---, Bark, 1917-09-25, Latitude 48° 37' N., Longitude 8° 45' W.
 PAPOROA, ---, Liner, 1926-03-17, South Atlantic Ocean
 PAPROCO NO. 2, ---, Barge, 1917-12-14, USA, CA, Long Beach
 PAPROCO NO. 3, ---, Barge, 1921-12-14, USA, CA, Brighton Beach
 PAQUITA, ---, ---, 1855-??-21, At sea
 PARADISE, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 PARAGON, ---, Brig, 1860-11, Niagara
 PARAGON, ---, Schooner, 1861-11, ---
 PARAGON, #150797, Steam screw, 1930-05-21, USA, NY, Kill Von Kull
 PARALLEL, ---, Schooner, 1887-01-16, ---
 PARAMINTA, #150173, Bark, 1914-05-14, USA, AK, Akin Island
 PARDON G. THOMSON, #150335, Schooner, 1907-07-26, Canada, NB, Grand Manan Island
 PARGA, ---, Bark, 1874-10, ---
 PARK CITY, #85803, Steam paddle, 1909-12-06, USA, KY, Sunnyside Landing
 PARKER W., #207847, Gas screw, 1929-07-28, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound
 PARKS, ---, Sloop, 1915-05-07, USA, NY, LI, Eaton's Neck
 PARNET, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-12, ---
 PARTHENON, ---, Steamship, 1902-12-08, Turkey, Black Sea, off of
 PARTHIAN, ---, Bark, 1860-11, Richmond
 PARTHIAN, ---, Steam screw, 1921-07-25, Africa, Orian
 PASADENA, #150465, Schooner barge, 1906-10-08, USA, MI, Portage Canal Breakwater
 PASCAL P. PRATT, #150424, Steam screw, 1908-11-18, USA, OR, Long Point
 PASSAIC, ---, Schooner barge, 1922-05-27, Fenwick Island Lightship, SW of
 PASSAIC, ---, Steam screw, 1920-06-11, USA, VA, Old Point Comfort
 PASSAIC, #168370, Barge, 1930-05-08, USA, NJ, Bayonne
 PASTIME, ---, Schooner, 1906-05-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PASTIME, #150878, Steam paddle, 1910-01-06, USA, PA, Monogahela River, Joes Run, Lock No. 12
 PASTIME IV, ---, Gas yacht, 1923-11-29, USA, NJ, Little Egg Harbor Bay
 PAT, #205739, Gas screw, 1913-04, USA, GA, St. Simons Beach
 PAT ROGERS, ---, ---, 1874-07-26, USA, Ohio River
 PAT-ER-GLO, ---, Fishing Vessel, 1953, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PATERSON, #76632, Steam sidewheel, 1906-12-29, USA, NY, North River

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

PATHFINDER, #150887, Gas screw, 1914-01-15, USA, CA, Point Diablo
 PATHFINDER, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-11-13, USA, MO, St. Joseph
 PATHFINDER, #202225, Gas screw, 1929-03-10, USA, WI, Bailey's Harbor
 PATHWAY, ---, Schooner, 1919-10-06, USA, MD, Andrews
 PATRA, ---, Passenger, 1976-12-25, Saudi Arabia, coast of
 PATRIA, ---, ---, 1899-11-17, English Channel
 PATRIA, ---, Liner, 1940-11-25, Israel, Haifa
 PATRICIAN, #201800, Schooner, 1912-03-15, Canada, NS, Jordan Bay
 PATRICK MCCABE, #19515, Schooner, 1908-09-03, USA, VA, Winter Quarter Shoal
 PATRIOT, ---, Schooner, 1812-1813, USA, NC, Outer Banks, Nags Head
 PATRIOT, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-20, At sea
 PATRIOT, ---, Brig, 1854, ---
 PATROL, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-09-08, USA, KY, Harmons Creek Shoals
 PATTON, ---, Barge, 1917-11-30, Latitude 29° 4' N., Longitude 94° 57' W.
 PAUL, #207905, Gas screw, 1912-01-27, USA, MS, LA, Poverty Point
 PAUL ELIZA, ---, Bark, 1872-12, ---
 PAUL LECAT, ---, Liner, 1928-12-30, France, Marseilles
 PAUL MINO, ---, Oil screw, 1959, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PAUL PALMER, ---, Schooner, 1902-06-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Race Point Light, 5 miles E
 PAUL PALMER, #150962, Schooner, 1913-06-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PAULETTE, ---, Gas screw, 1922-04-17, USA, NY, Coney Island, Sea Gate Beach
 PAULINE, ---, Schooner, 1854, Pickle's Reef
 PAULINE, ---, Ship, 1855-04-25, Abaco, Elbow Cay Reef
 PAULINE, ---, Catboat, 1888-11-26, ---
 PAULINE, ---, Schooner, 1860-07, USA, NJ, Egg Harbor
 PAULINE G., ---, Gas screw, 1921-07-14, USA, FL, Key West
 PAULINE HICKLER, ---, Steam screw, 1921-11-26, USA, Lake Huron Lightship, North of
 PAULINE HUGHES, ---, Gas paddle, 1915-03-17, USA, IN, Madison, Ohio River, ½ mile off of
 PAULINE M. CUMMINS, ---, Schooner, 1920-06-04, Bahamas, Hogstye Reef
 PAVILLAC, ---, Steam, 1900-02-15, Atlantic Ocean
 PAVLOF, ---, Steam screw, 1916-02-17, USA, AK, Little Tugidak Island
 PAVONIA, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-29, USA, KY, Little Chain
 PAWNEE, ---, Gas screw, 1918-09-19, USA, NJ, Millstone
 PAWTUCKET, ---, Schooner, 1859-08, ---
 PAWTUXET, #211592, Gas screw, 1914-01-05, USA, RI, Riverside
 PAXINOS, ---, Schooner, 1902-03-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PAXINOS, ---, Schooner, 1902-04-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PAXTANG, ---, Schooner, 1900-09-05, USA, MA, Plum Island LSS, ½ mile NE
 PAXTON, ---, Brig, 1853-01-05, At sea
 PEACOCK, ---, Warship - 18 gun, 1814-08, USA, SC, Charleston, off of
 PEACOCK, ---, Bark, 1855-08-06, Madagascar, Majunga
 PEACOCK, ---, Warship - Sloop of war - 18 gun, 1841-07-18, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River
 PEARL M., #200073, Steam screw, 1907-03-01, USA, LA, East Deglaize
 PEARL NELSON, ---, Schooner, 1885-07-20, ---
 PEARL NELSON, ---, Schooner, 1914-08-30, USA, NH, Isle of Shoals
 PEARL, ---, Slave ship, 1749, Lesser Antilles, Barbuda
 PEARL, ---, ---, 1754, USA, VA, Cape Charles

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

PEARL, Steam, sidewheel, 1855-01-27, USA, CA, Yolo
 PEARL, ---, Schooner, 1858-05, ---
 PEARL, ---, Schooner, 1861-10, ---
 PEARL, ---, Schooner, 1872-09, ---
 PEARL, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 PEARL, ---, Gas paddle, 1916-10-27, USA, WV, St. Mary's
 PEARL, ---, Gas screw, 1921-06-23, USA, AR, White River,
 PEARLIE MAY, #150632, Steam screw, 1910-08-27, USA, NC, Neuse River
 PEASLEY, ---, Schooner, 1879-04, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 PECONIC, ---, Brig, 1853, Manzanilla
 PECTORUS, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-03, Cape Charles
 PEDRITO, ---, Sloop, 1919-11-10, Puerto Rico, Vieques
 PEDRO VARELA, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
 PEEDEE, ---, Schooner, 1858-05, ---
 PEEKSILL, #150461, Steam screw, 1910-12-12, USA, NY, Verplanck Point
 PEERLESS, #200404, Steam paddle, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Boot Key
 PEERLESS, ---, Brig, 1861-11, ---
 PEERLESS, ---, Brig, 1853-07-04, Inagua Reef
 PEERLESS, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, St. John's Ledge
 PEERLESS, ---, Ship, 1860-03, St. Thomas
 PEERLESS, ---, Steam, 1860-06, USA, LA, New Orleans
 PEERLESS, ---, Schooner, 1878-12-01, USA, VA, Cape Charles
 PEERLESS II, ---, Gas screw, 1924-04-25, USA, Lake Erie
 PEGASUS, ---, Brig, 1829, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 PEGG, #208362, Gas screw, 1912-04-05, USA, CA, Rock Slough
 PEGGY, ---, Brig, 1786, USA, NY, LI, Montauk Point
 PEGU, ---, Liner, 1939-11-26, England, Liverpool, off of
 PEKIN, ---, Ship, 1878, At sea
 PELAGIA, ---, Freighter, 1956-09-15, Atlantic Ocean
 PELEW, ---, Schooner, 1877-11-05, USA, ME, White Island
 PELICAN, #19737, Schooner, 1906-10-02, USA, FL, Passa Grille
 PELICAN, ---, Steam screw, 1914-10-26, USA, MS, Logtown, at wharf
 PELICAN, ---, Gas screw, 1918-11-07, USA, MA, Marblehead
 PELICAN, ---, Excursion, 1951-09-01, USA, NY, LI, Montauk
 PELL S. C. VOUGHT, #19854, Schooner, 1913-04-27, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Little Gull Island
 PEMBERTON, #150815, Schooner barge, 1907-02-13, USA, MA, Woods Hole, Nobska Lighthouse
 PEMBROKE, ---, Bark, 1871-12, ---
 PENDLETON, ---, Tanker, 1952-02-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy Island, E side
 PENDLETON BROTHERS, #200331, Schooner, 1913-03-17, USA, FL, Tortugas Reefs
 PENDLETON SATISFACTION, #92072, Schooner, 1913-02-03, Haiti, Cape Haytian
 PENDULUM, ---, Steam tug, 1862-03, ---
 PENEKESE, #20308, Schooner, 1907-09-23, USA, CT, Milford, Welcher Point
 PENELOPE, #150582, Steam screw, 1909-12-19, USA, OH, Lorain
 PENELOPEE, ---, Transport - 36 gun, 1815-05-01, Canada, NF
 PENN, #162269, Barge, 1911-10-07, USA, Long Island Sound, Race Rock Light
 PENN, ---, Schooner barge, 1923-01-08, USA, RI, Block Island, SW end of
 PENNSYLVANIA, ---, ---, 1858-06-13, USA, Mississippi River

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

PENNSYLVANIA, ---, Steam, 1860-07, Jamestown
 PENNSYLVANIA, ---, Steam screw, 1918-11-12, Chile, Iquique Bay
 PENOBSCOT, ---, Schooner, 1871-11, ---
 PENOBSCOT, #150267, Schooner, 1908-05-11, USA, ME, Two Bush Island
 PENOBSCOT, ---, Steam, 1912-11-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PENOBSCOT, #150134, Barkentine, 1913-02-21, Uruguay, Concepcion
 PENQUIN, #150110, Steam paddle, 1908-08-28, USA, IN, Evansville
 PENSANDEE, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-09, ---
 PENTAGOET, ---, Steam screw, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light
 PENTARCO, ---, Gas screw, 1923-10-01, Mobile Bay, McIntosh Bluff
 PENTLAND, ---, Steam screw, 1921-11-22, Canada, ON, Weavers Point
 PEORIA, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-29, USA, KY, Paducah
 PEP, #216628, Gas screw, 1929-07-22, USA, AK, Sheep Bay
 PERCY, ---, Brig, 1852-10, ---
 PERCY, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-28, ---
 PERCY BIRDSALL, ---, Schooner, 1917-04-27, Bay of Biscay
 PERCY SWAIN, ---, Steam paddle, 1922-07-23, USA, LA, Rifle Point
 PERDITA, #200077, Steam screw, 1911-10-10, USA, WA, Ludlow Rocks
 PERE MARQUETTE 18, #150972, Steam screw, 1910-09-09, USA, WI, Sheboygan
 PERE MARQUETTE 4, ---, Steam screw, 1924-05-15, USA, WI, Lake Superior
 PEREGRINE WHITE, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-14, ---
 PERI, #150520, Gas screw, 1908-11-28, USA, NY, Canarsie
 PERIT, ---, Schooner, 1877-01-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Orleans LSS, ¾ miles N
 PERKASIE, #204990, Schooner barge, 1909-07-08, USA, NJ, Barnegat
 PERKINS, #150970, Gas sternwheel, 1906-11-19, USA, TN, Clarksville
 PERLA, ---, Schooner, 1917-02-17, Puerto Rico, Cayo Tierra
 PERLA DEL OESTE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
 PERRY, ---, Steamship, 1887-10-05, ---
 PERRY SETZER, ---, Schooner, 1924-12-10, At sea.
 PERSEVERANCE, ---, Schooner, 1831, Atlantic Ocean
 PERSEVERANCE, ---, Ship, 1852-10-10, Chile, Cape Horn
 PERSEVERANCE, ---, Barge, 1885-12-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Race Point LSS, 1 mile NEE
 PERSIA, ---, ---, 1890-01-02, Island of Corsica
 PERSIA, ---, ---, Liner, 1926-08-24, India, coast of
 PERSIAN, ---, ---, 1840-11, USA, Mississippi
 PERSIAN, ---, Ship, 1853, Fire Island
 PERSIAN MONARCH, ---, Steamship, 1885-12-25, ---
 PERSIAN MONARCH, ---, ---, 1894, USA, NY, LI
 PERSIS HINCKLEY, ---, Brig, 1879-02-25, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PERUANO, ---, Steam, 1860-03, USA, SC, Charleston
 PERUVIAN, ---, Ship, 1872-12-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bar
 PESCAWHA, ---, Rumrunner, 1933-02-27, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance
 PESHTIGO, #54218, Steam screw, 1908-10-23, USA, MI, Mackinaw Island
 PET, #20395, Schooner, 1909-04-30, USA, SC, St. Helena Sound
 PETALUMA, ---, Steam paddle, 1914-03-22, USA, CA, Petaluma
 PETER, ---, Scow, .1919-05-09, USA, AK, Chena
 PETER C. SCHULTZ, ---, Schooner, 1916-10-11, Atlantic Ocean, Georges Bank

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

PETER COOPER, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-09, ---
 PETER CRUTTI, #150838, Schooner, 1909-09-20, USA, MS, Bay St. Louis
 PETER D. SMITH, ---, ---, 1888-11-12, ---
 PETER HOWARD, ---, Barge, 1922-10-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod Canal, Sandwich, Scusset Breakwater
 PETER IREDALE, ---, ---, 1906-10-25, USA, OR, Clatsop Beach
 PETER METZGAR, #20018, Gas screw, 1929-10-24, USA, NJ, Newark
 PETERHOFF, ---, Ship, 1856-05-13, Stranger's Cay
 PETERS LEE, #15828, Steam paddle, 1913-08-08, USA, LA, Lake Providence
 PETERSBURGH, ---, Brig, 1852-08-25, USA, CA, San Francisco, Heads, outside of
 PETITE LIZZIE, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-20, At sea
 PETRA, ---, Schooner, 1922-02-10, Puerto Rico, Mayaguez Harbor
 PETREL, ---, Schooner, 1853-03-29, USA, NC, Hatteras
 PETREL, ---, Schooner, 1879-11, ---
 PETREL, #206416, Gas screw, 1912-08-19, USA, MA, Nantucket Shoals
 PETREL, ---, Gas screw, 1916-05-22, USA, MA, Newburyport
 PETREL, ---, Steam yacht, 1921-06-07, USA, NY, Newburgh
 PETREL, ---, Gas screw, 1922-08-28, USA, WA, Aberdeen
 PETREL, ---, Steam screw, 1923-09-02, USA, NY, Peekskill, Roy Hook
 PETROLIA NO. 3, ---, Gas screw, 1915-07-19, USA, ME, Rockland
 PETROLITE, ---, Steam screw, 1917-06-10, Latitude 35° 17' N, Longitude, 8° 29' W
 PETRUS, ---, Bark, 1856-03-12, At sea
 PEWABIC, ---, Steam, 1865-08-09, USA, MI, Thunder Bay
 PEYTONA, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, Hay Island
 PHANTOM, ---, Ship, 1855-10-19, Caldera
 PHANTOM, ---, Pilot boat, 1887, USA, NY, Fire Island
 PHEBE, #150682, Cat, 1908-05-31, USA, MA, Dennis
 PHELENA MINER, #54493, Canal boat, 1914-05-23, USA, NJ, Elizabethport
 PHENIX, ---, Warship – submarine, 1939-06-15, Vietnam, Cam Ranh Bay
 PHIL A. ROHAN, #218396, Gas wheel, 1928-11-04, USA, MO, Hamburg
 PHIL SHERIDAN, ---, Schooner, 1887-11-18, ---
 PHILADELPHIA, ---, Warship – gunboat, 1776-10-11, USA, NY, Lake Champlain, Plattsburgh
 PHILADELPHIA, ---, Schooner, 1854, Bahamas
 PHILADELPHIA, ---, Steam, 1860-12, Cuba, Havana
 PHILADELPHIA, #150416, Steam screw, 1913-01-24, USA, NJ, Camden
 PHILANTHOPIST, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-24, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Annisquam Harbor
 PHILENA, ---, Schooner, 1853-03-11, USA, RI, Watch Hill Reef
 PHILETUS SAWYER, ---, Steam screw, 1922-07-11, USA, OH, Toledo
 PHILIP D. ARMOUR, ---, Steam screw, 1915-11-13, USA, Lake Erie
 PHILIP J. KENNY, ---, Steam screw, 1923-01-19, USA, NY, Ambrose Channel
 PHILLIPS, ---, Steam screw, 1922-12-08, USA, VA, Camp Eustis
 PHINEAS H. GAY, #150436, Schooner, 1907-09-03, USA, MA, Boston Bay
 PHINEAS SPRAGUE, ---, Steam, 1860-12, USA, MA, Boston
 PHINEAS W. SPRAGUE, ---, Schooner, 1889-09-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham Bar
 PHINEAS W. SPRAGUE, ---, Schooner, 1917-03-20, Spain, Almeria
 PHOEBE BAXTER, ---, Schooner, 1861-05, ---
 PHOEBE CROSBY, ---, Schooner, 1921-10-10, USA, SC, Georgetown, SE jetty at
 PHOENE ANN, #19861, Schooner, 1907-11-17, USA, NY, New York, East River

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

PHOENIX, ---, ---, 1758, USA, ME, Casco Bay
 PHOENIX, ---, Warship - 44 gun, 1780-10-03 or 04, Cuba, Jardines Reef
 PHOENIX, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1819, USA, Lake Champlain
 PHOENIX, ---, Steam, 1847-11-21, USA, WI, Sheboygan
 PHOENIX, ---, Brig, 1854-07-29, Canada, Cape Canso, 15 miles off of
 PHOENIX, ---, Bark, 1859-07, ---
 PHOENIX, ---, Ship, 1860-05, Melbourne
 PHOENIX, ---, Bark, 1861-03, ---
 PHOENIX, ---, Schooner, 1876-05-31, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PHOENIX, ---, Schooner, 1896-05-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PHOENIX, ---, Schooner, 1902-11-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy LSS, 3½ miles SE
 PHOENIX, #150951, Gas screw, 1909-11-10, USA, NY, New York, East River
 PHOENIX, ---, Gas screw, 1923-11-05, USA, OR, Tillamook Bay
 PICAYUNE, ---, Steam screw, 1923-04-18, USA, TN, Brandywine Island
 PICCIOLA, ---, Brig (Ham), 1860-10, Buenos Ayres
 PICKWICK, ---, Schooner, 1874-10, ---
 PIEDMONT, ---, Steam screw, 1919-01-05, USA, VA, Cape Henry
 PIERCE, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 PIERRE DIONNE, #54495, Canal Boat, 1912-10-26, Canada, PQ, Louise Basin
 PIERRE LE GRAND, ---, Steam, 1899-12-17, Adriatic Sea
 PIETER CORNELISZON, ---, Liner, 1932-11-14, Netherlands, Amsterdam
 PILGRIM, ---, Bark, 1860-12, Key West
 PILGRIM, ---, Steamship, 1888-11-26, ---
 PILGRIM, #150433, Steam screw, 1907-04-29, USA, MI, Fort Gratiot
 PILGRIM, #150382, Schooner, 1913-12-22, USA, ME, Baker's Island, SW
 PILGRIM, ---, Bark, 1914-12-13, Latitude 36° 40' N, Longitude, 68° 24' W.
 PILGRIM, ---, Schooner barge, 1918-05-10, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay or Vineyard Sound
 PILOT, ---, Sloop, 1850, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PILOT, ---, Steam screw, 1917-12-16, USA, VA, Hampton Roads
 PILOT, ---, Gas screw, 1921-12-21, USA, FL, Sand Key
 PILOT BOY, ---, Steam screw, 1916-08-18, USA, TX, Port Aransas, 10 miles off of
 PINAR DEL RIO, ---, Steam screw, 1918-06-08, Latitude 36° 15' N., Longitude 73° 55' W.
 PINE FOREST, #150767, Schooner barge, 1911-01-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bar LSS
 PINE GROVE, #30049, Barge, 1929-09-09, USA, VA, Norfolk
 PINE LAKE, #150695, Steam screw, 1912-10-21, USA, MI, Lake St. Clair
 PINMORE, ---, Bark, 1901, USA, OR, WA, Columbia River
 PINMORE, ---, Bark, 1917-02-19, ---
 PINTA, #150889, Yawl yacht, 1907-05-21, USA, FL, Cocoa
 PINTHIS, #219179, Oil screw (Tanker), 1930-06-10, USA, MA, Scituate, Fourth Cliff, 6 miles E
 PIONEER, ---, Steam, 1852-??-02, ---
 PIONEER, ---, Warship – submarine, 1860s, USA. LA, Lake Ponchartrain
 PIONEER, ---, Steamship, 1888-02-02, ---
 PIONEER, #54359, Barge, 1912-11-24, USA, RI, Point Judith LSS, ¾ mile WNW
 PIONEER, ---, Steam screw, 1915-11-23, USA, MA, Barnstable Light
 PIONEER, ---, Gas screw, 1915-11-29, USA, TX, Port O'Conner
 PIONEER, ---, Oil screw, 1926, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PIONEER, #210489, Gas screw, 1929-09-24, USA, IL, Evanston

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

PIONEER, ---, Steam screw, 1938-10-02, USA, MA, Cape Cod Bay
 PIONEER NO. 2, ---, Scow, 1923-04-09, USA, AK, Cape Hinchinbrook
 PIRATE, #150883, Schooner, 1905-12-20, USA, AK, Popoff Island, Pirate Cove
 PIRATE, #204887, Gas screw, 1909-08-30, USA, CA, San Pablo Channel
 PIRATE, #206867, Gas screw, 1911-06-25, USA, WA, Meadow Point
 PITCAIRN, #150501, Brigantine, 1912-10-17, PI, Mindoro
 PITT PACKET, ---, ---, 1763, USA, Delaware Bay
 PITTSBURG, ---, Gas screw, 1923-04, USA, NJ, Atlantic City
 PITTSBURGH, ---, Steam, 1852-05-19, PA, Wellsville, near
 PITTSBURGH, #150523, Steam paddle, 1910-11-30, USA, PA, Ambridge
 PITTSBURGH, ---, Gas screw, 1918-11-24, USA, Lake Erie
 PIZZARO, ---, Brig, 1860-09-, At sea
 PLACENTIA, ---, Warship, 1794, Canada, NF
 PLANET, ---, Brig, 1838, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PLANET, ---, Propeller, 1861-10, ---
 PLANET, ---, Schooner (Br), 1861-10, ---
 PLANET MARS, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, USA, NC, Hatteras
 PLANTER, ---, Brig, 1831, USA, Cape Island
 PLANTER, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-09, At sea
 PLANTER, #150101, Steam screw, 1914-06-17, USA, FL, Fort Myers
 PLANTER, ---, Schooner, 1921-08-15, Latitude 24° 18' N., Longitude 81° 8' W.
 PLANTEUR, ---, Bark, 1887-10-20, ---
 PLATEA, ---, Steam, 1919, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 PLATINA, ---, Bark, 1852-11-24, ---
 PLATURIA, ---, Steam screw, 1917-09-15, Latitude 35° 8' N., Longitude 9° 15' W.
 PLEASANT BAY, ---, Schooner, 1860-05, ---
 PLEASURE, #54509, House boat, 1913-04-01, USA, NY, Alexandria Bay
 PLEASURE BAY, ---, Steam paddle, 1922-06-04, USA, LA, Madisonville
 PLOVMANDIN, ---, Bark, 1883-11-19, ---
 PLOW BOY, #150996, Schooner, 1906-10-26, USA, Lake Michigan, Waugoshance Light
 PLUMAS, ---, Brig, 1860-08, Valparaiso
 PLUMIE E. SMITH, #150499, Schooner, 1911-06-09, USA, VA, Alexandria
 PLUMPER, ---, Warship - 12 gun, 1810-11, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway
 PLUVIOSE, ---, ---, 1910-05-26, English Channel
 PLYMOUTH, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1845-10-27, USA, IL, Shawneetown
 PLYMOUTH, ---, Bark, 1853-09-30, At sea
 PLYMOUTH, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-25, ---
 PLYMOUTH, #19621, Schooner, 1913-11-08, USA, Lake Michigan, near Gull Island
 PLYMOUTH, ---, Barge, 1924-03-31, USA, NJ, Long Branch
 PLYMOUTH, ---, Steam screw, 1938, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PLYMOUTH ROCK, ---, Schooner, 1888-04-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PO???ONIA, ---, Steam, 1860-03, Mediterranean Sea
 POCAHONTAS, ---, Steam, ---, ---
 POCAHONTAS, ---, Brig, 1839-12-29, USA, NY, LI, Plum Island
 POCO, ---, Gas paddle, 1923-11-02, USA, KY, Concord
 POCOHONTAS, ---, Schooner, 1890-01-12, USA, RI, Block Island LSS, 2½ mile SE
 POCOMOKE, #204459, Schooner barge, 1912-01-09, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, 50 miles SW

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

POET, ---, Freighter, 1980, ---
 POHATCONG, ---, Schooner barge, 1924-11-17, USA, ME, Monhegan
 POINT ARENA, #150402, Steam screw, 1913-08-09, USA, CA, Pigeon Point
 POINT AU PINES, ---, Gas screw, 1916-07-05, USA, AL Mobile River
 POINT COMFORT, ---, Steam paddle, 1919-09-17, USA, NY, Esopus Island
 POINT ELLIS, ---, Gas screw, 1922-03-22, USA, CA, San Juan, Capastrano
 POINT FIRMIN, #203151, Gas screw, 1907-01-08, USA, CA, Santa Barbara
 POITOU, ---, Liner, 1907-05-07, Uruguay, coast of
 POL ROS, ---, Sloop, 1916-07-05, USA, AL, Dauphin Island
 POLAR LAND, ---, Steam screw, 1919-11-09, Canada, NS
 POLAR STAR, ---, Ship, 1861-10, ---
 POLAR STAR, ---, Tug, 1883-03-31, ---
 POLARIS, #214706, Gas screw, ---, ---
 POLARIS, #105940, Schooner, 1914-01-16, USA, CA, Duksberry Reef
 POLIAS, ---, Steam screw, 1920-02-06, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Port Clyde, Marshall Point
 POLLENTIA, ---, ---, 1916-01-22, Mid-Atlantic Ocean
 POLLOCK RIP, ---, Lightship, 1888-11-25, ---
 POLLUX, ---, Warship - supply ship, 1942-02-18, Canada, NF
 POLLY, ---, Schooner, 1800-12, USA, NY, LI, S side
 POLLY, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 POLLY, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-01-31, USA, OH, Portsmouth
 POLO ALTO, ---, Schooner, 1850, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 POLTALOGH, ---, Ship, 1916-01-02, England, Wales
 POLYNESIA, ---, Ship, 1862-03, ---
 POLYNESIA, ---, Steam barge, 1887-10-25, ---
 POLYNETIA, ---, Ship, 1860-07, San Francisco
 POMERANIA, ---, ---, 1878-11-26, England, Dover
 POMONA, #200282, Steam screw, 1913-12-31, USA, CA, Port Reyes
 POMONA, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-10, USA, CA, San Francisco
 POMONA, ---, ---, 1859-02-19, At sea
 POMONA, ---, Immigrant ship, 1859-04-28, Irish coast
 POMONA, #150444, Steam screw, 1908-03-17, USA, CA, Fort Ross
 PONTIAC, ---, Ship, 1854-03-27, Gingerbread Grounds
 PONTIAC, ---, Gas screw, 1916-10-07, USA, MA, Handkerchief Shoal
 PONTIAC, ---, Gas screw, 1924-04-30, Bahamas, Little Abaco Island
 PONTIAS, ---, Gas, 1916, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PORPOISE, ---, Gas screw, 1923-02-13, USA, AK, Wrangell, N of
 PORT COSTA, #150823, Gas screw, 1929-11-13, USA, CA, San Francisco
 PORT HUNTER, ---, Freighter, 1918-11-02, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, S Hedge Fence Shoal
 PORT MELBOURNE, ---, ---, 1899-01-27, ---
 PORT PHILIP, ---, Steam, 1918, USA, NY, New York
 PORT ROYAL, #54519, Barge, 1910-12-14, USA, NY, Hell Gate
 PORTER, ---, ---, 1847-06-09, USA, Lake Erie
 PORTER NO. 17, #164817, Barge, 1914-04-17, Canada, BC, Milbank Sound
 PORTER S. ROBERTS, ---, Schooner, 1888-02-03, ---
 PORTLAND PACKET, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
 PORTLAND, ---, Ship, 1801-02-14, USA, MA, Nantucket, Smith's Point

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

PORTLAND, ---, Brig, 1852-09-02, Caicos Bank
 PORTLAND, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, Stellwagon Bank
 PORTLAND, #20457, Barkentine, 1906-06-19, USA, CA, San Pedro Harbor
 PORTLAND, #95844, Steam screw, 1910-11-12, USA, AK, Katalla Bay
 PORTLAND, ---, Steam screw, 1916-12-23, Latitude 35° N, Longitude, 51° W
 PORTLAND, ---, Gas screw, 1918-01-03, Latitude 10° 10' S., Longitude 79° 20' W
 PORTO , ---, Steam, ---, Oporto and Lisbon, between
 PORTSMOUTH, ---, Steam, 1860-03, St. Josephs
 PORTUENSE, ---, Steamship, 1890-09-25, ---
 PORTUGAL, ---, Brig, 1854-03-29, At sea
 POSEIDON, ---, Warship – submarine, 1931-06-09, South China Sea, Shantung
 POST BAY, ---, Schooner, 1858, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 POTALLOCH, ---, ---, 1900-11-26, USA, WA, Shoalwater Bay
 POTLATCH, #208578, Gas screw, 1912-11-04, USA, WA, Protection Island
 POTOMAC, ---, Ship, 1856-01-13, At sea
 POTOMAC, ---, Bark, 1860-01, ---
 POTOMAC, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 POTOMAC, ---, Barge, 1909-11-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod Canal, Cape Cod Bay
 POTOSI, ---, Brig, 1854-12, At sea
 POTOWACK, ---, 1781, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 POTTSTOWN, ---, Schooner barge, 1944-11-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 POTTSVILLE, #25078, Steam screw, 1911-11-12, USA, CT, Wilson Point
 POUGHKEEPSIE, #6254, Steam screw, 1910-06-26, USA, NY, Highland
 POULTNEY, ---, Brig, 1854-09-10, Latitude 39 01, Longitude 58
 POURQUOI PAS, ---, Steam, 1936-09-17, Iceland
 POW WOW, ---, Schooner, 1878-01-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 POWEL, ---, Steam screw, 1920-04-06, USA, NC, Diamond Shoal Lightship, 30 miles SW of
 POWHATAN, ---, Steam, 1823-09-20, USA, VA, Norfolk
 POWHATAN, ---, Immigrant ship, 1854-04-16, USA, NJ, Barnegat
 POWHATAN, ---, Steam screw, 1916-11-25, USA, RI, Block Island
 POYER QUERTIER, ---, Steam, 1899-09-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PRAIRIE STAR, ---, Steam, 1860-05, Lakes
 PRAIRIE STATE, ---, Steam, 1852-04-26, USA, MO, St. Louis, near
 PRECURSER, #126288, Steam screw, 1912-06-14, USA, NY, Port Jefferson
 PREMIER, ---, Schooner, 1916-11-29, Canada, NS, Canso
 PREMIER, ---, Schooner, 1919-05-13, USA, AK, Unimak Island
 PRES. LINCOLN, ---, ---, 1918-05-31, At sea
 PRESCOTT HAZELTINE, ---, Schooner, 1886-04-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PRESCOTT PALMER, #150930, Schooner, 1914-01-20, Latitude 34° 8'N, Longitude 66° 46' W
 PRESIDENT, ---, ---, 1841-03-11, Atlantic Ocean
 PRESIDENT, ---, Schooner, 1854-05-15, USA, RI, Block Island
 PRESIDENT, ---, Schooner, 1860-07, At sea
 PRESIDENT, ---, Gas screw, 1919-09-26, USA, WA, Cathlamet
 PRESIDENT, ---, Gas screw, 1923-01-12, USA, AK, Bristol Bay
 PRESIDENT HARRISON, ---, Schooner, 1852-11, USA, RI, Watch Hill
 PRESIDENT HOOVER, ---, Liner, 1937-12-10, Taiwan
 PRESIDENT MADISON, ---, Liner, 1933-03-23, USA, WA, Seattle

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

PRESIDENT QUEZON, ---, ---, ---, Japan, Tanegashima
 PRESIDENT THIERS, ---, Ship, 1874-03, ---
 PRESIDENT Z. TAYLOR, ---, Brig, 1860-01, At sea
 PRESTON, ---, ---, 1885-01-24, ---
 PRETORIA, ---, Steamship, 1886-03-15, ---
 PRIDE, ---, Schooner, 1918-09-28, USA, FL, Anclote Light
 PRIDE OF THE OCEAN, ---, Ship, 1883-01-16, ---
 PRIDE OF THE PORT, #20419, Schooner, 1912-07-20, Canada, NS, Seal Island
 PRIDE OF THE SEA, ---, Ship, 1854-12-09, St. Patrick's Causeway
 PRIDE OF VIRGINIA, #200929, Gas paddle, 1908, USA, MS, Yazoo City
 PRILIP, ---, Gas screw, 1924-07-18, USA, AK, Eshomy Bay
 PRIMA DONNA, #54416, Barge, 1907-10-22, USA, CT, Faulknerns Island
 PRIMERO, ---, Steam, 1862-02, ---
 PRIMROSE, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-07, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 PRIMUS, ---, Steam, 1902-07-21, Elbe River
 PRINCE, ---, Schooner, 1852-08-16, St. Mary's River, Steering Reef
 PRINCE, ---, ---, 1854-11, Black Sea
 PRINCE, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-11-06, USA, IL, Quincy
 PRINCE ALBERT, ---, Ship, 1853-12-01, At sea, Latitude 48, Longitude 15
 PRINCE EDWARD, ---, Fishing brig, 1809, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 PRINCE FREDERICK ADOLPH, ---, ---, 1780-10-10, Grenada, St. George's harbor
 PRINCE OF WALES, ---, Schooner, 1860-02-, ---
 PRINCESS, #150861, Steam screw, ---, USA, AK, ---
 PRINCESS, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1859-02-28, USA, LA, Baton Rouge
 PRINCESS, ---, Schooner, 1859-09, ---
 PRINCESS, ---, Brig, 1861-05, ---
 PRINCESS, ---, Schooner, 1913-10-12, USA, AK, Nome
 PRINCESS, ---, Gas screw, 1914-09-17, USA, MA, White Head
 PRINCESS, ---, Steam screw, 1918-01-30, USA, KY, Carrollton
 PRINCESS ALICE, ---, Excursion, 1878-09-03, England, Thames River
 PRINCESS AMELIA, ---, Brig, 1797-11-09, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 PRINCESS ANNE, ---, Steam screw, 1920-02-06, USA, NY, Rockaway Shoals
 PRINCESS AUGUSTA, ---, ---, 1738, USA, RI, Block Island, Sandy Point
 PRINCESS CLOTHILDE, ---, Bark, 1862-04, ---
 PRINCESS LOUISE, ---, Ship, 1872-10, ---
 PRINCESS MALFADA, ---, Liner, 1927-10-25, Brazil, coast of
 PRINCESS MONTAGU, #77232, Steam screw, 1929-09-26, Bahamas, Nassau
 PRINCESS ROYAL, ---, Ship, 1860-01, Mersey
 PRINCESS SOPHIA, ---, Steamship, 1912-10-27, USA, West Coast of
 PRINCESS SOPHIA, ---, ---, 1918-10-25, USA, AK
 PRINCESS VICTORIA, ---, ---, 1855-01-08, At sea
 PRINCETON, ---, Bark, 1860-02, ---
 PRINCETON, ---, Steam screw, 1923-10-24, USA, NJ, Camden
 PRINCETON, ---, Warship - steam screw, 1844-02-28, USA, Potomac River
 PRINCIPE DE ASTURIAS, ---, ---, 1914-03-05, Brazil, Ponta Boi
 PRINCIPE DE AUSTURIAS, ---, Liner, 1916-03-03, Brazil, coast of
 PRINCIPESSA IOLANDA, ---, Liner, 1907-09-26 or 27, Italy, Riva Trogoso

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

PRINCIPOSSA MAFALDA, ---, ---, 1927-10-25, Porto Seguro
 PRINS MAURITS, ---, Transport, 1657-05-08, USA, NY, Fire Island
 PRINS MAURITZ, ---, ---, 1915-04-03, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 PRINSENDAM, ---, Cruise ship, 1980-10-04, Gulf of Alaska
 PRINVIPE DE AUSTURIAS, ---, ---, 1912-03-05, Sebastian Point
 PRISCILLA, #207702, Gas screw, 1911-08-15, USA, TX, Texas City
 PRISCILLA, ---, Bark, 1854-02-01, ---
 PRISCILLA, ---, Barkentine, 1899-08-18, USA, NC, Outer Banks, Gull Shoal LSS
 PRISCILLA, ---, Schooner, 1914-09-24, USA, FL, Carabelle Bar
 PRISCILLA, ---, Gas screw, 1919-09-19, USA, NY, Rockaway Shoals
 PRISCILLA, ---, Gas screw, 1923-07-16, USA, NJ, Harvey Cedars
 PRISCILLA L. RAY, ---, Schooner, 1920-02-16, USA, FL, Key West, Northwest Passage
 PRISCILLA SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1915-02-01, Canada, NS, Shelburne
 PRISTIS, ---, Bark, 1856-01-10, At sea, Gulf Stream
 PROGRESO, #150947, Schooner, 1910-07-19, Puerto Rico, San Juan
 PROGRESS, ---, ---, 1854-11-14, Balacklava
 PROGRESS, ---, Brig, 1871-09-08, ---
 PROGRESS, ---, Barge, 1917-05-01, USA, Delaware River
 PROGRESS, ---, Gas screw, 1918-08-10, Latitude 41° 45' N., Longitude 67° 10' W.
 PROGRESS, ---, Gas screw, 1923-05-23, USA, CA, Rio Vista
 PROGRESS, #211230, Oil screw, 1930-05-31, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light
 PROMETHEE, ---, Warship - submarine, 1932-07-07, France, Cherbourg
 PROMPT, ---, Bark, 1853-08-15, Point aux-choix, St. Paul, near
 PROSELYTE, ---, Warship - 32 gun, 1801, Leeward Islands, St. Martins
 PROSPECT, ---, Bark, 1853-11-21, Inagua
 PROSPECT, ---, Schooner, 1855-03-02, At sea, Cap Henlopen, 126 m from
 PROSPER, ---, Schooner, 1916-01-16, USA, HI, Kauai
 PROSPER, ---, Schooner, 1924-08-02, USA, CA, Coast of
 PROTECTION, ---, Tug, 1883-11-14, ---
 PROTECTION, ---, Steam schooner, 1900-01-01, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, mouth of
 PROTECTION, ---, Gas screw, 1916-01-09, USA, WA, Decatur Island
 PROTECTION, ---, Steam screw, 1924-05-06, USA, OH, Cedar Point
 PROTECTOR, ---, Steamship, 1886-01-11, ---
 PROTEUS, ---, Steam screw, 1918-08-19, USA, NC, Diamond Shoals, 31 miles S of
 PROVENCE, ---, ---, 1916-02-26, Mediterranean Sea
 PROVIDENCE, ---, ---, 1762, Cuba, Havana harbor
 PROVIDENCE, ---, Brig, 1861-10, ---
 PROVIDENCE, ---, Schooner, 1883-02-28, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PROVIDENCE, #150928, Schooner barge, 1906-12-03, Latitude 34° 6' N., Longitude 74° 47' W.
 PROVINCE TOWN SOCONY, ---, Gas, 1948, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PROWESS, ---, Schooner, 1860-02, Cape Point
 PROWESS, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 PROWESS, ---, Bark, 1872-10, ---
 PRUDENT, ---, Schooner, 1895-02-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 PRUSSIA, #20221, Bark, 1907-06-19, South America, Staten Island, Tierra del Fuego
 PRUSSIAN, ---, Steamship, 1887-01-24, ---
 PSYCHE, ---, Gas screw, 1917-04-26, USA, NY, New York

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

PULASKI, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1838-06-14, USA, NC
 PUMGUSTUK, ---, Ship, 1854-09-28, At sea
 PUP, ---, Steam screw, 1915-07-19, USA, WI, Plum Island
 PUP NO. 1, ---, Scow, 1916-10-26, USA, AK, Chena
 PURE IL CO. NO. 5, #208271, Oil screw, 1930-03-07, USA, NJ, Kearny
 PURITAN, ---, Schooner, 1896-12-16, USA, MA, Scituate, Fourth Cliff LSS, 1 mile N
 PURITAN, ---, Schooner, 1922-06-23, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 PUTNAM, ---, Brig, 1860-03, Ramsgate
 PUTSKI, ---, Freighter, 1940s, USA, RI, SW Old Briton Rock
 PYXIE, #212741, Gas screw, 1930-03-24, USA, FL, New Smyrna
 QUAKER CITY, #4995, Steam screw, 1903-05-12, USA, Delaware River
 QUEEN, ---, Ship, 1813-01-04, USA, MA, Nantucket. Siasconset
 QUEEN, ---, Transport, 1814-01-14, Falmouth
 QUEEN, ---, Bark, 1852, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 QUEEN, ---, Schooner, 1852-, NY, LI, Moriches
 QUEBEC, ---, Ship, 1853-05-20, USA, Mississippi River, mouth of
 QUEEN, ---, Schooner, 1855-10-25, At sea
 QUEEN, ---, Steam, 1872-07, ---
 QUEBEC, ---, Bark, 1860-11, Kingston
 QUEEN, ---, Liner, 1904-02-27, USA, OR, coast of
 QUEEN, #20606, Schooner, 1911-05-09, USA, FL, Phillips Inlet
 QUEEN, ---, Gas screw, 1914-12-28, USA, TN, Johnsonville
 QUEEN, ---, Schooner yacht, 1920-03-24, USA, NY, City Island
 QUEEN ANNE, ---, ---, 1752-10-22, USA, FL
 QUEEN CHARLOTTE, ---, Warship – frigate, 1800-03-17, Italy, Leghorn
 QUEEN CHARLOTTE, ---, ---, 1854-09-19, At sea
 QUEEN CITY, #20586, Steam screw, 1907-03-14, USA, RI, Sakonnet Point
 QUEEN CITY NO. 2, #55028, Scow, 1909-02-28, USA, WA, Bainbridge Island, Eagle Harbor
 QUEEN MAB, ---, Gas yacht, 1919-09-20, Mexico, Panuco River
 QUEEN OF DECATUR, #201844, Gas sternwheel, 1909-03-05, USA, NE, Decatur
 QUEEN OF HAWAII, ---, Gas screw, ---, ---
 QUEEN OF SHEBA, ---, Bark, 1862-01, ---
 QUEEN OF THE SEAS, ---, Ship, 1854, Canada, NS, Liverpool
 QUEEN OF THE SOUTH, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, Constantinople
 QUEEN OF THE SOUTH, ---, Brig, 1872-01, ---
 QUEEN OF THE WEST, ---, Ship, 1854-12-16, England, Carmathen Bay, Longharpe Sands
 QUEEN OFF THE FLEET, ---, Gas screw, 1923-10-16, USA, MS, Pass Christian
 QUEEN POMARE, ---, Ship, 1852-07-11, Little Musquash
 QUEEN VICTORIA, ---, ---, 1853-02-15, Ireland, Dublin
 QUEEN VICTORIA, ---, Bark, 1856-03-30, At sea
 QUEEN VICTORIA, #20576, Schooner, 1905-06-15, USA, NC, Adams Creek
 QUEENS, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-11-09, USA, NY, New York
 QUEENSBORO, ---, Steam paddle, 1920-02-15, USA, NY, Clason Point Road
 QUEENSMORE, ---, ---, 1889-10-27, At sea
 QUETTA, ---, Steam, 1890-03-01, Australia, Cape York
 QUICK TIME, ---, Schooner, 1924-03-16, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 QUICKSTEP, ---, Ship, 1860-03, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

QUICKSTEP, ---, Schooner, 1862-03-, ---
 QUICKSTEP, #203670, Gas sternwheel, 1907-08-04, USA, AR, Prices Mill
 QUICKSTEP, ---, Schooner, 1917-11-09, Cuba, Punta del Uvero
 QUINAULT, ---, Steam screw, 1917-10-09, USA, CA, Point Gorda
 QUINDARO, ---, Schooner, 1861-07, ---
 QUINEBAUG, ---, Bark, 1854-03-25>, ---
 QUINNIPIAC, #20552, Gas screw, 1907-06, USA, FL Between Key West and Miami
 QUODDY, ---, Schooner, 1888, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 QUONNAPOWITT, #200220, Gas screw, 1913-10-08, USA, MA, Cape Cod, off Highland Light
 QUOQUE, ---, Steam screw, 1920-01-12, England, Cornwall, The Lizard, 6 miles off
 R. A. ALLEN, ---, Bark, 1887-07-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Handkerchief Shoal
 R. A. C. SMITH, ---, Barkentine, 1898-02-01, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth
 R. B. FORBES, ---, Steamship, 1848-10-01, ---
 R. B. HOWLET, ---, Lightship, 1864-12-09, USA, SC, Charleston, Bar
 R. B. MALONE, #204847, Gas paddle, 1909-12-23, USA, AR, Pine Bluff, 16 miles north of
 R. B. TRUEMAN, ---, Gas screw, 1924-06-18, USA, FL, Jacksonville, Florida
 R. B. WHITE, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
 R. BOWERS, ---, Schooner, 1916-07-25, Canada
 R. C. HORTON, ---, Schooner, 1861-07, ---
 R. C. SLADE, ---, Schooner, 1917-06-17, Latitude 2° N., Longitude 150° W.
 R. C. SMEAD, ---, Schooner, 1852-11-07, Bandone, few miles below
 R. C. STANARD, JR., ---, Schooner, 1860-02, ---
 R. C. THOMAS, ---, Schooner, 1882, At sea
 R. D. BIBBER, #110652, Schooner, 1906-09-17, USA, NC, Frying Pan Shoals
 R. D. INMAN, #203890, Steam screw, 1909-03-20, USA, CA, Duxbury Reef
 R. D. MERRIAM, ---, Brig, **1855-01-11 or 21 or 02-01**, USA, Ocracoke Shoal, off of
 R. D. SPEAR, #110599, Schooner, 1908-11-03, Bermuda, 250 miles N of
 R. E. WATKINS, ---, Steam paddle, 1914-06-05, USA, MO, Cape Girardeau
 R. ESTABROOK, JR., ---, Gas screw, 1915-06-10, USA, NY, Long Island Sound
 R. F. LOPER, ---, Brig, 1855-11-05, Hogsties
 R. F. NO. 3, ---, Scow, 1916-10-28, USA, WA, Washington Sound
 R. F. SASS, ---, Steam, 1860-05, Memphis
 R. H. BECKER, #56207, Schooner, 1908-05-01, USA, WI, Sheboygan Harbor
 R. H. DALEY, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, Key West
 R. H. DIXEY, ---, Ship, 1860-09, Mobile Bar
 R. H. GAMBLE, ---, Bark, 1862-02, ---
 R. H. L., #222387, Gas screw, 1929-08-11, USA, AR, Duxora
 R. H. OAKES, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 R. H. TUCKER, ---, Ship, 1860-09, ---
 R. L. & A. STUART, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-09, USA, ME, Manana Island
 R. L. TAY, ---, Schooner, 1860-04, USA, GA, Savannah
 R. L. TAY, ---, Schooner, 1914-09-09, USA, MA, Boston Harbor, Deer Isle
 R. M. HASTY, ---, Gas screw, 1921-10, USA, WA, Fletcher Bay
 R. M. JOHNSON, ---, Schooner, 1887-01-27, ---
 R. M. MILLS, ---, Ship, 1860-06, Bay of Biscay
 R. M. SLOMAN, ---, Ship, 1859-08, ---
 R. P. CHASE, #21044, Schooner, 1907-10-09, USA, ME, Outer Black Rocks

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

R. P. MASON, ---, Barge, 1917-06-20, Lake Michigan
 R. P. PENDLETON, ---, Schooner, 1915-04-30, Latitude 38° 40' N, Longitude, 38° 16' W
 R. P. RITHET, ---, Gas screw, 1917-07-24, Latitude 31° 40' N., Longitude 146° 2' W.
 R. P. TIBBETTS, ---, Gas screw, 1917-06-08, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise
 R. POWERS, ---, Schooner, 1913-10-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 R. R. FREEMAN, ---, Schooner, 1861-02, ---
 R. R. HASTINGS, ---, Brig, 1862-05, ---
 R. R. JOHNSON, ---, Schooner, 1854, Fairport
 R. R. THOMAS, ---, Schooner barge, 1915-01-07, USA, NY, LI, Shinnecook Light
 R. RUSSEL, ---, Brig, 1855-02-05, USA, FL, St. George's Island, Big Gap
 R. S. DONNELL, ---, Schooner, 1859-08, ---
 R. S. ROORK, #206287, Gas screw, 1929-10-09, USA, NJ, Miami Beach
 R. SOMERS, #110616, Schooner, 1908-12-21, USA, VA, Back River
 R. SPEAR, ---, Brig, 1855-02-03, Salt Key, Dog Rock
 R. T. RUNDLETT, ---, Schooner, 1916, At sea
 R. W. BLANCHARD, ---, Gas screw, 1923-01-30, USA, VA, Quantico, Potomac River
 R. W. HOPKINS, ---, Schooner, 1915, At sea
 R. W. TAYLOR, ---, Gas screw, 1923-10-01, USA, NC, Wilmington
 R. WINSLOW, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-09, ---
 R-6 (SS 83), ---, Warship – submarine, 1921-09-26, USA, CA, San Pedro
 RABBONI, ---, Schooner, 1888-10-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 RACE, #110223, Schooner, 1906-10-18, USA, FL, Knights Key
 RACEHORSE, ---, Warship – gunboat, 1864-11-04, China, Chafee Cape
 RACE HORSE, #21325, Schooner, 1908-09-27, USA, ME, Casco Bay
 RACER, ---, Ship, 1856-05-05~, Ireland, Arklow Banks
 RACER, ---, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 RACER, #110262, Schooner, 1907-10-27, USA, CT, Bridgeport
 RACHEL, ---, Schooner, 1798-11-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Truro
 RACHEL ANN, ---, Schooner, 1852-09-22, ME, Kennebunkport, Goat Island
 RACHEL BEALS, ---, Schooner, 1860-07, ---
 RACHEL EMERY, #110610, Barkentine, 1911-05-27, USA, LA, New Orleans, 80 miles S
 RACHEL W. STEVENS, ---, Schooner, 1924-12-02, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 RADETZKY, ---, Warship - steam frigate, 1869-02-20, Adriatic Sea
 RADIUS, ---, Brig, 1855, , USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth, Green Island
 RADNOR, ---, Schooner barge, 1921-01-31, USA, MA, Cape Cod Canal, E entrance
 RAFFAELE D., ---, Bark, 1896-07-08, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 RAIFUKU MARU, ---, ---, 1925-04-18>, At sea
 RAINBOW, ---, Schooner, 1852, USA, NJ, Absecom Beach
 RAINBOW, ---, Schooner, 1853, USA, Delaware Breakwater, N side of
 RAINBOW, ---, Brig, 1854-10-08, At sea
 RAINBOW, ---, Brig, 1861-04, ---
 RAINBOW, #200912, Gas screw, 1909-07-02, USA, HI, Honoulemuloo
 RAJAH, ---, Ship, 1860-12, St. Thomas
 RALEIGH, #110154, Steam screw, 1911-11-30, Canada, ON, Port Colbourne
 RALPH CROSS, ---, Bark, 1852-07-18, Cape Palmas
 RALPH E. EATON, ---, Schooner, 1892-12-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 RALPH F. HODGDON, #110626, Schooner, 1906-12-29, Canada, NF, Bay of Islands

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

RALPH HOWES, Schooner, 1876-02-20, USA, VA, Smith Island Point, Isaac Shoal
 RALPH M. HAYWOOD, ---, Schooner, 1905-09-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 RALPH M. HAYWARD, ---, Schooner, 1918-08-04, Jamaica, Savanna la Mar
 RALPH MC, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-01-30, USA, IN, Cannelton
 RALPH S. PARSONS, #221737, Schooner, 1927-01-10, Cuba, Nauvitus Bay
 RAMBLER, ---, ---, 1792, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 RAMBLER, ---, Schooner, 1861-11, ---
 RAMBLER, #210549, Gas, paddle, 1913-08-15, USA, Arkansas River, at Haynes Island
 RAMBLER, ---, Steam screw, 1915-01-04, USA, GA, Cumberland
 RAMBLER, ---, Steam screw, 1916-11-20, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 RAMBLER, ---, Steam screw, 1921-11-13, Mexico, Yucatan, Arcas Key, NE of
 RAMBLER, ---, Gas screw, 1922-03-02, USA, OR, Youngs River
 RAMBLER, ---, Canal boat, 1922-09-25, Canada, PQ, St. Lawrence River, Quebec, Above
 RAMONA, ---, Schooner, 1905-02-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 RAMONA, #111425, Steam screw, 1911-09-10, USA, AK, Christian Sound
 RAMOS, ---, Steam screw, 1916-07-11, USA, NC, coast of
 RANDOLPH, ---, Brig, 1856-04-23, At sea
 RANDOLPH, ---, Gas screw, 1915-04-24, USA, OR, Coquille River Bar
 RANGER, ---, ---, 1766, USA, VA, Cape Henry
 RANGER, ---, ---, 1852-12-18, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 RANGER, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, USA, VA, Norfolk
 RANGER, #110005, Schooner, 1912-06-29, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound, Gay Head
 RAPID, ---, Schooner, 1832, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 RAPID, ---, **Brig or Bark**, 1853-03-04, Tongataboo, Society Islands
 RAPID, ---, Ship, 1860-12, Guam, off of
 RAPID, #21265, Schooner, 1909-03, Honduras, Off Ceiba
 RAPIDAN, #201247, Schooner, 1906-09-16, Canada, NS, Lower East Pubnico
 RAPIDS, ---, Steam paddle, 1917-12-12, USA, KY, Paducah
 RAPPAHANNOCK, #111083, Steam screw, 1911-07-25, USA, Lake Superior, Jackfish Bay
 RARA AVIS, ---, Gas screw, 1918-05-19, USA, ME, Biddeford Pool
 RATTLER, ---, Ship, 1853, Currituck Inlet
 RATTLER, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 RATTLER, ---, Gas screw, 1922-11-07, USA, AK, Cordova
 RATTLESNAKE, ---, Warship, 1782, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad
 RAVALLI, ---, Steam screw, 1918-06-14, USA, AK, Lowe Inlet
 RAVEN, ---, Brig, 1886-01-10, ---
 RAVEN'S WING, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 RAVENSWOOD, ---, Ship, 1856-01-15, Fayal
 RAVENSWOOD, #141654, Gas yacht, 1907-11-18, USA, NY, College Point
 RAY, ---, Schooner, 1911-04-01, USA, TX, Galveston Bay
 RAY, ---, Screw, 1924-09-05, USA, AK, Marmot Island
 RAYMAN, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-01-15, USA, OH, Steubenville
 RAYMOND, ---, Barge, 1916-11-07, USA, TX, Galveston Island
 RAYMOND, ---, Steam screw, 1918-06, USA, NY, Jamaica Bay
 RAYMOND H., #202133, Steam paddle, 1907-10-02, USA, GA, Newton
 RAYMOND T. MAULL, ---, Schooner, 1885-12-06, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 RAYMONDE, ---, Oil screw, 1966, USA, MA, Cape Cod

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

RAYO, ---, Schooner, 1917-05-30, West Indies, Aves Island
 READ, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 REAPER, #110270, Bark, 1906-07-21, USA, WA, Port Ludlow
 REAPER, #111247, Sloop, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 REAPER, ---, Schooner, 1915-04-12, USA, NY, Far Rockaway, Debbs Inlet
 REAPER, ---, Steam wheel, 1925-04-26, USA, IL, Cairo, Barrett Landing
 REBA, #205841, Gas paddle, 1910-11-23, USA, TN, Rockwood Landing
 REBA REEVES, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-02-15, USA, OH, Sekitan
 REBA STERLING, ---, Gas screw, 1914-09-12, USA, VA, Norfolk, Norfolk pier
 REBECCA, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-24, At sea
 REBECCA, ---, Schooner, 1910-04-06, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 REBECCA & FRANCIS, ---, Brig, 1860-02, Point Comfort
 REBECCA & FRANCIS, ---, Brig, 1860-12, Nauset Light
 REBECCA A. TAULANE, ---, Schooner, 1887-04-05, ---
 REBECCA J. MOULTON, ---, Schooner, 1888-06-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 REBECCA J. MOULTON, ---, Schooner, 1893-02-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 REBECCA M., ---, Gas screw, 1919-07-26, USA, NY, Jones Inlet Bar
 REBECCA R. DOUGLAS, ---, Schooner, 1926-09-17, USA, MA, Pollock Rip Slue
 REBECCA R. NICKERSON, ---, Schooner, 1885-09-03, ---
 REBECCA SHEPHERD, #110100, Schooner, 1907-12-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy Point LSS
 REBECCA W. HUDDLELL, #21901, Schooner, 1909-04-22, USA, ME, East Libby Island
 REBEKA, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-28, At sea
 REBUS, ---, Bark, 1879-11, ---
 RECIDE, ---, Packet, 1840, USA, NY, LI, Eaton's Neck Reef
 RECIPROCITY, ---, Bark, 1860-10, At sea
 RED CROWN II, ---, Gas screw, 1923-06-23, USA, IL, Chicago River, North Branch of
 RED FEATHER, ---, Barge, 1922-10-19, USA, CT, New London
 RED GAUNTLET, ---, Ship, 1860-03, India, Calcutta
 RED JACKET, #21615, Schooner, 1911-01-06, USA, ME, Thumb Cap Island
 RED LION, ---, Barge, 1919-08-15, USA, NY, New York, East River, Man-o-War Rock
 RED RIVER, #111229, Steam sternwheel, 1907-02-17, USA, LA, Alexandria
 RED ROVER, ---, Schooner, 1861-07, ---
 RED ROVER, ---, Fishing Vessel, 1898, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 RED WING, ---, Gas screw, 1921-07-05, USA, CA, San Francisco Harbor
 REDBRIDGE, ---, Warship - 12 gun – schooner, 1806-11-04, USA, RI, Providence
 REDDINGTON, ---, Schooner, 1854-08-15, At sea
 REDFIELD, #111420, Gas screw, 1911-07, USA, IL, Lake Pepin
 REDFISH, Gas screw, 1915-08-16, USA, TX, Bolivar
 REDFISH, Gas screw, 1917-12-18, CANADA, BC, Calvert Island
 REDSKIN III, #111292, Schooner yacht, 1907-08-15, CANADA, NS, Argyle Harbor
 REDSTONE, ---, Steam, 1852-04-02 or 03, Ohio River
 REDWING, #111023, Steam screw, 1908-10-03, USA, GA, Brunswick
 REE, Gas screw, 1917-04-05, USA, MT, Mondak
 REEVES, Schooner, 1876-10-16, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 REFORM, ---, Schooner, 1852-09-25, Canada, NS, Owl's Head
 REFORM, ---, Bark, 1853-10-25, Real de los Catalanes
 REFORMER, ---, Ship, 1860-02, Abaco

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

REFUGE, #200625, Schooner, 1907-11-24, USA, NC, Cedar Island, Swan Point
 REGENT, ---, Bark, 1853-07-19, Canada, NS, Halifax, near
 REGINA, ---, Bark, 1872-10, ---
 REGINA, ---, Brig, 1860-11, Falmouth
 REGINA, Gas paddle, 1918-02-01, USA, KY, Calhoun
 REGINA, Schooner, 1883-11-09, ---
 REGINA, Schooner, 1919-12-22, Cape Verde Island, St. Vincent
 REGULATOR, Steamship, 1887-10-20, ---
 REGULUS, ---, Supply ship, 1971-08-17, China, Hong Kong
 REINA REGENTA, ---, Warship – cruiser, 1895-03-11, Bajos d'Acetunois
 REINDEER, ---, ---, 1852-09-04, USA, Hudson River
 REINDEER, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-12, Petit Menan
 REINDEER, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-28, At sea
 REINDEER, ---, ---, 1856-09-27, Reef
 REINDEER, ---, Schooner, 1859-08, ---
 REINDEER, ---, Ship, 1861-11, ---
 REINDEER, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 REINDEER, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-25, ---
 REINDEER, #21673, Schooner, 1906-11-29, USA, ME, Eastport, Broad Cove
 REINDEER, #126922, Steam paddle, 1908-05-26, USA, NJ, Bordentown
 REINES DES CLIPPER, ---, Ship, 1860-08, Macao
 RELIABLE, #110218, Steam screw, 1910-04-19, USA, NY, New Rochelle
 RELIABLE, #110435, Steam screw, 1913-08-16, USA, WI, Milwaukee Harbor
 RELIABLE, ---, Gas screw, 1916, USA, CA, San Rafael Creel
 RELIANCE, ---, ---, 1842-11-13, France, Boulogne
 RELIANCE, ---, Schooner, 1893-02-20, USA, RI, Block Island LSS, ¼ mile SW
 RELIANCE, ---, Gas screw, 1914-07-15, USA, VA, Deep Creek
 RELIANCE, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-01, USA, KY, Paducah
 RELIANCE, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-03-18, USA, OH, Newport
 RELIANCE, ---, Gas screw, 1918-08-10, Latitude 41° 45' N., Longitude 67° 10 W.
 RELIANCE, ---, Gas screw, 1923-09-27, USA, LA, Phoenix
 RELIANCE, ---, Gas screw, 1924-01-07, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard
 RELIANCE, ---, Steam wheel, 1924-07-21, USA, KY, Calboun
 RELIANCE, #215150, Gas screw, 1929-12-24, USA, KY, Paducah
 RELIEF, ---, Schooner, 1855-??-28, Gulliver's Hole
 RELIEF, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, ---
 RELIEF, ---, Steamship, 1883-09-06, ---
 RELIEF, ---, Tug, 1888-11-26, ---
 RELIEF, ---, Gas screw, 1923-10-09, USA, GA, Tybee Island
 REMBHA, ---, Steam screw, 1917-12-15, USA, IL, Chicago
 REMITTANCE, ---, Ship, 1854-05-20, Eleuthera, N part of
 REMITTENT, ---, Gas screw, 1918-11-01, Nicaragua, Cape Gracias
 RENA A. MURPHY, ---, Schooner, 1924-03-15, Cuba, Cape Corrientes
 RENA, #111106, Schooner, 1911-08-05, USA, MA, Boston Harbor
 RENELCHA, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-31, ---
 RENOWN, ---, Ship, 1860-08, USA, CA, San Francisco
 REPORTER, ---, Schooner, 1855, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

REPORTER, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-03, ---
 REPOSE, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-09-25, USA, MS, Vicksburg
 REPUBLIC, ---, Schooner, 1859-09, ---
 REPUBLIC, ---, Schooner, 1861-10, ---
 REPUBLIC, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 REPUBLIC, ---, Steam, 1909-01-23, USA, MA, Nantucket, S of
 REPUBLIC, ---, Schooner, 1919-09-04, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul
 REPUBLICAN, ---, Schooner, 1804-10, USA, MA, Nantucket, Great Point
 REPUBLICAN, ---, Schooner, 1860-05, Elbow Cay
 REPULSE, ---, Warship - 32 gun, 1777, Bermuda, off of
 RESCUE, ---, Steam - Tug, 1874-10, ---
 RESCUE, ---, Gas screw, 1919-10-28, USA, ME, Lubec, Johnson's Bay, Diamond Point
 RESIGNACION, #111447, Schooner, 1908-01-28, Puerto Rico, Guanica
 RESOLUTE, ---, Ship, 1860-02, ---
 RESOLUTE, ---, Tug, 1886-01-09, ---
 RESOLUTE, ---, Steam, 1899-08-14, India, Calcutta
 RESOLUTE, ---, Gas screw, 1922-01-16, USA, WA, Gertrude
 RESOLUTION, ---, Brig, 1854-02-16, Canada, NS, Whitehead
 RESTLESS, ---, Schooner, 1888-02-02, ---
 RESTLESS, #110925, Sloop yacht, 1908-07-30, USA, OH, Rocky River
 RESTLESS, ---, Gas wheel, 1924-09-01, USA, LA, Houma
 RETRIEVER, ---, Gas screw, ---, ---
 RETRIEVER, ---, ---, 1916-11-03, Irish Sea
 RETRIEVER, ---, Barkentine, 1920-03-15, Latitude 8° 38' S., Longitude 136° 33' W.
 RETURN, ---, Schooner, 1859-09, ---
 RETURN, ---, Gas paddle, 1921-11-12, USA, WV, Henderson's Landing
 REUBEN DOWD, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-05, ---
 REUBEN S. HUNT, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-09, ---
 REUCE, ---, Ship, 1924-02-10, Japan, Suruga Bay, Omaesaki
 REUNION, ---, Schooner, 1855-04-04, USA, ME, Penobscot River, Mill Creek
 REWARD, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 REX, #77200, Barge, 1911-05-03, USA, RI, Point Judith, Charleston Inlet, 7 miles W
 REXALL, ---, Gas screw, 1917-11-19, USA, FL, Labelle
 RHEA SYLVIA, ---, Ship, 1867-08, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 RHEIN, ---, Steam, 1887-03-08, USA, VA, Hog Island
 RHINE, #203483, Gas screw, 1908-12-26, USA, MI, Frankfort
 RHODA HOLMES, ---, Schooner, 1912-02-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 RHODE ISLAND, ---, ---, 1752-10-22, USA, FL
 RHODE ISLAND, ---, Packet, 1846-11-01, USA, NY, LI, Crab Meadow Beach
 RHONE, ---, ---, 1867-10-29, ---
 RHONE, ---, Liner, 1867-10-29, **Virgin Islands or Wake Island**
 RIALTO, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 RIBERIA, ---, Brig, 1887-10-05, ---
 RICAMERON, ---, Schooner, 1922-03-28, USA, MA, South Shoal, Middle Rip
 RICARDO SEGUNDO, ---, Brig, 1871-12, ---
 RICHARD, ---, Schooner, 1860-05, Nevis Island
 RICHARD, ---, Steam, 1862-05, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

RICHARD, #207306, Gas screw, 1911-07-24, USA, OR, Bayocean
 RICHARD, ---, Sloop, 1923-09-20, USA, ME, Merrymeeting Bay
 RICHARD BULWINKLE, ---, Schooner, 1872-01, ---
 RICHARD BURNS, ---, Schooner, 1921-11-047, Lake St. Clair
 RICHARD DORITY, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 RICHARD F. C. HARTLEY, #110761, Schooner, 1913-09-02, USA, NC, Bodie Island
 RICHARD III, #21900, Barge, 1907-01-23, USA, AK, Virago Sound
 RICHARD JACKSON, #56545, Barge, 1913-03-06, USA, NY, New York
 RICHARD K. FOX, ---, Schooner, 1886-12-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 RICHARD K. FOX, ---, Schooner, 1887-11-18, ---
 RICHARD LAW, ---, Schooner, 1896-07-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 RICHARD S. LEARNING, ---, Schooner, 1899-02-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 RICHARD S. LEARNING, ---, Schooner, 1904-12-18, USA, MA, Nantucket, Long Shoal
 RICHARD TANTON, ---, Bark, 1860-01, ---
 RICHARD W., ---, Steam paddle, 1917-02-04, USA, IN, Evansville
 RICHARD W. TULL, ---, Schooner, 1876-06-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 RICHARD WAINWRIGHT, #111274, Schooner, 1907-01-10, USA, NY, Bay of St. George
 RICHFIELD, #211620, Steam screw, 1930-05-08, USA, CA, Point Richmond
 RICHMOND, ---, ---, 1738-04-04, USA, VA, Middle Ground Shoal
 RICHMOND, ---, Schooner, 1832, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 RICHMOND, ---, Brig, 1852-12-22, ---
 RICHMOND, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-28, At sea
 RICHMOND, ---, Brig, 1854-06-28, Middle Ground, Main Bar
 RICHMOND, ---, Ship, 1860-09, Gibraltar
 RICHMOND, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, USA, Chesapeake
 RICHMOND, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-11, ---
 RICHTER, #202630, Gas screw, 1910-04-13, USA, IA, Davenport
 RIDEOUT, ---, Brig, 1839, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 RIGHT ARM, ---, Steam screw, 1923-04-22, USA, NJ, Absecon Inlet
 RING DOVE, ---, Gas screw, 1919-09-14, USA, TX, Port Aransas
 RINGLEADER, ---, Steam screw, 1917-12-21, USA, NY, Alexandria Bay
 RIO DE JANEIRO, ---, Steamship, 1888-01-09, ---
 RIO DE JANEIRO, ---, ---, 1901-02-22, USA, CA, San Francisco
 RIO DEL NORTE, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-15, Suris
 RIO TINTO, ---, Barge, 1920-08-09, USA, NJ, Camden, S of
 RIO, ---, Schooner, 1853-12, At sea
 RIO, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-10, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, off of
 RIO, ---, Brig, 1854-01-08, Cuba, near
 RIO, ---, Schooner, 1854-01-08, At sea, off Cape Hatteras, NW
 RIPOSA II, ---, Gas yacht, 1922-12-05, USA, NC, Southport, N of
 RIPPIE, ---, Schooner, 1874-10, ---
 RIPPLE, #110362, Schooner, 1910-07-04, USA, ME, South Freeport
 RIPPLE, ---, Gas screw, 1924-08-07, USA, FL, Halifax River
 RISANCO, #209372, Steam wheel, 1929-11-07, USA, OH, Cincinnati
 RISING BILLOW, ---, Gas screw, 1913-03-17, USA, ME, Vinalhaven
 RISING SUN, ---, Warship – frigate, 1700-09-03, USA, SC, Charleston
 RISING SUN, ---, Sloop, 1848, USA, MA, Cape Cod

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

RISING SUN, ---, Steam screw, 1917-10-29, USA, MI, Pyramid Point
 RISPAH, ---, Schooner, 1840, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 RITA HOWARD, ---, Barge, 1931-11-03, USA, RI, off Watch Hill
 RITA NEWMAN, #111458, Gas screw, 1907-05-25, USA, AK, Seminofofsky Island
 RITA, #86652, Gas yacht, 1907, Atlantic Ocean
 RIVAL, ---, Bark, 1860-03, St. Catherines
 RIVAL, ---, Ship, 1872-10, ---
 RIVAL, ---, Schooner, 1888-04-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 RIVELLO, ---, Bark, 1854-09, Sechon Galf, near Maria
 RIVER BELLE, ---, Brig, 1860-03, Cape Antonio
 RIVER QUEEN, #21455, Steam paddle, 1911-07-08, USA, DC, Washington
 RIVERSIDE, #205174, Steam screw, 1913-06-19, USA, CA, Near Cape Mendocino
 RIVULET, ---, Brig, 1855-12-31, Cuba, Keys, E end
 ROAMER, #111310, Gas yacht, 1912-07-13, USA, NY, Mariner Harbor
 ROANN, #111253, Steam paddle, 1907-10-07, USA, LA, Young's Point
 ROANOKE, ---, Schooner, 1858-05, ---
 ROANOKE, ---, Bark, 1860-11, Pernambuco
 ROANOKE, ---, Steam screw, 1916-05-09, USA, CA, Port San Luis
 ROB HADFELD, #163574, Canal boat, 1911-08-10, USA, NY, Mechanicsville
 ROB ROY, ---, ---, 1836-06-09, USA, Mississippi River
 ROB ROY, ---, Schooner, 1860-06, Marblehead
 ROB ROY, #21795, Schooner, 1908-04-27, USA, WI, Arthur Bay
 ROB ROY, #111288, Schooner, 1908-10-01, USA, HI, Oahu Island
 ROB ROY, ---, Schooner, 1916-11-20, Madeira Islands. 90 miles NE of
 ROB ROY, ---, Gas screw, 1918-08-03, Canada, NS, Seal Island, 35 miles W of
 ROBENA, ---, Barge, 1887-12-18, ---
 ROBERT, #5753, Schooner barge, 1907-05-14, Puerto Rico, off Barilles Reef
 ROBERT, ---, Barge, 1914-06-30, USA, CT, Faulkner's Island
 ROBERT, ---, Barge, 1918-10-09, USA, FL, Key West
 ROBERT & ARTHUR, ---, Schooner, 1907-06-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ROBERT & MARY, ---, Canal boat, 1919, USA, FL, Rouses Point
 ROBERT & RICHARD, ---, Schooner, 1918-07-22, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise, 25 miles SE of
 ROBERT A. SNYDER, ---, Schooner, 1917-09-14, USA, FL, St. Andrews Bar
 ROBERT B. GLOVER, ---, Schooner, 1853-07, Collin's Beach
 ROBERT B. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1884-04-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ROBERT BELL, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 ROBERT BRUCE, ---, Schooner, 1851-12-16, USA, WA, Willapa Bay
 ROBERT BURNS, ---, Brig, 1852-11-07, USA, Lake Michigan, W shore
 ROBERT BYRON, ---, Schooner, 1890-12-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ROBERT BYRON, ---, Schooner, 1899-05-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ROBERT C., ---, Gas screw, 1921-07-25, USA, WA, Harper
 ROBERT C. MCQUILLEN, #110949, Schooner, 1909, Atlantic Ocean
 ROBERT C. PRINGLE, ---, Steam screw, 1922-06-19, USA, WI, Sheboygan
 ROBERT CARNLEY, ---, Ship, 1856-01-02>, ---
 ROBERT E. CARR, #111468, Steam screw, 1929-12-09, USA, MO, St. Louis
 ROBERT F. BRATTAN, ---, Schooner, 1916-02-29, USA, VA, Rappahannock River
 ROBERT F. STOCKTON, ---, Schooner, 1854-01-02, At sea

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ROBERT GEORGE, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, Mantanilla Reef
 ROBERT GILFILLAN, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 ROBERT GRAHAM DUN, ---, Schooner, 1915-04-06, Latitude 36° 04' N, Longitude, 73° 32' W.
 ROBERT GRIER, ---, Barge, 1921-10, USA, VA, Great Bridge
 ROBERT HEALY, ---, Schooner, 1860-06, USA, SC, Charleston
 ROBERT HOLLAND, ---, Steam screw, 1915-05-11, USA, WI, Sturgeon Bay
 ROBERT JENKINS, ---, Steam wheel, 1924-11-01, USA, PA, Monogahela River, Grays Landing
 ROBERT KELLY, ---, Ship, 1860-05, ---
 ROBERT L. FRYER, #110766, Steam screw, 1914-04-22, USA, MI, St. Clair River
 ROBERT LEWERS, ---, Schooner, 1923-04-11, Canada, BC, Vancouver Island, Pachena Point, E of
 ROBERT M. DUY, ---, Steam screw, 1915-11-26, USA, NY, Albany
 ROBERT MILLS, ---, Bark, 1860-02 or 03, England, Holyhead
 ROBERT MORRIS, ---, Schooner, 1854 or 55, Schuylkill River
 ROBERT P. MURPHY, ---, Schooner, 1924-02-20, Dominican Republic, Puerto Plata
 ROBERT PARKER, ---, Bark, 1862-05, ---
 ROBERT PENNEL, ---, Bark, 1862-03, ---
 ROBERT PULSFORD, ---, Ship, 1853-02-16, Christmas Island
 ROBERT RODGERS, #110770, Steam screw, 1913-10-11, USA, NY, New York
 ROBERT SEARLES, ---, Schooner, 1913-08-24, Pacific Ocean, Latitude 18° N, it's Longitude, 12° W.
 ROBERT SHAW, ---, Lifeboat, 1889-01-22, ---
 ROBERT T. GRAHAM, #21495, Schooner, 1911-07-14, USA, NY, Fire Island
 ROBERT TREAT, ---, Ship, 1860-03, Currituck
 ROBERT V. RIDER, #111400, Sloop, 1904-02-06, USA, NC, Jones Bay
 ROBERT W., ---, Schooner, 1923-01-12, USA, ME, York Beach
 ROBIN HOOD, #110636, Schooner, 1908-12-09, Canada, NF, Woods Island
 ROBIN HOOD, ---, Schooner, 1924-06-25, Latitude 24° 00' N., Longitude 82° 48' W.
 ROBIN HOOD, ---, Oil screw, 1958-12-28, USA, MA
 ROBRILLA, ---, ---, 1914-10-30, England, Whitby
 ROBY J. EDWARDS, ---, Schooner, 1894-01-12, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ROCHELLE, ---, Steam screw, 1914-10-21, USA, OR, Columbia River, Clatsap Spit
 ROCHESTER, ---, Sloop, 1774-06-10, USA, MA, Nantucket
 ROCHESTER, ---, Bark, 1852-11, Walnut Creek
 ROCHESTER, ---, Steam screw, 1917-11-02, Latitude 55° 28' N., Longitude 18° W.
 ROCK ISLAND BRIDGE, ---, Steam screw, 1920-03-22, England, Cornwall, The Lizard, 6 miles off of
 ROCK ISLAND, #111177, Steam sternwheel, 1906-05-16, USA, AK, Chenoa
 ROCKAWAY, ---, Ship, 1860-12, USA, LA, New Orleans
 ROCKAWAY, ---, Ship, 1861-12, ---
 ROCKAWAY, #21831, Schooner, 1910-11-01, USA, Chesapeake Bay, York Spit
 ROCKET, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, ---
 ROCKET, ---, Bark, 1860-11, USA, MA, Boston
 ROCKET, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, At sea
 ROCKINGHAM, ---, Steam screw, 1917-05-01, Latitude 55° 12' N, Longitude, 12° 30' W
 ROCKPORT, ---, Schooner, 1855-10-26, Sea Harbor, entrance of
 ROCKY GLEN, ---, Schooner, 1895-06-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ROD BEACH, ---, Schooner, 1852-07-29, USA, ME, Mount Desert Rock
 RODDAM, ---, Steam, 1902-05-08, Martinique, St. Pierre
 RODERICK C. MCNEIL, ---, Barge, 1914-11-19, USA, NY, Long Island, Penfield Reef

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

RODERICK DHU, #111289, Schooner, 1909-04-26, USA, CA, Point Pinos
 RODNEY, ---, Schooner, 1840, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 RODNEY CARR, ---, Brig, 1861-04, ---
 RODNEY PARKER, ---, Schooner, 1914-11-07, USA, ME, Cranberry Isles
 RODOLPH, ---, Brig, 1851-12, King's Mill Group
 ROFA, #225598, Gas yacht, 1928-07-07, USA, NY, New York
 ROGER DRURY, ---, Schooner, 1918-01-12, USA, ME, Biddeford Pool
 ROGER STUART, ---, Ship, 1860-05, At sea
 ROGERS, ---, Schooner, 1893-04-06, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ROGUE RIVER, #111381, Steam sternwheel, 1902-11-16, USA, OR, Rogue River
 ROLFE, ---, Gas screw, 1924-01-11, USA, AK, Clarence Strait
 ROLLA, ---, Schooner, 1861-07, ---
 ROLLING WAVE, ---, Brig, 1860-10, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Holmes' Hole
 ROLLING WAVE, ---, Brig, 1860-12, USA MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy Point
 ROLLING WAVE, ---, Brig, 1861-10, ---
 ROLLINS, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, ---
 ROLLO, ---, Gas screw, 1919-11-28, USA, MI, Bois Blanc Island
 ROLLO, ---, Steam paddle, 1922-03-30, USA, FL, Choctawhatchee Bay
 ROLLO, #81257, Gas screw, 1929-10-14, USA, WA, Everett
 ROMAN, ---, Ship, 1853, Latitude 27 35 N, Longitude 68 W
 ROMAN, ---, Bark, 1860-10, USA, DE, Lewes
 ROMAN, ---, Bark, 1871-09-07, ---
 ROMAN, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 ROMAN, ---, Steamship, 1887, ---
 ROMANCE, ---, Steam screw, 1936-09-09, USA, MA, Nahant, 2½ miles SW East Point
 ROMANCE OF THE SEAS, ---, Ship, 1860-02, China, Hong Kong
 ROMANIA, #208934, Gas yacht, 1911-07-24, Canada, NS, Yarmouth
 ROMANO, ---, ---, 1884-05-03, At sea
 ROMEO, ---, Gas paddle, 1914-01-25, USA, LA, Pigeon Bayou
 ROMULOUS, ---, Bark, 1856-02-25, At sea
 ROOSALKA, ---, Warship, 1893-09-19, Gulf of Finland
 ROOSEVELT, ---, ---, ---
 RORAIMA, ---, Steam, 1902-05-08, Martinique, St. Pierre
 ROSA, ---, Steam screw, 1919-07-15, USA, NC, Wilmington
 ROSA, ---, Gas yacht, 1921-12-05, USA, CA, Bird Rock
 ROSA ALBURY, #110383, Schooner, 1910-10-17, USA, FL, Bay Keys
 ROSA BELLE, ---, Schooner, 1921-10-30, USA, Lake Michigan
 ROSA BLANCHE, ---, Gas screw, 1922-12-28, USA, ME, Blue Hill Bay, Black Island, NE point of
 ROSA MARY, ---, Steamship, 1887-11-20, ---
 ROSA MUELLER, #110521, Schooner, 1909-07-29, USA, ME, Brewer
 ROSA OLIVARI, ---, Bark, 1874-10, ---
 ROSA T., #111048, Schooner, 1912, USA, TX, Galveston Bay
 ROSALIE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-06-22, USA, WA, Seattle, East Waterway
 ROSALIE, ---, Gas screw, 1921-01-09, Mexico, Tamiahua Lagoon
 ROSALIE M., #203040, Steam paddle, 1909-12-21, USA, MS, Halpino
 ROSARION, ---, Warship, 1648, Brazil, Salvador
 ROSCIUS, ---, Ship, 1860-09, At sea

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ROSCOE, ---, Bark, 1872-10, ---
 ROSCOE M'CRILLIS, ---, Brig, 1852-09-26, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs
 ROSE E. MURPHY, ---, Schooner, 1922-04-14, Cuba, Bahia de Cadiz, Nichols Reef
 ROSE INNES, #110485, Barkentine, 1907-10-30, USA, GA, St. Simons Island
 ROSE, ---, Warship - 20 gun, 1779-09, USA, GA, Savannah
 ROSE, #111322, Gas paddle, 1905-06, USA, KY, Paducah
 ROSE, #206492, Gas screw, 1912-04-04, USA, FL, Mandarin
 ROSE, ---, Barge, 1916-11-01, USA, NJ, Maurice River
 ROSE MARIE FEENEY, #165209, Barge, 1914-02-14, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Bartlett's Reef
 ROSE STANDISH, ---, Gas screw, 1922-06-27, Puerto Rico, San Juan Bay
 ROSE STANDISH, #209822, Steam paddle, 1929-11-28, USA, MA, Boston
 ROSEBUD, #110175, Schooner, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 ROSECRANS, ---, Tanker, 1912-03-12, USA, CA, Santa Barbara, N of
 ROSECRANS, #127310, Steam screw (Tanker), 1913-01-03 or 07, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, Peacock Spit
 ROSEDALE, ---, Steam paddle, 1922-04-13, USA, VA, Berkley
 ROSEMARIE, #227471, Oil screw, 1929-07-19, USA, AK, Porcupine Island
 ROSENEATH, ---, Schooner, 1860-05, At sea
 ROSENTHAM, ---, Schooner, 1920/21, Canada, Atlantic Maritimes
 ROSETTE, ---, Sloop, 1811-12-24/15, USA, NY, LI
 ROSEWAY, ---, Brig, 1872-09, ---
 ROSIE K., ---, Gas paddle, 1916-12-21, USA, MS, Vicksburg, Yazoo Canal
 ROSINA, ---, Gas yacht, 1919-12-28, Latitude 32° 50' N., Longitude 75° 18' W.
 ROSLYN, ---, Schooner (Yacht), 1859-07, ---
 ROSLYN, ---, Brig, 1872-07, ---
 ROSLYN CASTLE, ---, Bark, 1860-12, Bermuda
 ROSSMORE, ---, ---, 1899-02-08, ---
 ROSTELLAN, ---, Schooner, 1920-02-18, Latitude 32° 48' N., Longitude 57° 1' W.
 ROSYLAND, ---, Gas screw, 1922-05-25, USA, AK, Cape Chiniak, Kassin Bay, Entrance to
 ROTUNDA, ---, Ship, 1860-09, At sea
 ROUGH & READY, ---, Sloop, 1848, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ROUGH & READY, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 ROUGH & READY, ---, Gas screw, 1923-04-10, USA, CA, Napa Creek
 ROUMANIA, ---, Steam, 1892-10-27, Portugal, off of
 ROUMANIA, ---, ---, 1911-11-23, Adriatic
 ROUND BROOK, ---, Schooner, 1872-09, ---
 ROUND POINT, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, Quick's Hole
 ROUSE SIMMONS, #110087, Schooner, 1912-11-23, USA, WI, Near Two River Point
 ROVER, ---, Warship - 16 gun, 1798-06-23, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway
 ROVER, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, White Head
 ROVER, ---, Sloop, 1915-11-19, Canada, ON, Gallo Island
 ROVER, ---, Schooner, 1916-07-19, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 ROVER'S BRIDE, ---, Brig, 1860-06, At sea
 ROVER'S BRIDE, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 ROWAN, ---, Propeller, 1859-09, ---
 ROWLAND, ---, ---, 1856-01-29, At sea
 ROXANA, ---, Bark, 1860-10, Buenos Ayres
 ROXANNA, #21589, Sloop, 1909-07-18, USA, NY, Off Fort Hamilton

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ROY, #205425, Gas sternwheel, 1908-12-03, USA, MO, Boonville
 ROY, ---, Barge, 1917-11-28, USA, OH, Steubenville
 ROY B., ---, Gas screw, 1925-01-02, USA, CA, Steamboat Slough
 ROY H. BEATTIE, ---, Steam screw, 1919-04-18, Latitude 29° 50' N., Longitude 66° 30' W
 ROY MAY, #204940, Gas paddle, 1910-01-31, USA, KY, Browns Landing
 ROYAL, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-02-12, USA, IN, Madison
 ROYAL ADELAIDE, ---, ---, 1850-03-30, Nargate
 ROYAL ARCH, ---, Schooner, 1894-11-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 3 miles ES Monomoy LSS
 ROYAL CHARTER, ---, ---, 1859-10-25, Anglesea
 ROYAL GEORGE, ---, Warship, 1792-08-29, England, Spithead
 ROYAL GEORGE, ---, Ship, 1861-04, ---
 ROYAL SAVAGE, ---, Schooner, 1776-10-11, USA, NY, Lake Champlain, Plattsburgh
 ROYAL SOUTHWICK, ---, Brig, 1854-01-12, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, NW point
 ROYAL SOUTHWICK, ---, Brig, 1854-09-19, At sea
 ROYAL SOUTHWICK, ---, Brig, 1854-10-10, At sea
 ROYAL TAR, ---, Steam, 1836-10-21, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay
 ROYAL TAR, ---, Schooner, 1852, Main Adieu Harbor
 ROYSTON GRANGE, ---, Cargo, 1972-05-11, Uruguay, Montevideo
 ROZELLA, ---, Schooner, 1921-06-08, USA, ME, Port Clyde, Hoopers Island, S end of
 RUBAIYAT, ---, Gas screw, 1923-09-30, USA, WA, Tacoma Harbor
 RUBICON, ---, Brig, ---, ---
 RUBICON, ---, Schooner, 1855-11-12, Boothbay
 RUBICON, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, ---
 RUBY, #110412, Steam screw, 1907-08-24, USA, FL, Jacksonville
 RUBY, #111015, Schooner, 1909-09-20, USA, MS, Biloxi
 RUBY, #223072, Gas screw, 1929-09-21, USA, MO, St. Louis
 RUBY, ---, Brig, 1832, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 RUBY, ---, Gas screw, 1917-11-01, USA, AK, Wrangell
 RUBY, ---, Schooner, 1916, At sea
 RUBY W., #209197, Gas screw, 1912-08-04, USA, FL, Orangedale
 RUBYLEE, #200514, Gas yacht, 1930-04-30, USA, FL, Olympia
 RUDOLPH, ---, Steam screw, 1918-09-25, USA, NY, New York
 RUHAMA SHAW, ---, Barge, 1917-12-08, USA, VA, Black Fish Bank
 RUSH, ---, Gas screw, 1918-08-26, Latitude 44° 30' N., Longitude 58° 2' W.
 RUSLAND, ---, ---, 1877-03-17, USA, NY, New York
 RUSS, ---, ---, 1912-01-11, Black Sea
 RUSS, ---, Gas screw, 1924-03-27, USA, FL, St. Johns Bar, Florida
 RUSSELL, ---, Brig, 1854-11-11, USA, MA, Tarpaulin Cove, 1 miles E of
 RUSSELL, ---, Ship, 1854-02-15, At sea
 RUSSELL T., ---, Gas screw, 1914-10-22, USA, NY, Peconic Bay
 RUSSIA, #110063, Steam screw, 1909-04-30, USA, MI, Point Detour
 RUSSIAN, ---, Brig, 1854-01-25, Goff's Key Reef
 RUSTLER, ---, Gas screw, 1919-08-24, USA, OR, Fox Rock Light
 RUSTLER, #215875, Gas screw, 1922-09-23, USA, OR, Newport
 RUTH, ---, Steam paddle, 1863-08-03, USA, MO
 RUTH, #92141, Steam paddle, 1908-11-05, USA, LA, Atchafalaya River
 RUTH, ---, Schooner, 1913-01-13, USA, CT, New London Light

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

RUTH, ---, Barge, 1917-12-09, USA, VA, Black Fish Bank
 RUTH, ---, Gas screw, 1918, USA, FL, Lake Okechobee
 RUTH, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-31, USA, WV, McMechen
 RUTH, ---, Gas paddle, 1924-04-29, USA, CA, Feather River
 RUTH, ---, Gas screw, 1925-01-10, Mexico, Alacran Reef
 RUTH, ---, Gas screw, 1925-03-03, USA, CA, Piedras Blancas
 RUTH A., #111320, Gas screw, 1911-06-01, USA, FL, Boca Grande
 RUTH B. COBB, ---, Schooner, 1919-03-26, British West Indies, Barbuda
 RUTH BELL, ---, Gas screw, 1919-06-03, USA, KY, Green River
 RUTH E. GODFREY, #111309, Schooner, 1911, Pacific Ocean
 RUTH E. MERRILL, ---, Schooner, 1924-01-12, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound
 RUTH E. PEMBER, ---, Gas screw, 1917-12-15, USA, NY, Scotland Light
 RUTH GROVES, ---, Schooner, 1883-12-06, ---
 RUTH MAY, #226680, Gas screw, 1929-11-02, USA, AK, Ryus Bay
 RUTH ROBINSON, ---, Schooner, 1916-10-01, Canada, PEI, West Cape
 RUTH W. II, ---, Gas yacht, 1916-08-06, USA, RI, South Warren
 RUTHERFORD B. HAYES, ---, Schooner, 1883-12-06, ---
 RUTHERFORD, ---, Schooner barge, 1921-02-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 RYAN, ---, Steam screw, 1917-03-14, USA, NJ, Perth Amboy
 RYBA, ---, Steam screw, 1925-04-30, USA, WA, Grays Harbor
 RYE CLIFF, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-09-28, USA, NY, Sea Cliff
 RYE, #163406, Barge, 1911-08-31, USA, RI, off Point Judith
 S. & J. J. WILLIAMS, ---, Schooner, 1854-03-02, At sea
 S. & M. D. SCULL, ---, Schooner, 1872-09, ---
 S. & W., #200991, Steam screw, 1907-08-16, USA, KY, Dayton
 S. A. CHERRY, ---, Gas paddle, 1919-05-05, USA, TN, Dover
 S. A. WOOD, #23765, Schooner, 1907-06, USA, IL, Chicago River
 S. B. DUNCAN, #127280, Steam paddle, 1912-01-21, USA, MS, Vicksburg
 S. B. HILL, ---, Brig, 1856-04-17, Winagh Bay
 S. B. LATHAM, #22702, Sloop, 1911-08-27, USA, SC, Charleston
 S. B. MILLER, ---, Schooner, 1871-11, ---
 S. B. PAIGE, #116335, Schooner, 1907-09-10, USA, WI, Sturgeon Bay
 S. B. SEARS, ---, Schooner, 1861-06, ---
 S. BELDEN, ---, Schooner, 1854, Galveston
 S. C. ALLEN, #116212, Bark, 1913-10-13, USA, HI, Diamond Head
 S. C. BALDWIN, #23957, Barge, 1908-08-27, USA, WI, Twin River Point
 S. C. NOYES, ---, Schooner, 1884-02-07, ---
 S. C. THWING, ---, Ship, 1856-05-04, North Sea, Lesso
 S. D HART, ---, Schooner, 1882, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 S. D. BELLOWS, ---, Schooner, 1862-02, ---
 S. D. CARLETON, #116354, Schooner barge, 1912-03-25, USA, VA, Cobbs Island
 S. E. BARNES, ---, Schooner, 1876-03-28, USA, VA, Cedar Island
 S. E. BARNES, ---, Schooner, 1916-12-24, USA, NY, Gravesend Bay
 S. E. CANNON, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-26, ---
 S. E. GRAHAM, ---, Tanker, 1958-08-07, USA, RI, E Narragansett Bay
 S. E. SWAYZE, #204791, Steam paddle, 1910-02-26, USA, LA, Jones Landing
 S. E. VINCENT, ---, Barge, 1918-01-02, USA, NY, Throgg's Point

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

S. F. INTERNAIONAL NO. 4, ---, Gas screw, 1922-06-24, USA, CA, Tomales Point
 S. F. KIREVER, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-11, ---
 S. F. SOLLIDAY, ---, Schooner, 1861-05, ---
 S. G. BASS, ---, Brig, 1861-02, ---
 S. G. HASKELL, #116428, Schooner, 1914-02-27, Latitude 32° 01' N, Longitude. 74° W
 S. H. CAMERON, ---, Schooner, 1868-06-28, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 S. H. SAWYER, ---, Schooner, 1907-10-08, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 S. H. WOODBURY, #116083, Schooner, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 S. HADLOCK, ---, Schooner, 1854-01-13, USA, NC, Beaufort, at Inlet
 S. HALE, #22435, Schooner, 1907-02-11, USA, CT, Stratford
 S. I. ALLARD, ---, Gas screw, 1918-09-21, Cuba, Corona de San Carlos
 S. I. ROBERTS, ---, Bark, 1854-02-20, USA, NJ, Absecom Beach
 S. J. COOPER, #210277, Gas screw, 1930-06-06, USA, VA, Tommy Hunt Creek
 S. J. D. No. 2, ---, Gas screw, 1914-06-12, USA, AL, Mobile, Three Mile Creek
 S. K. JEWETT, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, ---
 S. K. MARTIN, #126125, Steam screw, 1912-10-12, USA, PA, Near Erie
 S. KIDAM, ---, Brig, 1862-01, ---
 S. L. DOWELL, ---, Gas screw, 1922-10-11, USA, WA, Seattle, Lake Washington, Madison Park
 S. L. FOSTER, #23122, Schooner, 1910-05-21, USA, ME, Deer Isle
 S. L. MITCHELL, ---, Schooner, 1860-04, South Brothers
 S. M. BIRD, ---, Schooner, 1898-02-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 S. M. BIRD, #115312, Schooner, 1910-01-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pollock Rip Slue
 S. M. S. VERIBUS UNITIS, ---, Gas screw, 1924-12-03, USA, CA, Goviota
 S. NO. 2, ---, Scow, 1918-03-01, USA, AK, Chignik
 S. O. B. NO. 1, #169390, Barge, 1930-01-02, Bahamas, South West Bay
 S. O. CO. NO. 87, #209183, Schooner barge, 1912-12-15, Gulf of Mexico
 S. O. CO. NO. 90, #141697, Schooner barge, 1906-09-26, USA, FL, Tortugas
 S. P. BLACKBURN, #116722, Schooner, 1913-01-26, Latitude 34° 40' N., Longitude 70° 35' W
 S. P. HAWES, ---, Schooner, 1872-08, ---
 S. P. LEE, ---, Warship - destroyer, 1923-09-09, USA, CA, Point Honda
 S. P. M. TASKE, ---, Schooner, 1872, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 S. P. NO. 3, ---, Scow, 1917-10-28, USA, AK, Clarence Straits, Key Reef
 S. P. WILLARD, #116535, Schooner, 1912-12-28, Canada, NS, Guyon Island
 S. R. KIRBY, ---, Steam screw, 1916-05-08, USA, MI, Eagle Harbor
 S. R. LANE, #115224, Schooner, 1907-04-05, USA, MA, Mile End, Boston
 S. R. MALLORY, #16694, Schooner, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 S. S. HUDSON, #23798, Schooner, 1907-08-29, Canada, NS, Southeast of Little Hope
 S. S. LEWIS, ---, Screw, 1853-04-09, Bolinas Bay, N of
 S. S. LUCAS, ---, Schooner, 1852-09-21, USA, FL, St. Augustine, 21 miles S of
 S. S. MILLS, ---, Schooner, 1837-08-06, USA, GA, Jekyl Island
 S. S. WYCKOFF, #23118, Steam screw, 1913-03-13, USA, NY, New York Harbor
 S. T. ALEXANDER, ---, Schooner, 1914-09-27, Pacific Ocean, Friendly Group, Taku Island
 S. T. HOLBROOK, ---, Brig, 1872-11, ---
 S. V. W. SIMMONS, ---, Schooner, 1882-01-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 S. W. PORTER, ---, Bark, 1860-06, Rio Janeiro
 S. W. PRING, #57912, Barge, 1908-02-15, USA, CT, Cornfield Point
 S. SAWYER, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

S-4, ---, Submarine, 1915-03-25, USA, HI, Honolulu
 S-4, ---, Warship – submarine, 1927-12-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown
 S-5, ---, Warship – submarine, WWI, USA, East Coast
 S-19, ---, Warship – submarine, 1925-01-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Orleans
 S-26, ---, Warship – submarine, 1942-02-07, Panama, off of
 S-48, ---, Warship – submarine, 1925-01-29, USA, NH, Portsmouth, Jaffey Point-Little Harbor
 S-51, ---, Warship – submarine, 1925-09-25, USA, RI, Block Island, 15 miles E of
 S-178, ---, Warship - torpedo boat, 1913-03-05, Heligoland
 SAALE, ---, Steamship, 1887-10-22, ---
 SAALE, ---, Liner, 1900-06-30, USA, NJ, Hoboken
 SABA, ---, Brig, 1874-10, ---
 SABAO, ---, Brig, 1860-02, O. Point Comfort, LH
 SABATTIS, ---, Ship, 1852-10-17, ---
 SABINA, ---, Bark, 1861-03, ---
 SABINE, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, Cedar Island
 SABINE, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 SABRA E. KILLAM, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-27, ---
 SABRA MOSES, ---, Bark, 1872-10, ---
 SABRINA, ---, Bark, 1860-06, ---
 SABRINA, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-05-08, USA, KY, Owensboro
 SACCHARINE, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-09-29, USA, LA, New Orleans
 SACHEM, ---, Ship, 1854-03-27, Gingerbread Grounds
 SACHEM, #200746, Gas screw, 1930-05-05, USA, MD, Kedges Straits
 SACO, ---, Schooner, 1860-03-, Norfolk
 SACRAMENTO, ---, Warship – Galleon, 1668-05-05, Brazil, Banco de Santo Antonio (San Salvador)
 SACRAMENTO, ---, Ship, 1853-04-27, Australia, Point Lonsdale Reef
 SACRAMENTO, ---, Steam, 1872-12, ---
 SACRAMENTO, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-11, ---
 SADDIE DOWNMAN, #77343, Steam paddle, 1913-06-15, USA, LA, Hanria
 SADIE, #116881, Schooner, 1902-11-15, USA, ME, Cutler
 SADIE, ---, Gas screw, 1918-06-11, USA, NH, Little Boars Head
 SADIE, ---, Gas screw, 1923-12-09, USA, VA, Hampton Roads
 SADIE A. KIMBALL, ---, Schooner, 1919-10-02, Cape Verde Islands
 SADIE BELLE, #116075, Sloop, 1910-10-18, USA, SC, Charleston Harbor
 SADIE KNICKLE, ---, Schooner, 1926, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 SADIE LEE, #117093, Steam paddle, 1912-11-15, USA, Mississippi River, Dennis Landing
 SADIE WILLCUT, #115252, Schooner, 1911-04-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SAETIA, ---, Steam screw, 1918-11-09, USA, MD, Fenwick Island, 10 miles SE of
 SAGA, ---, Gas screw, 1916-09-27, USA, WA, Richardson
 SAGADAHOC, ---, Ship, 1854-10-21, Bahamas, Pearce's Island
 SAGAMORE, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1850-10-29, USA, CA, San Francisco
 SAGAMORE, ---, Schooner, 1904-04-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SAGAMORE, #116402, Schooner (4), 1907-05-12, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, West Chop Lighthouse
 SAGUA, #117052, Schooner barge, 1914-03-01, USA, NY, Long Island, 20 miles SW Montauk Point
 SAILOR, #162517, Barge, 1911-04-14, USA, RI, Conanicut Island, Beavertail Lighthouse
 SAILOR BOY, #203646, Gas screw, 1909-01-28, USA, IN, Tell City
 SAILOR BOY, ---, Gas screw, 1919-10-04, USA, OR, Tillamook Head

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

SAILOR BOY, ---, Steam screw, 1924-05-12, USA, MI, Hancock
 SAILOR'S DELIGHT, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-03, Sand's Point
 SAINT ANTHONY, ---, Fishing vessel, 1963, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SAINT CLAIR, ---, Destroyer, 1945-07-13, USA, MA, Westport, off Two Mile Rock
 SAINT DANIEL, ---, Barge, 1916-12-11, USA, RI, off Brenton Reef Lightship
 SAINT JEROME, ---, ---, 1714, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 SAINT LOUIS, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-09-02, USA, MO, Sulphur Springs
 SAINT PETER, ---, ---, 1741, Arctic Sea
 SAINT THOMAS, ---, Schooner, 1901-09-12, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Muskeget
 SAKUNTALA, ---, Gas screw, 1919-12-08, USA, MA, Nantucket
 SALERNO, ---, Steamship, 1887-04-07, ---
 SALEZIA, ---, Bark, 1860-03, ---
 SALINA, ---, Gas screw, 1924-11-23, USA, CA, La Jolla
 SALLIE, ---, Brig, 1852, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SALLIE, ---, Barge, 1917-12-16, USA, CT, South Norwalk
 SALLIE, ---, Schooner yacht, 1919-07-04, USA, CT, Chicago River, North Branch
 SALLIE ANN, #22515, Schooner, 1909-11-15, USA, CT, Black Hall Point
 SALLIE C. MARVIL, ---, Schooner, 1915-07-20, Venezuela
 SALLIE E. LUDLAM, ---, Schooner, 1917-06-17, USA, NY, New York
 SALLIE F'ON, #116028, Schooner, 1912-06-30, USA, ME, Portland
 SALLIE L. ALLENDER, ---, Gas screw, 1918-08-14, USA, DE, Nanticoke River
 SALLIE W. POWDER, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, Old Point
 SALLY, ---, Ship, 1776-03-06, USA, NY, LI, Montauk
 SALLY, ---, Brig, 1790-12, USA, NY, LI, Eaton's Neck Reef
 SALLY, ---, Ship, **1793-10-17 or 1798-08-14**, USA, MA, Nantucket, SW side
 SALLY, ---, Schooner, 1810-09-15, USA, NY, Southampton
 SALLY ANN, ---, Schooner, 1854-03-01, At sea
 SALLY ANN, #227979, Sloop yacht, 1929-09-03, USA, NY, Glen Cove
 SALLY ANN, ---, Gas, 1952, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SALLY ANNE, ---, Ship, **1854**-04-03, Vayao, Friendly Islands
 SALLY PURNELL BESWICK, ---, Schooner, 1919-06-28, USA, MD, Sandypoint Light
 SALLY W. PONDER, ---, Schooner, 1916-10-09, USA, MA, New Bedford
 SALMO, ---, Gas screw, 1916-08-22, USA, WA, Seattle
 SALUDA, ---, Schooner, 1845, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SALUDA, ---, Steam, 1852-04-09, MO, Missouri River, Lexington, near
 SALUS, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-24, Chebogue Point
 SAM & GEORGE, ---, Gas screw, 1916-08-06, USA, NJ, Absecon Inlet
 SAM A. CONNER, #117105, Steam paddle, 1909-09-21, USA, MS, Centennial Lake
 SAM BROWN, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-02-02, USA, WV, Huntington
 SAM C. MENGEL, ---, Schooner, 1918-06-02, Latitude 38° 7' N., Longitude 73° 46' W.
 SAM FLINT, ---, Schooner, 1916-10-23, Canada, ON, Cockburn Island
 SAM H. WALKER, ---, Schooner, 1888-12-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SAM HOUSTON, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, Nassau
 SAM HOUSTON, ---, ---, 1915-08-16, USA, TX, Galveston
 SAM LITTLE, ---, Tug, 1886, ---
 SAM'L T. BEACHAM, #116845, Schooner, 1913-03-30, USA, FL, Florida Straits
 SAMAR, #115426, Schooner barge, 1909-03-25, USA, NJ, Highlands

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

SAMARANG, ---, Bark, 1872-11, ---
 SAMOA, #145229, Steam screw, 1909-09-20, USA, MI, Torch Lake
 SAMOA, #116800, Steam screw, 1913-01-28, USA, CA, Near Point Reyes Light
 SAMOS, ---, Bark, 1858-05, ---
 SAMPSON, ---, Brig, 1831, USA, MA, Quick's Hole
 SAMPSON, ---, Steam tug, 1859-08, ---
 SAMPSON, ---, Barge, 1914-01-19, USA, MI, Saginaw Bay, Pigeon River, N of
 SAMPSON, ---, Gas screw, 1914-10-15, USA, WA, Markham
 SAMSON, ---, Bark, 1860-06, Cork
 SAMSON, ---, Gas screw, 1923-08-19, USA, AK, Cape Augustine
 SAMUEL, ---, Schooner, 1846, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SAMUEL APPLETON, ---, Ship, 1860-01, Singapore
 SAMUEL B. HUBBARD, ---, Schooner, 1911-10-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SAMUEL B. JONES, ---, Steam screw, 1914-12-13, USA, ME, Machiasport
 SAMUEL BADGER, ---, Ship, 1855, Fayal, near
 SAMUEL BRUSH, #115181, Gas screw, 1911-08-27, USA, SC, Charleston
 SAMUEL C. HOLMES, #115731, Schooner, 1906-11-15, USA, NJ, off Long Branch
 SAMUEL CASTNER, JR., ---, Schooner, ---, ---
 SAMUEL CASTNER, ---, Schooner, 1912-04-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SAMUEL CLARK, ---, Steamship, 1888-03-15, ---
 SAMUEL COOK, ---, ---, 1856-07-01, Canada, Labrador
 SAMUEL DEXTER, ---, Cutter, 1884-01-18, ---
 SAMUEL DILLAWAY, ---, Schooner, 1916-01-04, USA, SC, St. Helena Bar
 SAMUEL FAUNCE, ---, Steam screw, ---, At sea
 SAMUEL GEDNEY, #115213, Steam screw, 1910-09-17, USA, NJ, Camden, Pavonia
 SAMUEL H. CRAWFORD, ---, Schooner, 1886-03-15, ---
 SAMUEL H. FOSTER, #115150, Schooner barge, 1906-10-09, USA, MI, Portage Canal
 SAMUEL H. HARTMAN, ---, Steam screw, 1923-07-25, Delaware Bay
 SAMUEL H. SHARP, #22972, Schooner, 1907-01-25, USA, NJ, Cape May
 SAMUEL HALLOCK, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-18, USA, Charleston, SC, Inlet, 6 miles W of
 SAMUEL HART, ---, Schooner, 1922-11-09, USA, ME, Casco Bay
 SAMUEL J. CHRISTIAN, #23821, Steam screw, 1907-10-16, USA, MI, Detroit River
 SAMUEL J. GOUCHER, #201555, Schooner, 1911-11-12, USA, NH, Isle of Shoals
 SAMUEL LARRABEE, ---, Bark, 1872-04, ---
 SAMUEL MARQUAND, JR., ---, Canal boat, 1918-05-17, USA, NY, Erie Basin
 SAMUEL N. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, USA, MA, Scituate
 SAMUEL NOYES, ---, Schooner, 1848-02-13, Atlantic Ocean
 SAMUEL R. PAYNTER, ---, Schooner, 1854-01-03, ---
 SAMUEL R. WAITE, #23892, Schooner, 1906-07-03, USA, VA, Cove Point
 SAMUEL ROTAN, ---, Schooner, 1860-07, USA, PA, Philadelphia
 SAMUEL T. HENDS, ---, Brig, 1855-03-13, At sea
 SAMUEL W. HATHAWAY, ---, Schooner, 1924-08-26, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 SAMUEL W. TILTON, ---, Schooner, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, Hull, Nantasket
 SAMUEL WOOD, ---, Schooner, 1917-01-20, USA, VA, Rappahannock River
 SAN ANTON, ---, ---, 1504, USA, FL, Keys
 SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA, ---, ---, 1600-09-12, Mexican coast
 SAN AUGUSTIN, ---, Galleon, 1599, USA, CA, San Francisco

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

SAN BUENAVENTURA, #115507, Schooner, 1910-01-14, USA, OR, Rogue River Bar
 SAN BUENAVENTURA, ---, ---, 1597, Mexico, San Juan de Ulua
 SAN CARLOS, ---, Warship - 70 gun, 1741, Spain, Cartagena
 SAN DAMASCO, ---, Warship - 74 gun, 1797-02, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad
 SAN DIEGO, ---, Warship – cruiser, 1918-07-10, USA, NY, LI, Point O'Woods
 SAN ESTEBAN, ---, ---, 1554, USA, TX, Padre Island, off of
 SAN FELIPE, ---, Galleon, 1572, Colombia, Isla Tesoro
 SAN FELIPE, ---, Warship - 42 gun, 1610, Venezuela, Bon Aire Island
 SAN FELIPE, ---, Warship - 80 gun, 1741, Spain, Cartagena
 SAN FERMIN, ---, Galleon - 30 gun, 1746-10-28, Peru, Callao
 SAN FRANCISCO, ---, Steam, 1853, ---
 SAN FRANCISCO, ---, ---, 1853-12-24, USA, CA
 SAN FRANCISCO, ---, Steam, 1854-01-14, USA, NC, off of
 SAN FRANCISCO, ---, Clipper, 1854-02-08, San Francisco, entrance
 SAN FRANCISCO, ---, Bark, 1862-03-, ---
 SAN FRANCISCO, ---, Warship, 1898-06-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SAN GABRIEL, ---, Steam screw, 1918-09-17, Mexico, Cape Lucas
 SAN GERONIMO, ---, ---, 1751-08-06, Mexico, Cabo Catoche
 SAN IGNACIO, ---, Galleon, 1571, USA, FL, Cape Canaveral
 SAN JACINTO, ---, ---, 1915-08-16, USA, TX, Galveston
 SAN JOAQUIN NO. 3, #115545, Steam paddle, 1910-07-25, USA, CA, Sacramento
 SAN JOSE, ---, Galleon, 1631, Panama, Panama City, La Galera, near
 SAN JOSE, ---, Warship, 1650-03-26, Chile, Valdivia
 SAN JOSE, ---, ---, 1733, USA, FL, Keys
 SAN JOSE, ---, Caravel, 1769-06>, USA, OR, Nehalem River
 SAN JOSE, ---, Steam screw, 1919-03-23, USA, CA, Oakland
 SAN JOSE, ---, Steam screw, 1921-08-09, Mexico, San Roque Island
 SAN JUAN, ---, ---, 1563-07-18, Cuba Jardines Reefs
 SAN JUAN, ---, Whaler (3), 1565, Canada, Labrador, Red Bay
 SAN JUAN, ---, ---, 1567, Lesser Antilles, Dominica
 SAN JUAN, #115863, Steam screw, 1929-08-29, USA, CA, Pigeon Point
 SAN JUAN AGUSTIN, ---, Galleon, 1634, Cuba, Havana, off of
 SAN JUAN BAUTISTA, ---, ---, 1563-07-18, Cuba Jardines Reefs
 SAN JUAN BAUTISTA, ---, Warship - 45 gun, **1603 or 1609**, Lesser Antilles, Guadeloupe
 SAN JUAN BAUTISTA, ---, Galleon, 1634, Colombia, Cartagena
 SAN JUAN EL FEO, ---, ---, 1635, Mexico, Veracruz
 SAN JUAN II, #210893, Gas screw, 1925-12-25, USA, WA, Blakely Island
 SAN JUAN NO. 3, ---, Scow, 1919-03-10, Latitude 59° 11' N., Longitude 139° 5' W.
 SAN MARCO, ---, Gas screw, 1923-12-09, USA, AK, Kanak Island
 SAN MARCOS, ---, Steam, 1875-01-08, USA, VA, False Cape
 SAN MIGUEL, ---, Galleon, 1551, Hispaniola
 SAN MIGUEL, ---, ---, 1615, Mexico, coast of
 SAN PABLO, ---, ---, 1908-11-27, Philippines
 SAN PEDRO, ---, ---, 1600-09, Mexico, off of
 SAN PEDRO, ---, Warship - 64 gun, 1815-04-24, Venezuela, Coche Island
 SAN PEDRO, ---, ---, 1907-06-20, USA, CA
 SAN RAFAEL, #116321, Schooner, 1910-03-06, USA, CA, Petaluma Creek

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

SAN RAFAEL, ---, Sloop, 1924-09-04, Puerto Rico, La Palguera
 SAN RAFAEL CITY, #207257, Gas screw, 1910-06-03, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay
 SAN RAFAEL CITY, ---, Gas screw, 1913-11-21, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay, San Rafael Channel
 SAN SABA, ---, Steam screw, 1918-10-04, USA, MD, Fenwick Island, 15 miles SE of
 SAN SALVADORE, ---, ---, 1563-07-18, Cuba Jardines Reefs
 SAN SALVADORE, ---, Warship, 1636, Lesser Antilles, Martinique, S side of
 SAN VINCENTE, ---, Warship - 80 gun, 1797-02, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad
 SANCHO PANZA, ---, Bark, 1872-04, ---
 SANCT' ANA, ---, Nao, 1574, Gulf of Mexico
 SANDERS, #117223, Steam screw, 1907-04-18, USA, NC, Little River Bar
 SANDERSON, ---, Bark, 1862-04, ---
 SANDFORD, ---, Tug, 1882-11-13, ---
 SANDWICH, ---, Brig, 1853-10-18, Salt Key
 SANFORD HAY, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-12-19, USA, Ohio River, Gallipolis ice piers
 SANIBEL, ---, Gas yacht, 1919-03, USA, FL, Miami
 SANKATY, ---, Steam screw, 1924-06-30, USA, MA, New Bedford
 SANTA ANA, ---, ---, 1781, Acapulco
 SANTA ANNA, ---, ---, 1918-05-10, Mediterranean Sea
 SANTA BARBARA, ---, Gas screw, 1919, Mexico, Estero de Mamiaderes
 SANTA BARBOLA, ---, ---, 1567, Lesser Antilles, Dominica
 SANTA CATALINA, ---, ---, 1589, USA, FL, Bahama Channel
 SANTA CLARA, ---, Galleon, 1564-10-06, Bahamas, Memory Rock, El Mime shoal
 SANTA CLARA, ---, Steam screw, 1915-11-02, USA, OR, Coos Bay
 SANTA CRISTINA, ---, Gas screw, 1919-07-08, USA, FL, Key West, 25 miles off of
 SANTA CRUZ, ---, Steam, 1862-05, ---
 SANTA ISABEL, ---, ---, 1921, Villagercia
 SANTA MARGARITA, ---, ---, 1563-07-18, Cuba Jardines Reefs
 SANTA MARIA DE BEGONIA, ---, ---, 1586-07-18, Mexico, Cabo Catoche
 SANTA MARIA DE BEGONIA, ---, ---, 1604-09, Mexico, Veracruz
 SANTA MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS, ---, Galleon, 1559, Grand Bahama Bank
 SANTA MARIA DE LOS VALLES, ---, Galleon, 1668-12-23, Mexico, Acapulco
 SANTA MARIA DE TEASANOS, ---, ---, 1702-01-14, Mexico, San Juan de Ulua
 SANTA MARIA DE YCIAR, ---, ---, 1554, USA, TX, Padre Island, off of
 SANTA MARIA LA BLANCA, ---, ---, 1555-01-21, Mexico, San Juan de Ulua
 SANTA MARIA, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 SANTA MARIA, ---, ---, 1492~, Hispaniola, Cap-Haitien
 SANTA MARIA, ---, Warship - frigate - 38 gun, 1780, Mexico, Yucatan coast
 SANTA MARIA, ---, Steam screw, 1918-02-25, Latitude 55° 14' N., Longitude 6° 9' W.
 SANTA MARTA, ---, Sloop, 1921-09-10, Puerto Rico, Moja Casahe Sound
 SANTA RITA, ---, Steam screw, ---, At sea
 SANTA RITA, ---, Steam, 1921-10-20
 SANTA RITA, ---, Steam screw, 1923-02-15, Canada, BC, Vancouver Island, Carmanah Light, NW of
 SANTA ROSA, ---, Warship - 66 gun, 1726, Brazil, Cape San Augustine
 SANTA ROSA, #115979, Steam screw, 1911-07-07, USA, CA, Point Arguello
 SANTIAGO EL MAYOR, ---, ---, 1586-07-18, Mexico, Cabo Catoche
 SANTIAGO, ---, ---, 1659, Mexico, Yukatan
 SANTIAGO, ---, Ship, 1860-04, Bombay

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

SANTIAGO, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, Mazatlan
 SANTIAGO, ---, Schooner, 1918-09-16, USA, MI, Pointe aux Barks, 14 miles off of
 SANTIAGO, ---, Steam screw, 1924-03-11, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 SANTINO, ---, Gas screw, 1920-03-08, Latitude 40° 48' N., Longitude 52° 55' W.
 SANTINO, ---, Schooner, 1923-02-18, USA, MA, Nantucket Lightship, E of
 SANTO CRISTO DE MARACAIBO, ---, ---, 1719, Mexico, Campeche
 SARA A. JOHNSON, ---, Barge, 1923-04-05, USA, NY, New York, Statue of Liberty
 SARAH, ---, Schooner, ---, Brazos harbor, N of
 SARAH, ---, Brig, ---, Newfound Harbor
 SARAH, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-02, ---
 SARAH, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-09, ---
 SARAH, ---, Brig, 1853-07-18, Santa Cruz, Morg
 SARAH, ---, Brig, 1854-09-17, At sea
 SARAH, ---, Brig, 1855-04-20, Phillips Reef, East Caicos
 SARAH, ---, Ship, 1860-03-, At sea
 SARAH, #115571, Sloop, 1907-04-01, USA, FL, Pensacola
 SARAH, Schooner, 1915-03-01, USA, SC, Cooper River
 SARAH, #167408, Barge, 1929-10-12, USA, NY, Bay Ridge
 SARAH & LOUISA, ---, Ship, 1854-07-02>, ---
 SARAH & LUCY, ---, Schooner, 1855-03-28, ---
 SARAH & LUCY, ---, Schooner, 1918-08-03, USA, MA, Nantucket
 SARAH & MARY, ---, Schooner, 1854-03-26, Thamer Sprig Shoal
 SARAH A. BECKETT, ---, Gas screw, 1916-06-14, USA, NJ, Camden
 SARAH A. BELL, ---, Bark, 1861-02, ---
 SARAH A. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1861-05-, ---
 SARAH ANN, ---, Schooner, 1835, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SARAH ANN, ---, Schooner, 1853-05-19, Hampton Roads
 SARAH ANN, ---, Schooner, 1854-01-31, Berlin, MD, 10 miles S of
 SARAH ANN, ---, Bark, 1860-08, Rio Janeiro
 SARAH ANN, ---, Schooner, 1861-03-18, USA, NH, Isles of Shoals, Duck Island
 SARAH B. CROSBY, ---, Brig, 1867-10-25, ---
 SARAH BROWN, ---, Brig, 1854-05-18<, Sandy Hook, 70 miles E of
 SARAH BUCK, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 SARAH C. WHARF, #23937, Schooner, 1910-08-11, Canada, NS, Cape Cando
 SARAH D. FELL, ---, Schooner, 1894-08-28, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SARAH D. FELL, #115836, Schooner, 1911-08-10, USA, NC, Near Cape Lookout
 SARAH D. J. RAWSON, ---, Schooner (3), 1905-02-09, USA, NC, Outer Banks
 SARAH D. SPARKS, ---, Schooner, 1860-02, Aux Cayes
 SARAH E. LOCKWOOD, ---, Sloop, 1920-04-09, USA, NJ, Leonards
 SARAH E. SPEAR, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-09, Falkland Islands, off of
 SARAH E. THATCHER, ---, Canal boat, 1923-04-15, USA, NY, New York, North River
 SARAH E. WETHERELL, #115095, Steam screw, 1913-01-24, USA, NY, Staten Island
 SARAH ELIZABETH, ---, Brig, 1861-08, ---
 SARAH ELLEN, ---, Brig, 1855-12-29, USA, RI, Newport, Brenton's Reef
 SARAH G. HYDE, ---, Ship, 1860-03, USA, FL, Key West
 SARAH GODFREY, ---, Schooner, 1885-12-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SARAH H. CRAMER, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-22>, At sea

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

SARAH HIBBAND, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 SARAH J. ELIZABETH, #23644, Schooner, 1906-03-12, USA, MD, Baltimore
 SARAH J. FORT, ---, Schooner, 1879-04-04, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SARAH JANE, ---, Schooner, 1854-04-05, St. John's Light
 SARAH KAY, ---, Bark, 1862-03, ---
 SARAH L., ---, Schooner, 1859-09, ---
 SARAH L. DAVIS, ---, Schooner, 1918-03-23, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport
 SARAH L. SIMMONS, ---, Schooner, 1889, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SARAH M. ROOKS, ---, Gas screw, 1922-12-03, USA, VA, Pig Point
 SARAH MARCH, ---, Ship, 1860-04, Gebhard S'd
 SARAH MARIA, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 SARAH MCNAMARA, ---, Schooner, 1916-09-29, USA, MD, Black Walnut Point
 SARAH MINOT, ---, Ship, 1859-07, ---
 SARAH MOOERS, ---, Bark, 1853-12-02, Caroline Islands, E of
 SARAH NASH, ---, Brig, 1852-11-15, USA, NY, LI, Montauk, N 45 miles off of
 SARAH NASH, ---, Brig, 1853-12-18>, At sea
 SARAH NASH, ---, Brig, 1853-12-30, At sea
 SARAH PETERS, ---, Brig, 1872-01, ---
 SARAH PIERCE, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 SARAH POTTER, ---, Schooner, 1903-03-19, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Handkerchief Shoal
 SARAH QUINN, ---, Schooner, 1911-12-31, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SARAH QUINN, #23502, Schooner, 1930-05-13, USA, VA, Cobbs Island
 SARAH S., ---, Brig, 1853-05-08, At sea
 SARAH SHUBERT, ---, Schooner, 1884-10-04, USA, VA, Little Machipongo Inlet
 SARAH SMITH, #115920, Steam screw, 1908-08-18, USA, MN, Minnesota Point
 SARAH T. KEEL, ---, Schooner, 1918-01-10, USA, MS, Ship Island
 SARAH VICTORIA, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-20, USA, MD, Berlin, 7 miles above
 SARAH VICTORIA, ---, Schooner, 1855 or '56, Sandy Point Bars
 SARAH VICTORIA, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-12, Sandy Point Bar
 SARAH VOSE, ---, Brig, 1855-02-26, ---
 SARAH W. LAWRENCE, #116106, Schooner, 1909-02-10, USA, DE, Cape Henlopen
 SARAH WILLIAMS, ---, Brig, 1854-10-14>, ---
 SARANAC, ---, Bark, 1860-08, At sea
 SARATOGA, ---, Schooner, 1853-07-25, Bear Island
 SARATOGA, #115630, Steam screw, 1908-03-20, USA, AK, Prince William Sound
 SARDINE, #58120, Scow, 1907-06-19, USA, WA, West Seattle
 SARDINIA, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-09, ---
 SARDINIAN, #23525, Schooner, 1907-04-18, USA, ME, Metinic Island
 SARDIS, ---, Ship, 1873-04, ---
 SAREPTA, ---, Bark, 1862-01, ---
 SARETTA, #201046, Steam screw, 1907-08-03, USA, WA, Newport
 SASANOA, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 SASKATCHEWAN, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-03-14, USA, MT, Mondak
 SATELLITE, ---, Steam screw, 1915-11-20, USA, NY, New York Harbor
 SATELLITE, ---, Steam paddle, 1917-02-04, USA, Mississippi River
 SATELLITE, ---, Steam screw, 1924-07-22, USA, NY, Catskill, Percy Beach Light
 SATILLA, ---, Schooner, 1854-11-13, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

SATILLA, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, Cape Henry
 SATRUSTEGUI, ---, Passenger, 1973-06-30, Spain, Barcelona
 SATURN, #116395, Gas screw, 1910-10-17, USA, FL, Marco Bar
 SATURN, #117197, Gas paddle, 1911-01-12, USA, KY, Paducah
 SATURN, #57944, Barge, 1914-03-02, USA, NC, Pamlico Sound, Bluff Head
 SATURN, ---, Steam screw, 1922-10-10, USA, PA, Erie, NE of
 SAUREL, ---, Schooner, 1859-09, ---
 SAUSALITO, ---, Schooner, 1915-12-27, USA, WA, Waddah Island
 SAVANNAH, ---, Steam, 1821-11-05, USA, NY, Fire Island
 SAVANNAH, ---, ---, 1822-10, USA, NY, LI
 SAVANNAH, ---, Bark, 1860-12, Nassau
 SAVANNAH, #117089, Schooner, 1912-12-27, USA, NC, Frying Pan Shoals
 SAVE, ---, Liner, 1961-07-08, France, Cannes, off of
 SAWARABE, ---, ---, 1932-12-05, Formosa
 SAWARABI, ---, Warship – destroyer, 1932-12-06, Taiwan, off of
 SAXE GOTHA, ---, Schooner, 1855-, St. Andrew's Channel
 SAXON, #22262, Barge, 1907-10-12, USA, NC, Gull Island
 SAXONA, ---, Steam screw, 1917-05-14, USA, MI, St. Mary's River
 SAXONY, ---, Ship, 1854, Cape Florida
 SAY WHEN, ---, Steam yacht, 1917-12-21, USA, NY, Alexandria Bay
 SCANDERIA, ---, Steam, 1872-12, ---
 SCANFERIA, ---, ---, 1872-10-08, At sea
 SCAT, ---, Steam yacht, 1925-02-11, USA, NY, Tottenville
 SCEPTRE, ---, ---, 1799-11-05, South Africa, Cape Town, Table Bay
 SCEPTRE, #117100, Schooner, 1907-10-21, Canada, NS, Scatary Island
 SCHIEDAM, ---, Steamship, 1883-02-07, ---
 SCHILLER, ---, Liner, 1875-05-07, England, Scilly Islands
 SCHUYLKILL, ---, Schooner barge, 1915-10-05, USA, VA, Chincoteague Shoals
 SCHUYLKILL, ---, Steam screw, 1917-11-21, Latitude 36° 37' N., Longitude 1° 30' E.
 SCIENCE, ---, Brig, 1851-02-11, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 SCIENCE, ---, Ship, 1854-05-30>, ---
 SCIENCE, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 SCION, ---, Bark, 1860-01, Montevideo
 SCIOTO, ---, 1882-07-04, USA, Ohio River
 SCIOTO, #206046, Gas screw, 1913-03-18, USA, WA, Steilacoom
 SCORPION, #116719, Sloop yacht, 1908-05-23, USA, PA, Erie
 SCORPION, ---, Warship - submarine, nuclear, 1968-05-21, Azores, off of
 SCOTIA, ---, Brig (Br), 1852-11-24, Canada, NS, Pomquet Island
 SCOTIA, ---, Brig (Br), 1853-03-20, Kay of Briton
 SCOTIA, #115936, Schooner, 1911-12-30, USA, SC, Marsh Island
 SCOTIA, ---, Steam screw, 1914-08-27, USA, CA, Purisima
 SCOTIA, ---, Schooner, 1918-04-20, USA, NC, Bogue Inlet
 SCOTLAND, ---, Ship, 1860-01, ---
 SCOTLAND, ---, Ship, 1860-09, Mont'y Point, CGH
 SCOTLAND, ---, ---, 1866-12-01, England, Queenstown, Daunts Rock
 SCOTLAND, ---, Brig, 1872-04, ---
 SCOTLAND, ---, Brig, 1872-12, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

SCOTS BAY, ---, Bark, 1887-03-29, ---
 SCOTSMAN, ---, ---, 1899-09-22, Belleisle
 SCOTT BROTHERS, #58049, Barge, 1911-09-11, USA, CT, Bridgeport
 SCOUT, ---, Warship - 18 gun, 1802, Canada, NF, off of
 SCOUT, ---, Gas screw, 1915-08-16, USA, TX, Trinity Bay
 SCOUT, ---, Gas yacht, 1924-06-14, USA, IL, Chicago
 SCRANTON, #57909, Barge, 1910-12-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham
 SCREAMER, ---, Ship, 1860-02, Liverpool
 SCUD, ---, Schooner, 1879-01-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SCULLY, ---, Schooner barge, 1919-03-30, USA, Delaware Breakwater, Inner Harbor, Entrance of
 SCYNE, ---, ---, 1909-11-14, Singapore
 SCYTHIA, ---, Steamship, 1886-03-14, ---
 SEA BELLE, ---, Brig, 1859-09, ---
 SEA BELLE, ---, Ship, 1860-01, Bristol
 SEA BIRD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
 SEA BIRD, ---, Brig, 1853, Canada, NS coast
 SEA BIRD, ---, Brig, 1853-03-10, Great Dover
 SEA BIRD, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-05>, At sea
 SEA BIRD, ---, Brig, 1855-03-10, At sea
 SEA BIRD, ---, Brig, 1855-03-12<, ---
 SEA BIRD, ---, Schooner, 1861-05, ---
 SEA BIRD, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-11, ---
 SEA BIRD, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1868-04-09, ---
 SEA BIRD, #205056, Gas paddle, 1909-12-07, USA, MO, Lupus
 SEA BIRD, #208307, Gas screw, 1913-01-06, USA, CA, Monterey Beach
 SEA BREEZE, ---, Schooner, 1858-05, ---
 SEA BREEZE, ---, Brig, 1884-01-22, ---
 SEA EAGLE, ---, Steam screw, 1921-11-20, USA, OR, Yaquina
 SEA FLOWER, ---, Schooner, 1885-12-28, ---
 SEA FLOWER, #116782, Sloop yacht, 1907-01-14, USA, WI, Green Bay
 SEA FOAM, ---, Brig, 1860-02, Gibraltar
 SEA GANNET, #201983, Steam yacht, 1910-08-03, USA, NJ, Tuckers Light
 SEA GULF, ---, Schooner, 1852-11-07, USA, Lake Michigan, W shore
 SEA GULL, ---, H-Brig, 1855-03-24<, At sea
 SEA GULL, #222452, Gas screw, 1929-05, USA, TX, Matagorda Bay
 SEA HORSE, ---, Schooner, 1854-08-30, Canada, NS, St. Mary's
 SEA KING, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 SEA KING, ---, Schooner barge, 1924-04-04, USA, VA, Scotland
 SEA KING, #207170, Gas screw, 1930-03-03, USA, WA, Cypress Island
 SEA LARK, ---, Brig, 1860-08, Ilfracombe
 SEA LION, ---, Schooner, 1878, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SEA LION, #116013, Steam screw, 1909-06-09, Strait of Juan de Fuca, Race Rocks
 SEA LION, ---, Steam paddle, 1919-10-27, USA, KY, Boone's Ferry
 SEA MEW, ---, Brig, 1852-10-16, Africa, Tolof Bay
 SEA NYMPH, ---, ---, 1741, USA, VA, Hog Island
 SEA NYMPH, ---, Ship, 1854-03, At sea, Lat 45, Long 27
 SEA NYMPH, ---, Ship, 1861-05, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

SEA OTTER, ---, ---, 1808-08-22, USA, OR, Umpqua River, mouth of
SEA OTTER, ---, Gas screw, 1914-11-14, USA, MD, Baltimore, Curtis Bay
SEA PRINCE, ---, Oil screw, 1955, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SEA PRODUCTS CO. NO. 1, ---, Barge, 1917-04-16, USA, CA, Point Dume
SEA PRODUCTS CO. NO. 2, ---, Barge, 1917-02-17, USA, CA, Venice
SEA PRODUCTS CO. NO. 4, ---, Barge, 1917-02-17, USA, CA, Playa de Rey
SEA QUEEN, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
SEA RANGER, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, ---
SEA RANGER, ---, Ship, 1860-05, Chile, Cape Horn
SEA SERPENT, ---, Ship, 1860-03, Rio Janeiro
SEA SERPENT, ---, Bark, 1860-07, Parakiba
SEA VENTURE, ---, ---, 1609-06-07, Bermuda, St. George's Island
SEA WING, ---, ---, 1890-07-13, USA, MN, Lake Papin
SEA WITCH, ---, Clipper, 1856-03-28, Cuba, Havana, 12 miles W of
SEA WITCH, #115064, Ship, 1906-12-07, Latitude 45° 41' N, Longitude 127° 30' W.
SEABURY, ---, Steam screw, 1919-02-11, Bermuda, No. 6 Channel Buoy
SEACONNET, ---, Steam screw, 1916-06-27, North Sea
SEACONNET, ---, Freightier, 1923-04-29, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound VS buoy, 1 mile SE
SEACONNET, ---, Steam screw, 1923-04-29, USA, ME, Vineyard Sound Light, S of
SEAFLOWER, ---, Bark, 1853-04-04, At sea
SEAHORSE, ---, Transport, 1816-01-30, Ireland, Tramore Bay
SEAHORSE, #221313, Gas yacht, 1929-09-27, USA, NY, Sag Harbor
SEAMAN, ---, Ship, 1855-02-06, At sea
SEAMAN, #23466, Schooner, 1908-11-15, USA, WI, Pilot Island
SEAMAN'S PRIDE, ---, Schooner, 1862-04-, ---
SEAMEN CORT ADELER, ---, Ship, 1876-10, ---
SEARCH LIGHT, #116912, Steam screw, 1907-04-23, USA, MI, Harbor Beach
SEARSPORT, #53280, Barge, 1911-11-12, USA, NY, Fire Island, 1 mile S
SEASIDE, #116062, Steam screw, 1902-06, USA, WA, Hammerly Inlet
SEAWANHAKA, ---, ---, 1880-06-28, USA, NY, East River
SEAWISE UNIVERSITY, ---, Liner, 1972-01-09, China, Hong Kong
SEBAGO, ---, Ship, 1856-01-08, At sea
SEBAGO, ---, Schooner, 1903-03-18, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SEBASTIANO VENIERO, ---, Warship – submarine, 1925-08-26, Italy, Sicily, off of
SEBASTOPOL, ---, Ship, 1860-06, Chatham I.
SECRETARY, ---, ---, 1854-04-15, USA, CA, San Pablo
SECURE II, #224326, Gas screw, 1930-03-12, USA, WA, Cape Flattery
SECURITY, ---, Barge, 1919-12-16, USA, Chesapeake Bay
SEDDON, #117251, Gas screw, 1913-08-15, USA, AK, Kotzebue Sound
SEDGWICK, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SEGUIN, ---, Schooner, 1919-03-27, British West Indies, Georgetown, 20 miles from
SEHOME, #116415, Schooner, 1906-10-26, USA, AK, Admiralty Island, Point Gardner
SEHOME, ---, Steam screw, 1918-12-14, USA, CA, San Pablo Bay
SEITEN MARU, ---, ---, 1933-11-17, China, Loochoo Island, off of
SELDON E. MARVIN, ---, Schooner, 1914-11-07, USA, Lake Superior
SELINE, ---, Brig, 1854-07-29, USA, ME, Marsh's Island, near Petit Menan
SELMA S., #208494, Gas screw, 1912-11-21, USA, FL, Sanford

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

SELMA, ---, Brig, 1860-06, USA, SC, Charleston
 SELMA, ---, Brig, 1861-12, ---
 SEMINOLE, #205700, Gas screw, 1911-03-04, USA, FL, Franklin
 SEMINOLE, ---, Steam screw, 1915-04-14, Haiti, Yuma Bay
 SEMINOLE, #221126, Gas screw, 1928-12-06, USA, IL, Chicago
 SEMIRAMIS, ---, Ship, 1803-01, USA, MA, Nantucket, Long Shoal
 SENATOR, ---, Schooner, 1840, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 SENATOR, ---, Schooner, 1855-02-02, L'Hommedieu Shoal
 SENATOR GARDNER, ---, Schooner, 1915-06-06, Canada, NF, St. Pierre, 180 miles NW of
 SENATOR, ---, Schooner, 1922-01-31, Canada, NB, Dipper Harbor
 SENATOR, ---, Gas screw, 1922-08-10, USA, WA, Bellingham, W of, Sandy Point
 SENATOR, ---, Car carrier, 1929-10-31, USA, WI, Manitowoc, off of
 SENATOR, #116725, Steam screw, 1929-11-06, USA, WI, Milwaukee
 SENECA, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 SENEGAL, ---, Bark, 1860-10, Buenos Ayres
 SENHORA, ---, Brig, 1852-10-14, ---
 SENOR SAN MIGEUL, ---, ---, 1730, Little Cayman Island
 SENORA, ---, Schooner, 1924-09-05, USA, MD, Choptank River
 SENORINE, ---, Brig, 1884-05-06, Canada, NF
 SENRAB, #205249, Gas screw, 1912-10-30, USA, FL, St. Johns River, Phoenix Park
 SENTA, #86009, Gas yacht, 1910-10-25, USA, MA, Edgartown
 SENTINEL, ---, Ship, 1856-04-04, Hole in the Wall, E of
 SENTINEL, ---, Steam screw, 1922-01-06, USA, LA, Bertrandville
 SEPPINGS, ---, Bark, 1852-12, Latitude 45 18, Longitude 33
 SEPTEMBER, ---, Brig, 1854-07-17>, ---
 SEQUEL, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-03, USA, CT, Milford
 SEQUOIA, #116825, Steam screw, 1907-01-14, USA, CA, Humboldt Bay
 SEQUOYAH, ---, Gas screw, 1919-03-04, USA, VA, Jamestown Island
 SERAPHINA, ---, Bark, 1860-11, Elbow Cay
 SERAPHINA, ---, Ship, 1860-11, New York
 SERAPHINA, ---, Brig, 1861-11, ---
 SERENA S. KENDALL, #115458, Schooner, 1912-10-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SERPENT, ---, ---, 1890-11-20, Spain, ---
 SERVIA, #115972, Bark, 1907-11-06, USA, AK, Karluk
 SERVICE, ---, Steam screw, 1924-03-25, USA, NY, Northport
 SESNON NO. 3, #162583, Barge, 1913-10-06, USA, AK, Nome
 SESNON NO. 3, ---, Scow, 1915-11-08, USA, Alaska, Nome
 SESNON NO. 4, ---, Barge, 1919-10-08, USA, AK, Nome
 SESNON NO. 5, #162585, Barge, 1906-10-21, USA, AK, Nome
 SESNON NO. 6, #162586, Barge, 1910-08-16, USA, AK, Nome
 SESNON NO. 7, #162587, Barge, 1910-08-16, USA, AK, Nome
 SESNON NO. 9, #162589, Barge, 1906-10-21, USA, AK, Nome
 SESNON NO. 10, ---, Barge, 1919-10-08, USA, AK, Nome
 SESNON NO. 13, #163139, Barge, 1912-11-01, USA, AK, Nome
 SESNON NO. 15, ---, Scow, 1919-10-03, USA, AK, Golovin Bay
 SESNON NO. 21, #163210, Barge, 1913-11-06, USA, AK, Nome
 SESNON NO. 23, ---, Brig, 1924-11-14, USA, AK, Snake River

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

SETH M. TODD, ---, Schooner, 1905-05-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SETH M. TUTTLE, ---, Schooner, 1915-02-08, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Hungers Creek, Mouth of
 SETH NYMAN, ---, Gas screw, 1921-10-05, USA, ME, Baker's Island
 SETH STOCKBRIDGE, ---, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 SEVEN BELLS, #208502, Gas screw, 1930-03-02, USA, CA, San Francisco
 SEVEN BROTHERS, #116203, Schooner, 1909-09-20, USA, LA, Rigoletts
 SEVEN SISTERS, #116196, Schooner, 1908-09-01, USA, AK, Cape Espenberg
 SEVEN-EIGHT-NINE, ---, Sloop barge, 1915-12-11, USA, RI, Sakonnet
 SEVEN-EIGHT-SIX, ---, Schooner barge, 1926-03-14, USA, MA, Plymouth
 SEVEN-OH-TWO, ---, Schooner barge, 1932-07-02, USA, MA, Cape Cod Canal, Scusset Breakwater
 SEWALL, ---, Ship, 1860-03, Gibraltar
 SEWARD, #86355, Gas yacht, 1907-10-13, USA, NJ, Port Norris
 SEWARD, ---, Steam screw, 1917-04-07, France, Port Vendres, 33 miles off of
 SHADOW III, ---, Gas screw, 1924-11-17, USA, FL, Fernandina
 SHADYSIDE, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-02-10, USA, OH, Shadyside
 SHAHEAS, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 SHAKESPEARE, ---, Schooner, 1839, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SHAMOKIN, ---, Barge, 1894, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SHAMOKIN, ---, Schooner barge, 1916-02-21, USA, VA, Cape Henry
 SHAMROCK, ---, ---, 1842-07-09, St. Lawrence River
 SHAMROCK, ---, Brig, 1853-11-23, Cuba, Havana, W of
 SHAMROCK, ---, Brig, 1872-01, ---
 SHAMROCK, #116594, Steam screw, 1907-12-03, USA, LA, Flat Lake
 SHAMROCK, ---, Schooner, 1919-10-07, USA, FL, Tarpon Springs
 SHAMROCK NO. 2, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-02-15, USA, OH, Tuels Landing
 SHANGHAI, ---, Steam paddle, 1890-12-**25 or 27**, China, Yangtze River
 SHANNON, ---, Ship, 1854-08-19>, ---
 SHANUNGA, ---, Ship, 1852-02-12, USA, MA, Nantucket, Tom Nevers Head
 SHARK, ---, Warship – schooner, 1846-09-10, USA, OR, WA, Columbia River, entrance of
 SHARK, ---, Gas screw, 1915-10-28, USA, Alaska, Seldovia
 SHARK, ---, Gas screw, 1924-10-09, USA, CA, Crescent City
 SHARON, ---, Ship, 1872-10, ---
 SHARPSBURG, ---, Bark, 1872-12, ---
 SHASTA, #200714, Steam screw, 1906-10-05, USA, CA, Point Conception
 SHATTUCK, ---, Steamship, 1883-08-31, ---
 SHAWMONT, #116932, Schooner barge, 1909-08-17, USA, NY, Shinnecock
 SHAWMUT, #22249, Barkentine, 1908-12-01, USA, ME, Machias Bay, Yellowhead Island
 SHAWMUT, #57911, Barge, 1909-11-01, USA, NY, Buffalo Harbor
 SHAWNEE, #115140, Schooner barge, 1911-05-16, USA, OH, Cleveland
 SHEFFIELD, ---, Bark, 1860-09, Mississippi
 SHEILA, #203759, Gas yacht, 1929-04-05, Honduras, Belize
 SHELEHOFF, ---, Brig, 1871-11, ---
 SHELLCO, ---, Gas screw, 1924-12-01, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay
 SHENANDOAH, ---, Ship, 1854-09-12, At sea
 SHENANDOAH, #116311, Schooner barge, 1909-10-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 1½ miles SEE Shovelful Shoal Lightship
 SHENANDOAH, #116380, Gas screw, 1912-08-27, USA, MA, Nantucket
 SHENANDOAH, ---, ---, Schooner barge, 1915-10-20, USA, NY, Fire Island

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

SHEPHERD KING, #201950, Schooner, 1907-07-12, USA, MA, Nantucket
 SHEPHERD KNAPP, ---, Ship, 1860-06, USA, NY, New York
 SHEPHERDESS, ---, ---, 1844-01-03, USA, Mississippi River
 SHEPHERDESS, ---, Ship, 1860-10, At sea
 SHERMAN, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-25, ---
 SHERRIFF, ---, Schooner, 1852-11-19, Big River
 SHERROD, ---, ---, 1837-05-09, USA, Mississippi River
 SHERWOOD, ---, Schooner barge, 1947-01-30, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, Wilkes Ledge
 SHIBBOLETH, ---, Brig, 1855-03-13, At sea
 SHILOH, #116701, Gas screw, 1939-09-22, USA, VA, Tolls Point
 SHINNECOCK, ---, Gas yacht, 1915-09-19, USA, NY, Port Jefferson
 SHIP CARPENTER, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, At sea
 SHIRLEY, #115749, Bark, 1881, At sea
 SHIRLEY, ---, Gas paddle, 1920-01-24, USA, AR, Reverie
 SHIUN MARU, ---, Ferry, 1955-05-11, ---
 SHNA-YAK, ---, Steam screw, 1916-07-21, USA, CA, Point Sur
 SHOOTING STAR, ---, Schooner, 1861-08, ---
 SHOVAH BROTHERS, #37897, Canal boat, 1911-11-12, USA, VT, Isle La Motte
 SHREVEPORT, ---, Steam, 1854-04-20, Black Bayou
 SHUI CHA, #209686, Gas screw, 1930-05-08, USA, NJ, Bayonne
 SHUSANA, ---, Steam paddle, 1920-05-11, USA, AK, Tanana River, Nenana
 SHUTTLE, ---, Steam yacht, 1923-04, USA, FL, Miami
 SHYLOCK, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, At sea
 SIAM, ---, Ship, 1855-12-26, St. Catherine's Sound
 SIASSA, ---, Schooner, 1901-09-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SIBIRIA, ---, Steam screw, 1916-11-20, England, Goodwin Sands
 SIBYL MARSTON, #204557, Steam screw, 1909-01-12, USA, CA, Surf
 SICAN, ---, Schooner, 1856-02-26>, ---
 SIDDONS, ---, Ship, 1855 or '56, USA, FL, Grecian Shoal
 SIDI, ---, Brig, 1874-03, ---
 SIDI HAMET, ---, Brig, 1852-09-21, USA, CA, San Francisco harbor
 SIDNEY, #115344, Schooner, 1906-10-18, USA, FL, Metacumbie
 SIDONIA L., #116752, Schooner, 1909-09-20, USA, MS, Bay St. Louis
 SIERRA NEVADA, ---, Schooner, 1854-11-30, South Beach, Humboldt Bar
 SIESTA, #116993, Gas screw, 1908-08-01, USA, NY, Patchogue
 SIGNAL, ---, Schooner, 1872-08, ---
 SIGNAL, #116160, Steam screw, 1911-06-28, USA, CA, San Francisco
 SIGRID, ---, Gas screw, 1924-01-25, Canada, BC, Campbell River
 SILAS, ---, Schooner, 1886-10-16, ---
 SILEX, ---, Steam screw, 1918-12-13, USA, CT, Essex, 1½ miles N of
 SILICON, #116153, Bark, 1911-12-12, Cuba, Colorado Reef
 SILISTRIA, ---, Ship, 1862-03, ---
 SILMA, #214349, Schooner barge, 1930-01-07, USA, CA, Oakland Harbor
 SILOAM, ---, Gas screw, 1923-04-24, Canada, BC, Cape Cook
 SILVANUS, ---, Schooner barge, 1921-11-28, USA, NJ, Shrewsbury Rock Gas Buoy
 SILVER CITY, #209706, Gas screw, 1920-03-30, USA, FL, Clearwater Bay
 SILVER CLOUD, ---, Bark, 1862-05, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

SILVER DART, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-27, ---
 SILVER DART, ---, Schooner, 1896-09-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SILVER HEEL, #116829, Schooner, 1906-10-18, USA, FL, Miami
 SILVER HEELS, ---, Schooner, 1887-04-05, ---
 SILVER HEELS, #115075, Schooner, 1911-01-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Shovelful Shoals
 SILVER HEELS, ---, Schooner, 1918, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SILVER SPRAY, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
 SILVER SPRAY, ---, Schooner, 1901-01-21, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SILVER SPRAY, #116262, Steam screw, 1911-03-15, USA, OH, Cleveland
 SILVER SPRAY, #115054, Schooner, 1912-09-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SILVER SPRAY, ---, Steam screw, 1914-07-15, USA, Lake Michigan
 SILVER SPRAY, ---, Schooner, 1916-04-13, USA, ME, Portland, 20 miles S of
 SILVER SPRAY, ---, Gas screw, 1918-09-10, USA, NY, Coney Island
 SILVER SPRING, ---, Schooner, 1912, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SILVER STAR, ---, Steam, 1860-05, ---
 SILVER STAR, #115565, Schooner, 1906-10-31, USA, VA, York River
 SILVER STAR, ---, Steam screw, 1918-01-29, USA, KY, Paducah
 SILVER WARE, ---, Gas screw, 1924-10-29, USA, AK, Kotzebue Sound
 SILVER WAVE, #209612, Gas, paddle, 1914-02-12, USA, MO, West Alton
 SILVERWINGS, ---, Steam, 1915, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 SILVIE DE GRACE, ---, Ship, 1849, ---
 SIMODA, ---, Ship, 1862-03, ---
 SINBAD, ---, Gas screw, 1923-07-03, USA, NY, New York, East River, 56th Street
 SINEPUXENT, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 SINGLETON PALMER, ---, Schooner, 1921-11-06, USA, Delaware coast
 SINTRAM, ---, Ship, 1915-05-07, USA, AK, Egejak
 SINTRAM, ---, Schooner, 1921-11-19, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light, N of
 SIR FRANCIS, ---, Gas screw, 1919, Mexican Coast
 SIR FRANCIS, ---, Gas screw, 1921-04-02, Cuba, Cape Corrientes
 SIR H. POTTINGER, ---, Bark, 1860-01, Carmerthen Bay
 SIR JAS. BROOK, ---, Steam, 1860-11, Point Romagua
 SIR SIDNEY SMITH, ---, Ship, 1812-12-21, USA, MA, Nantucket, Siasconset, Bass Rip
 SIR T. EVERSHAM, ---, Ship, 1860-09, At sea
 SIRIO, ---, ---, 1906-08-04, Cape Palos
 SIRIUS, ---, Steamship, 1887-02-24, ---
 SIRIUS, #116053, Steam screw, 1911-08-01, USA, NY, Massena
 SISTERS, ---, ---, Lesser Antilles, Antigua, S side of
 SKAGIT, #115970, Barkentine, 1906-10-25, Canada, BC, Vancouver Island
 SKAGWAY, #205052, Steam screw, 1929-12-15, USA, AK, Tatoosh Islands
 SKIDBY, ---, Steam, 1905-01-31, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 SKIDOO, #203885, Gas screw, 1911-04-14, USA, WA, Ballard
 SKIP, #58105, Scow, 1906-09-22, USA, AK, Mount Andrew
 SKIPJACK, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-17, At sea
 SKIPPACK, ---, Schooner barge, 1924-05-03, USA, Delaware Bay
 SKIPPER, #117034, Gas screw, 1912-08-06, USA, NY, New York
 SKULDELEV KNARR, ---, Knarr, 1000~, ---
 SKYLARK, #121191, Gas yacht, 1929-09-22, USA, NY, Geneva

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

SLEDGE, ---, Steam paddle, USA, AL, Demopolis
 SMUGGLER, ---, Schooner, 1895-12-31, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SMUGGLER, ---, Schooner, 1907-09-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SNAP DRAGON, ---, Bark, 1860-02, Melbourne
 SNIP, ---, Brig, 1860-10, Buenos Ayres
 SNIPE, ---, Steam screw, 1923-06-21, Canada, NS, Seal Island
 SNIPE II, ---, Gas screw, 1924-03-09, USA, WA, Quilcene
 SNOW BIRD, ---, Schooner, 1879-01-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SNOW FLAKE, ---, Gas screw, 1914-03-14, USA, RI, Narragansett Bay.
 SNOW MAIDEN, ---, Aux. sch yacht, 1956-01-24, USA, MA, Plymouth, Brown's Bank
 SNOW SQUALL, ---, Clipper, 1864, Falkland Islands
 SODONIA CURLEY, ---, Schooner barge, 1919-08-27, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Wolf Trap
 SOFIA, ---, Steam, 1860-03, Texas, coast of
 SOL. FRANCIS, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 SOLANO, #117026, Schooner, 1907-02-04, USA, WA, Willapa Bay, 4 miles south of
 SOLEBAY, ---, Warship - 32 gun, 1709-12-25, USA, MA, Boston Neck
 SOLEBAY, ---, Warship - 28 gun, 1790-01-25, Lesser Antilles, Nevis
 SOLFERINO, ---, Ship, 1863-12-22>, South Atlantic Ocean
 SOLIMOES, ---, Warship – ironclad, 1892-05-21, Uruguay, Cape Polonino
 SOLOMON ANDREWS, ---, Schooner, 1855-01-11, USA, Ocracoke Shoal
 SOLOMON RIPER, ---, Brig, 1856, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SOLOMON SALTUS, ---, Bark, 1852-07-06, Fefee Island
 SOLON, ---, Brig, 1852-08-07, ---
 SOLON, ---, Bark, 1853-06-17, Little Inagua Reef
 SOLON, ---, Schooner, 1855-03-13, USA, ME, Portland harbor
 SOLONO, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
 SOLSTICE, ---, Bark, 1862-04-, ---
 SOLUS, ---, Schooner barge, 1915-06-20, USA, RI, Brenton Reef Lightship
 SOLWAY, ---, Brig, 1853-, At sea
 SOMERSET, ---, Warship - frigate - 70 gun, 1778, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown, off of
 SOMERSET, ---, Schooner barge, 1918-02-10, USA, NY, Ambrose Light
 SONDELID, ---, Bark, 1873-04, ---
 SONERS, ---, ---, 1846-12-08, Vera Cruz
 SONOMA VALLEY, #203488, Gas screw, 1909-06-22, USA, CA, Antioch
 SONOMA, #23683, Schooner, 1911-07-01, USA, CA, Point Reyes
 SONOMA, ---, Steam paddle, 1913-06-27, USA, Kentucky River
 SONORA, ---, Brig, 1862-03, ---
 SONORA, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 SOO CITY, #116217, Steam screw, 1908-12-02, Gulf of St. Lawrence
 SOOLOO, ---, Ship, 1855-05-11, Sumatra, Anamaboo Point
 SOO LOO, ---, Schooner barge, 1892-11-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pollock Rip Slue Lightship
 SOPHIA, ---, ---, 1773, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 SOPHIA, ---, ---, 1789-05-05, USA, MD, Chester River
 SOPHIA, ---, Schooner, 1852-12-14, Santa Cruz, S of
 SOPHIA, ---, Brig, 1854-12-23, At sea
 SOPHIA, #209264, Gas screw, 1913-10-10, USA, AK, Nome
 SOPHIA BERVIS, ---, Bark, 1888-11-28, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

SOPHIA M. GARDNER, ---, Steam screw, 1917-04-02, USA, MO, Missouri City
 SOPHIA MARY, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 SOPHIA T. WINTERTON, ---, Schooner, 1880-01-03, ---
 SOPHIE, ---, Ship, 1860-11, North Sea
 SOPHIE AMELIA K., #116102, Schooner, 1911-08-27, USA, SC, Charleston
 SOPHIE KRANZ, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-31, USA, MA, Cape Cod, West end Peaked Hill Bars
 SOPHY COLLINS, ---, Schooner, 1860-04, Cape Henry
 SOQUEL, #117112, Schooner, 1909-02-22, Canada, BC, Sea Bird Island
 SOTOYOME, #202261, Gas screw, 1907-12-07, USA, CA, Cape Mendocino, 14 miles southwest of
 SOURANDER, ---, Bark, 1862-03, ---
 SOUTER JOHNNY, ---, Ship, 1860-10, C. Palos
 SOUTH, ---, Brig, 1860-07, Sheep Cay Shoal
 SOUTH AMERICA, ---, ---, 1850-12-17, USA, Mississippi River
 SOUTH BAY, ---, Steam screw, 1917-10-29, Mexico, Tampico
 SOUTH DAKOTA, ---, Gas wheel, 1923-01, USA, SD, Fort Thomason
 SOUTH SEA, ---, Oil screw, 1959-06-30, USA, MA, Nantucket, Smith Island, S of
 SOUTH SHORE, #111257, Steam screw, 1912-11-24, USA, Lake Superior
 SOUTH WEST, ---, Schooner barge, 1916-07-13, USA, SC, Charleston
 SOUTHAMPTON, ---, Schooner, 1854, Hog Island Shoals
 SOUTHAMPTON, ---, Ship, 1873-04, ---
 SOUTHDOWN, ---, Gas paddle, 1919-11-26, USA, LA, Bayou Terrebonne
 SOUTHERN, #204440, Gas screw, 1907-12-29, USA, TX, Clinton
 SOUTHERN BELLE, ---, Gas screw, 1914-07-03, USA, GA, Simmons Sound
 SOUTHERN CROSS, ---, Schooner, 1872-04, ---
 SOUTHERN CROSS, ---, ---, 1914-03-03, Belle Isle Strait
 SOUTHERN CROSS, ---, Gas screw, 1919-09-17, Canada, PQ, Quebec, Point a la Croix
 SOUTHERN STATES, ---, Schooner, 1917-01-15, USA, MS, Cat Island
 SOUTHERNER, ---, ---, 1853-09-10, ---
 SOUTHLAND, #200343, Steam paddle, 1911-11, USA, GA, Dublin
 SOUTHLAND, ---, ---, 1917-06-04, Ireland
 SOUTHLAND, ---, Gas screw, 1922-05-18, USA, NY, Verplanks
 SOUTHLAND, ---, Gas screw, 1925-03-25, USA, VA, Tangier Island
 SOUTHLAND, ---, Freighter, **1930s**, USA, MA, Minot's Ledge Lighthouse, 6¾ miles E
 SOUTHPORT, ---, Ship, 1855, Tybee Beach
 SOW & PIG, ---, Lightship, 1886-01-09, ---
 SPARKLING GLANCE, ---, Schooner, **1920/21**, ---
 SPARKLING WAVE, ---, Schooner, 1862-02, ---
 SPARKLING WAVE, ---, Fish Schooner, 1879, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SPARROW, #117059, Steam screw, 1910-06-05, USA, LA, Atchafalaya River
 SPARROW HAWK, ---, ---, **1624- or 1626**, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pleasant Bay
 SPARROWHAWK, ---, ---, 1654-08-15, Korea, off of
 SPARTA, #116465, Schooner, 1906-10-10, USA, FL, Papys Bayou
 SPARTAN, ---, Schooner, 1860-04, Shovel Shoals
 SPARTAN, ---, Steam screw, 1905-03-19, USA, RI, Block Island
 SPARTEL, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
 SPATULA, #209438, Gas yacht, 1912-08-12, USA, WI, Fish Creek
 SPECTATOR, ---, Schooner, 1910-08-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

SPEED, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-15, Suris
 SPEED, ---, Ship, 1858-05, ---
 SPEEDWELL, ---, Ship, 1860-12, ---
 SPEEDWELL, ---, Ship, 1861-03, ---
 SPEEDWELL, ---, Bark, 1872-04, ---
 SPEEDY, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-28, ---
 SPEEJACKS, ---, Gas yacht, 1918-03-28, USA, OH, Cleveland
 SPENCER, ---, Warship – destroyer, 1944-12-17, Philippine Island, off of
 SPIRULA, ---, Schooner, 1862-02, ---
 SPITFIRE, ---, Brig, 1860-04, ---
 SPLENDID, ---, Brig, 1832, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SPLENDID, ---, Schooner, 1845, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SPLENDID, ---, Schooner, 1853-03-04, Scituate Beach, Glades House, Minot's Ledge
 SPOKANE, #116104, Steam screw, 1907-10-28, USA, MI, Manitou Island, Gull Rock
 SPOKANE, ---, Steam paddle, 1922-07-12, USA, ID, Lewiston
 SPOTTSVILLE, ---, Steam paddle, 1917-06-23, USA, IN, Evansville
 SPRAT, #163095, Scow, 1930-03-18, USA, AK, Point Hugh
 SPRAY, ---, Schooner, 1854-09-23, West Caicos Reef
 SPRAY, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 SPRAY, #201123, Gas screw, 1929-10-25, USA, AK, Helm Bay
 SPREAD EAGLE, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-29, USA, KY, Paducah
 SPRIGHTLING SEA, ---, Schooner, 1860-05, USA, VA, Norfolk
 SPRING, ---, Brig, 1807, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 SPRING BIRD, ---, Schooner, 1855-03-08, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Sandy Point
 SPRING GARDEN, #115233, Steam screw, 1908-12-31, USA, VA, James River, Cobhams Wharf
 SPRINGFIELD, ---, Schooner, 1918-04-08, Gulf of Mexico
 SPRITTING SEA, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-17, Fort Norfolk, off of
 SPY, ---, Warship - 12 gun, 1778, Canada, NF
 SPY, ---, Schooner, 1859-07, ---
 SQUALUS, ---, Warship – submarine, 1939-05-23, USA, NH, Portsmouth
 SQUANTUM, ---, Ship, 1860-08, India, Bombay
 SQUANTUM, ---, Steam screw, 1924-01-16, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 ST GEORGE, ---, ---, 1852-12-24, ---
 ST. ANTHONY, #205275, Gas screw, 1911-01-01, USA, AK, Metlakatla
 ST. ANTHONY, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-08-21, USA, TN, Clarksville
 ST. AUGUASIES, ---, Warship, 1742-03-20, Virgin Islands, Anegada
 ST. AVIT, ---, Gas screw, 1918-01, USA, TN, Tennemo
 ST. BERNARD, ---, Ship, 1855-03-23, Bahamas, Berry Island
 ST. BERNARD, ---, Schooner, 1902-07-08, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ST. CATHARIS, ---, ---, 1891-04-16, Pacific Ocean, Caroline Islands
 ST. CHARLES, ---, Gas paddle, 1923-01-11, USA, LA, Redfield Landing, Red River
 ST. CLOUD, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 ST. CROIX, #116698, Steam screw, 1909-11-20, USA, CA, Point Dume
 ST. DANIEL, ---, Barge, 1916-12-11, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Brenton Reef Lightship
 ST. DAVID, ---, Schooner barge, 1917-10-31, USA, AK, Khantagg Island
 ST. DENIS, ---, Ship, 1856-01-06, At sea
 ST. DENIS, ---, ---, 1856-06-29, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ST. FRANCIS, ---, Steamship, 1883-10-30, ---
 ST. FRANCES, ---, Ship, 1917-05-14, USA, AK, Unimak Island
 ST. GEORGE, ---, Ship, 1852-12-24, At sea
 ST. GEORGE, ---, Ship, 1853-03-28, At sea
 ST. GEORGE, ---, Immigrant ship, 1853-12-24, Atlantic Ocean
 ST. GEORGE, ---, Brig, 1855-08-09~, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk lighthouse, near
 ST. GUTHBERT, ---, ---, 1908-02-03, Canada, NS, ---
 ST. HELENS, ---, Steam screw, 1917-10-15, Latitude 45° 57 N., Longitude 11° 19'W.
 ST. JAMES, ---, ---, 1586, Madagascar
 ST. JAMES, ---, Steam, 1852-07-05, New Orleans, near
 ST. JAMES, ---, Ship, 1853-??-28, Jamaica, Falmouth
 ST. JAMES, ---, Ship, 1871-12, ---
 ST. JAMES, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-03-20, USA, LA, New Orleans.
 ST. JAMES, ---, Barkentine, 1918-12-16, Tuamotu Archipelago, Oeno Island
 ST. JAQUES, ---, Brig, 1854-08-23, St. Pierre
 ST. JOHN, ---, Immigrant ship, 1849-10-06, USA, MA, Boston, off of
 ST. JOHNS, ---, Bark, 1854-01-25, At sea
 ST. JOSEPH, ---, Gas screw, 1923-12-09, USA, LA, Pointe a la Hache
 ST. JULIEN, ---, Brig, 1854-10-26, At sea
 ST. LAWRENCE, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-25, ---
 ST. LEON, #23058, Schooner, 1912-03-15, USA, ME, Pigeon Hill Bay
 ST. LOUIS, ---, Steam, 1872-12, ---
 ST. LOUIS, #23356, Barge, 1914-02-18, USA, NY, Cape Vincent
 ST. LOUIS, ---, Steam screw, 1920-01-08, USA, NJ, Hoboken
 ST. LUCIE, #116249, Steam sternwheel, 1906-10-18, USA, FL, Elliotts Key
 ST. MARGUERITE, #116733, Gas screw, 1929-08-30, USA, LA, New Orleans
 ST. MARY, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, At sea
 ST. MARY'S, ---, Schooner, 1859-06, ---
 ST. MARY'S, ---, Schooner, 1860-06, USA, ME, Seguin
 ST. MARYS, #24908, Steam paddle, 1907-12-05, USA, MD, Benedict
 ST. MICHAEL NO. 6, #58051, Barge, 1910-05-14, USA, AK, Tanana River
 ST. MUNGO, ---, Bark, 1854-06-11, Ragged Island
 ST. NICHOLAS, ---, ---, 1800, USA, WA, Quillayute River, mouth of
 ST. NICHOLAS, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1859-04-24, USA, AK, Helena
 ST. NICHOLAS, ---, Ship, 1861-04, ---
 ST. NICHOLAS, ---, Schooner, 1898-02-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ST. NICHOLAS, ---, Schooner barge, 1916-02-07, USA, NC, Frying Pan Shoals
 ST. OLAVES, ---, Bark, 1888-02-07, ---
 ST. PATRICK, ---, Ship, 1854-12-19, USA, NJ, Barnegat, 2 miles S of
 ST. PATRICK, ---, Ship, 1860-04, ---
 ST. PAUL, #116316, Schooner, 1907-10-06, USA, AK, Chowiet Island
 ST. PAUL, #116872, Gas screw, 1909-09-18, USA, ME, Portland
 ST. PAUL, ---, Barkentine, 1916-11-07, USA, FL, St. Lucie Inlet, 5 miles N of
 ST. PHILIBERT, ---, Liner, 1931-06-14, France, Noirmoutier Island
 ST. PIERRE, ---, Schooner, 1887-09-13, ---
 ST. STEPHEN, ---, Fishing vessel, 1962, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ST. THOMAS, ---, Ship, 1854-08-15, Jardinillos Reef

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ST. VINCENT, ---, Bark, 1887-04-07, ---
 STABUL, ---, Ferry, 1908-09-30, Smyrna
 STACKER LEE, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-10-21, USA, AR, Mississippi River
 STADE, ---, Brig, 1862-05, ---
 STAFFORD, ---, Brig, 1872-12, ---
 STAFFORDSHIRE, ---, Ship, 1853-12-30, Seal Island
 STAGHOUND, ---, Ship, 1861-11, ---
 STALWART, ---, Ship, 1859-07, ---
 STANDARD, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 STANDARD, #203678, Gas screw, 1914-01-15, USA, LA, Lake Pontchartrain
 STANDARD, ---, Ship, 1917-05-14, USA, AK, Cape Constantine
 STANDARD, ---, Gas screw, 1923-07-06, USA, AK, Vallenor Point
 STANLEY, ---, Schooner, 1907-04-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 STANLEY, #116947, Schooner, 1910-03-28, USA, AK, Sanak Island, Pauloff Harbor
 STANLEY H. MINOR, #117190, Schooner, 1907-03-08, USA, NC, Frying Pan Shoals
 STANLEY HOWARD, ---, Gas screw, 1925-04-22, USA, NY, Fire Island Inlet
 STANLEY M. SEAMAN, ---, Schooner, 1918-08-05, Latitude 34° 59' N., Longitude 73° 18' W.
 STAR, ---, Schooner, 1855-05-09, Scituate
 STAR, ---, Schooner, 1875-12-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 STAR, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-01-13, USA, NY, Brooklyn Bridge
 STAR, ---, Gas screw, 1918-11, USA, AK, Berners Bay
 STAR KING, ---, Ship, 1860-03, Yangtze
 STAR NO. 16, ---, Scow, 1922-03-09, USA, WA, Chuckanut Bay
 STAR OF BENGAL, #116974, Bark, 1908-09-20, USA, AK, Coronation Island
 STAR OF HOPE, ---, Schooner, 1851-12-04, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 STAR OF HOPE, ---, Ship, 1860-10, Fayal
 STAR OF HOPE, ---, Ship, 1861-07, ---
 STAR OF POLAND, ---, Ship, 1918-09-15, Japan, Katsumra, Chiba
 STAR OF THE SEA, #14465, Schooner, 1911-10-26, USA, FL, Florida Reefs
 STAR OF THE SOUTH, ---, Ship, 1860-11, New Orleans
 STAR REPUBLIC, ---, Ship, 1855-07-01, ---
 STARK ODDER, ---, Ship, 1804, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 STARLIGHT, #117132, Steam paddle, 1911-01-05, USA, Tennessee River
 STARLIGHT, ---, Gas screw, 1913-11-13, USA, WI, Green Bay
 STARLIGHT, ---, Steam screw, 1914-11-23, USA, MD, Rock Creek
 STARLING, #203250, Gas screw, 1913-02-01, USA, WA, Utsalady
 STARR KING, ---, Bark, 1875-11-12, USA, MA, Plymouth, Manomet, White Horse Rock
 STARRY FLAG, ---, Schooner, 1877-01-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 STARRY FLAG, ---, ---, 1887-09-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 STATAN ISLAND, ---, ---, 1871-07-30, USA, NY, New York
 STATE, #206823, Gas screw, 1910-07-15, USA, CA, False River
 STATE LINE, ---, Barge, 1921-07-25, USA, IL, Mount Carmel
 STATE OF CALIFORNIA, #115645, Steam screw, 1913-08-17, USA, AK, Gambier Bay
 STATE OF FLORIDA, ---, ---, 1884-04-18, Ireland
 STATE OF GEORGIA, ---, ---, 1896-12-23, ---
 STATE OF INDIANA, ---, Steamship, 1886-09-22, ---
 STATE OF MAINE, ---, Schooner, 1855-??-16, At sea

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

STATE OF OHIO, #125808, Barge, 1929-12-17, USA, OH, Lorain
 STATE OF OHIO, ---, Steam paddle, 1924-05-20, USA, OH, Cleveland
 STATE OF VIRGINIA, ---, Steamship, 1879-07-12, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 STATE OF WASHINGTON, ---, Steam, sternwheel, 1920-06-23, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River
 STATEA, ---, ---, 1752-10-22, USA, FL
 STATES RIGHTS, ---, Ship, 1855-03-14~, At sea
 STATHFIELDSAY, ---, Ship, 1861-04-, ---
 STATIRA, ---, Schooner, 1854-03-24, At sea
 STATIRA, ---, Bark, 1862-02, ---
 STE. GENEVIEVE, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-03-01, USA, IL, Kellogg Incline
 STELLA, ---, Bark, 1872-11, ---
 STELLA, ---, Ferry, 1899-03-30, France, Casquets, Black Rock
 STELLA, #200782, Steam sternwheel, 1906-12-04, USA, MS, Greenwood
 STELLA, #202982, Steam paddle, 1912-01-04, USA, IL, Mudds Landing
 STELLA, ---, Oil screw, 1953, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 STELLA B. KAPLAN, #116382, Schooner, 1911-09-18, USA, VA, Chesapeake Bay
 STELLA LEE, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 STELLA MARIA, ---, Packet, 1866-02-25, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 STELLA MARIA, ---, Schooner, 1873-03, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 STELLA MARIS, ---, Brigantine, 1901-04, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 STELLA MOREN, #86079, Steam paddle, 1908-03-07, USA, PA, Lock No. 2
 STELLA OF ITALY, ---, Gas screw, 1924-05-05, USA, RI, Newport
 STEPHEN BROWN, ---, Ship, 1856-02-06>, ---
 STEPHEN E. BABCOCK, #22796, Steam screw, 1911-08-08, USA, CT, Bridgeport
 STEPHEN G. HART, #115688, Bark, 1911-01-28, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Reef
 STEPHEN G. HART, #115688, Schooner, 1911-09-21, Bermuda, 25 miles west of
 STEPHEN HOTCHKISS, ---, Schooner, 1860-08, ---
 STEPHEN R. JONES, ---, Steam screw, 1942, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 STERLING, ---, Ship, 1854-04-14, At sea
 STERLING, ---, Brig, 1854-05-10, Conch Reef
 STERLING, ---, Schooner, 1906, West Indies
 STERLING, #126216, Schooner barge, 1912-01-09, USA, RI, Block Island
 STETSON & ELLISON, #115087, Schooner, 1906, USA, Delaware Bay
 STEVE QUINN NO. 1, ---, Gas screw, 1918-11-10, USA, CA, San Joaquin River
 STILETTO, #207460, Oil screw, 1930-04-03, USA, NJ, Forth River
 STILLMAN F. KELLEY, #202331, Schooner, 1909-09-14, USA, FL, Salt Key Bank
 STIRLING CASTLE, ---, Warship - 64 gun, 1780-10-03 or 06, Cuba, Jardines Reef
 STOCKHOLM, #200867, Gas screw, 1911-04-14, USA, WA, Cape Flattery, Ozette Beach
 STOCKTON CITY, ---, Gas screw, 1922-12-28, USA, CA, Mendocino County, Russia Gulch
 STOCKTONIA NO. 2, ---, Gas screw, 1925-01-28, USA, CA, San Joaquin River, Brandt Bridge
 STONE HARBOR, #207457, Gas screw, 1912-06-24, USA, NJ, Stone Harbor
 STONEWALL, ---, Steam, 1869-10-27, USA, IL, Cairo
 STONEWALL, #23805, Sloop, 1908-04-23, USA, SC, Fort Sumter
 STONEYBROOK, ---, Sloop, 1861-07, ---
 STONINGTON, #10500, Schooner barge, 1911-03-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pollock Rip
 STORM KING, ---, Ship, 1860-09, At sea
 STORM KING, ---, Ship, 1873-04, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

STORM KING, ---, Tug, 1884-01-19, ---
 STORM KING, ---, Schooner barge, 1892-11-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod, N Pollock Rip Lightship
 STRAFFORD, ---, Schooner barge, 1924-11-17, USA, ME, Monhegan
 STRAITS OF DOVER, ---, ---, 1883-01-03, ---
 STRALSUND, ---, Bark, 1872-12, ---
 STRANGER, ---, Bark, 1858-05, ---
 STRANGER, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 STRANGER, ---, Brigantine, 1866-06, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 STRANGER, ---, Schooner, 1923-04-22, USA, AL, Mobile Bar Buoy, SSW of
 STRATHAIRLY, ---, ---, 1891-03-24, USA, NC, Outer Banks
 STRATHBLANE, ---, ---, 1891-11-03, USA, OR, Ocean Park
 STRATHMORE, ---, Clipper, 1875-06-30, Indian Ocean, Crozet Islands
 STRELINA, ---, Ship, ---, Revel, entrance of
 STRIVE, ---, Brig, 1854-10-16, At sea
 STROLLER, #117162, Gas yacht, 1902-09, USA, ME, Harpswell
 STROUDSBURG, ---, Schooner barge, 1923-04-14, USA, DE, Brown's Shoal, NE of
 STURDY, ---, Gas yacht, 1915-08-04, USA, MD, Fort McHenry
 STURDY, #227913, Gas yacht, 1929-10-12, Egypt, Port Said
 SUBTLE, ---, Warship - 10 gun, 1813, Lesser Antilles, St. Barthelemy
 SUCCESS, ---, ---, 1745-12, USA, VA, Middle Ground Shoal
 SUCCESS, ---, ---, 1761, Canada, PQ, Quebec
 SUCCESS, ---, Schooner, 1838, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SUCCESS, #23759, Steam screw, 1907-01-23, USA, WA, Lake Washington
 SUCCESS, #23160, Sloop, 1907-07-10, USA, VA, Hampton Bar
 SUCCESS, ---, Gas screw, 1914-12-07, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown Harbor
 SUCCESSOR, ---, Ship, 1852-10-09, Madras Roads
 SUCESO, #214105, Gas screw, 1930-02-03, USA, CA, North Island
 SUD AMERICA, ---, Steamship, 1888-09-14, ---
 SUE, ---, Steamship, 1888-06-08, ---
 SUEVIC, ---, Liner, 1907-03-17, England, Lizard, Stag Rock
 SUEVIC, ---, Liner, 1942, ---
 SUFFOLK, ---, Ship, 1852, Cruz del Padre
 SUFFOLK, ---, ---, 1886-09-28, England, Lizard
 SUGARLAND, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-09-29, USA, LA, Morgan City
 SULLIVAN, ---, Ship, 1855-01-21, USA, NY, Fire Island, 2 miles W of
 SULLIVAN, #23429, Brig, 1913-11-07, Azores, Tayal Harbor
 SULLIVAN SAWIN, ---, Schooner, 1917-09-28, Bahamas, Inagua Isle
 SULTAN, ---, Ship, 1862-05, ---
 SULTANA, ---, ---, 1846-11-21, USA, Mississippi River
 SULTANA, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1865-04-26/27, USA, Mississippi River
 SULTANA, ---, Schooner, 1883-12-06, ---
 SULTANA, ---, Steamship, 1888-05-07, ---
 SULTANA, #116390, Schooner, 1910-10-17, USA, FL, Rogers River
 SUMMER HILL, ---, Bark, 1860-11, At sea
 SUMMIT, ---, Steam screw, 1923-03-01, USA, NY, LI, Wading River
 SUMNER R. MEAD, #115210, Sloop barge, 1913-10-14, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Wellfleet, Cahoons LSS
 SUMPTER, ---, Bark, 1860-06, Montevideo

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

SUN, ---, Brig, 1836, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 SUN, #116861, Steam paddle, 1909-02-02, USA, FL, Apalachicola
 SUN, #206882, Gas paddle, 1911-11-13, USA, TN, Chattanooga
 SUNBEAM, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-15, Suris
 SUNBEAM, ---, Ship, 1871-11, ---
 SUNBEAM, ---, Yacht, 1888-11-26, ---
 SUNBEAM, #116227, Schooner, 1906-10-18, USA, FL, Cutler
 SUNBEAM, #23369, Bark, 1911-10-30, USA, GA, Sapelo Island
 SUNBEAM, ---, Steam paddle, 1917-12-18, USA, IN, Evansville
 SUNBEAM, ---, Gas yacht, 1923-05-19, Canada, Niagara Falls, Chippewa
 SUNBURY, #116898, Schooner barge, 1910-08-17, USA, DE, Fenwick Island Light
 SUNIUM, ---, Brig, 1860-08, ---
 SUNNY & JOY, ---, Oil screw, USA, MA, Plymouth, E Indian Hill
 SUNNY SIDE, ---, Ship, 1854-??-28, Bahama Banks
 SUNNY SIDE, #23091, Schooner, 1908-12-05, USA, ME, West Penobscot Bay
 SUNNY SOUTH, ---, Steam paddle, 1916-04-20, USA, AL, Mobile
 SUNRISE, #221322, Steam screw, 1929-10-16, USA, IL, Lake Bluff
 SUNSET, #204809, Gas screw, 1909-10-25, USA, WA, Duwamish Head
 SUNSHINE, ---, Schooner (3), 1875-11-22, USA, WA, North Beach Peninsula
 SUNSHINE, ---, Schooner, 1913-08-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SUNSHINE, #211340, Gas screw, 1913-08-23, USA, WA, Aberdeen
 SUPERB, ---, Brig, 1860-08-, At sea
 SUPERIOR, ---, Ship, 1852-07-11, Anadir Sea
 SUPERIOR, ---, Bark, 1861-04, ---
 SUPERIOR, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 SUPERIOR, ---, Steamship, 1887-10-30, ---
 SUPERIOR, #23935, Schooner, 1909-12-25, USA, NY, Sea Cliff
 SUPERIOR, #22791, Steam paddle, 1911-04-20, USA, VA, Norfolk
 SUPPLY 3, #221327, Oil screw, 1920-01-30, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 SURF, ---, Brig, 1873-04, ---
 SURF, ---, Gas yacht, 1914-08-02, USA, NY, Port Jefferson
 SURGE, ---, Steam screw, USA, MA, Cape Cod Bay
 SURLY ELLEN, ---, Gas screw, 1923-10-23, USA, NY, City Island
 SURPRISE, ---, Schooner, 1853-04-13, Bolinas Bay
 SURPRISE, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, Fairhaven
 SURPRISE, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 SURPRISE, ---, Bark, 1886-03-15, ---
 SUSAN, ---, Schooner, 1810-03-05, USA, MA, Nantucket, South Shoal
 SUSAN, ---, Schooner, 1826-03-20, USA, NY, LI, Montauk, 100 miles off of
 SUSAN, ---, Ship, 1846-03-17, USA, NY, LI, Southampton
 SUSAN, ---, Schooner, 1852-12-08, Whitehead
 SUSAN, ---, Schooner, 1854, USA, MA, Gloucester
 SUSAN, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-03, Norman's Woe
 SUSAN, ---, Brig, 1860-02, Muskeget
 SUSAN, ---, Schooner, 1861-05, ---
 SUSAN, ---, Barge, 1887-04-07, ---
 SUSAN, #116707, Steam paddle, 1907-09-17, USA, NE, Fort Calhoun

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

SUSAN & MARY, #201971, Schooner, 1911-11-01, USA, MA, Hull, Point Allerton, 1 mile ENE of
 SUSAN AMELIA, ---, Schooner, 1840, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SUSAN B., ---, Schooner, 1924-11-17, Winter Quarter Light
 SUSAN BAKER, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 SUSAN BENJAMIN, ---, Schooner, 1849, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SUSAN BREWER, ---, Bark, 1852-10-10, ---
 SUSAN CLARK, ---, Bark, 1861-08, ---
 SUSAN ELIZA, ---, Schooner, 1843-02-06, ---
 SUSAN EMILY, ---, Brig, 1860-03, ---
 SUSAN FRIEND, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 SUSAN HALL, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 SUSAN LUDWIG, ---, Brig, 1855 or '56, Cape Hatteras
 SUSAN M. YOUNG, ---, Schooner, 1853-09-15, East Hampton, near Sag Harbor
 SUSAN R. STONE, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 SUSAN R. STONE, ---, Schooner, 1889-02-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SUSAN STAIRS, ---, Schooner, 1854-10-24, Canada, PEI, Charlottetown
 SUSAN STETSON, #23490, Schooner, 1907-11-05, USA, ME, Biddeford Pool, 50 miles SE of
 SUSAN STURGES, ---, Schooner, 1852, Queen Charlotte's Sound
 SUSAN W. LUIA, ---, Bark, 1860-03, Gingerbread Ground
 SUSAN YOUNG, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 SUSANNA, ---, ---, 1749-01, USA, MD, Port Tobacco Creek
 SUSIE, #117199, Gas paddle, 1911-08-02, USA, SD, Le Beau
 SUSIE, ---, Gas paddle, 1916-12, USA, KY, Kinchloes Bluff
 SUSIE & WINNIE, #116761, Gas screw, 1914-03-04, USA, ME, near Bar Harbor
 SUSIE B., #117262, Gas sternwheel, 1907-02-16, USA, SD< Running Water
 SUSIE FOSTER, ---, Gas screw, 1923-08-13, Mexico, San Miguel di Cozumel
 SUSIE H. DAVIDSON, ---, Schooner, 1917-02-09, Gulf of Mexico
 SUSIE M. PLUMMER, #116360, Schooner, 1909-12-23, USA, WA, Cape Flattery
 SUSIE MAGWOOD, #116129, Steam screw, 1911-08-27, USA, SC, Charleston
 SUSITNA, ---, Gas screw, 1915-11-12, USA, AK, Kelgin Island
 SUSQUEHANNA, #57257, Barge, 1907-04-22, USA, CT, Cornfield Point
 SUSQUEHANNA, #205646, Gas paddle, 1914-03-10, USA, IN, Ohio River, Madison
 SUSQUEHANNA, ---, Barge, 1918-07-04, USA, CT, Mystic River
 SUSSEX, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-22, USA, DE, Lewes
 SUTHITON, ---, ---, 1879-02-18, ---
 SUTTON, ---, Brig, 1860-02, Body's Island
 SWALLOW, ---, Schooner, 1862-05, ---
 SWALLOW, #207831, Gas screw, 1913-10-06, USA, AK, Nome
 SWALLOW, ---, Gas screw, 1924-02-20, USA, AK, Nichols Passage
 SWAN, ---, Brigantine, 1753-07-21, USA, MD
 SWAN, ---, Bark, 1852-10-13, ---
 SWAN, ---, Brig, 1854-01, Inagua, reef at SE point
 SWAN, ---, Bark, 1856, At sea
 SWAN, ---, Bark, 1860-03, Cape Henry
 SWAN, ---, Steam screw, 1914-11-05, USA, MI, at pier Saginaw River
 SWAN, ---, Sloop, 1914-11-30, USA, SC, May River
 SWAN, ---, Steam screw, 1917-05-20, USA, WA, Mavette

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

SWEDEN, ---, Ship, 1860-01, Gibraltar
 SWEEPSTAKES, ---, Schooner, 1861-02, ---
 SWEEPSTRAKES, ---, Steam, 1902-03-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SWEET, #228396, Gas screw, 1929-10-07, USA, CA, Venice
 SWEETHEART, #22397, Barge, 1913-07-06, St. Clair River, MI
 SWIFT, ---, Schooner, 1872-04, ---
 SWIFTSTAR, ---, ---, 1923-07-13, At sea
 SWIFTSTAR, ---, Steam screw, ---, ---
 SWIFTSURE, ---, Gas screw, 1921-10-05, USA, AK, Yakutat Harbor
 SWITZERLAND, ---, Ship, 1860-01, Liverpool
 SWITZERLAND, ---, Ship, 1860-05, Bay
 SYDENHAM, ---, Bark, 1871-12, ---
 SYDNEY C. MCLOUTH, #110438, Steam, 1912-06-27, USA, WI, 8 miles NE Pensaukee
 SYLPH, ---, Warship - Sloop of war, 1815-01-16, USA, NY, LI
 SYLPH, ---, Schooner, 1853-11-19, Anticosti, W point of
 SYLPH, ---, Sloop, 1853-11-24, USA, NY, Long Island Sound
 SYLPH, ---, Ship, 1854-01-09, Isle Sal, NW side of
 SYLPH, ---, Brig, 1860-01, USA, Chesapeake
 SYLVAN DELL, ---, Steam paddle, 1919-07-16, USA, NJ, Salem, Salem Creek
 SYLVANIA, ---, Schooner, 1918-08-21, Canada, NS, Canso, 90 miles SE of
 SYLVANIA, ---, Gas yacht, 1921-11-01, Mexico, Tampico
 SYLVANUS BLANCHARD, ---, Ship, 1860-01, USA, LA, New Orleans
 SYLVESTER, ---, Schooner, 1888-01-18, ---
 SYLVESTER MAHAN, #57831, Canal boat, 1909-08-15, USA, NJ, Jones Point
 SYLVESTER WHALEN, ---, Schooner, 1891-01-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SYLVI, ---, Schooner, 1886-12-06, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 SYLVIA, ---, Ship, 1860-09, Cork
 SYLVIA, ---, Steam screw, 1908-03-14, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, E side Sow & Pigs Reef
 SYLVIA C. HALL, ---, Schooner, 1915-03-18, USA, NC, Lookout Shoals
 SYLVIA M. NUNAN, #116588, Schooner, 1911-02-27, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thacher Island
 SYLVIA MOSHER, ---, Schooner, 1926, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 SYRACUSE, #116756, Steam screw, 1908-09-26, USA, OH, Maumee Harbor
 SYREN, ---, Warship, 1777, USA, RI, Point Judith
 SYREN, ---, Schooner, 1852-10-04<, ---
 SYREN, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 SYRIA, ---, Brig, 1853-12-28>, At sea
 SYRIA, ---, Passenger, 1981-08-20, Crete, off of
 T. & C. HOWES, ---, Schooner, 1878-10-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 T. A. COLE, ---, Ship, 1862-01, ---
 T. A. CUNNINGHAM, ---, Brig, 1855-12-22, At sea
 T. A. SCOTT, JR., ---, Tug, 1884-12-21, ---
 T. A. SCOTT, JR., ---, Steam screw, 1916-11-17, USA, RI, Block Island Sound
 T. A. WARD, ---, Schooner, 1872-04, ---
 T. B. WITHERSPOON, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, USA, MA, Nantucket, off Little Mioxes Pond
 T. C. BUNTING, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 T. C. DUVANT, ---, Steam, 1860-07, USA, NY, New York
 T. C. EHRENHAUS, ---, Schooner, 1854-07-11, Latitude 36, Longitude 75

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

T. CARLTON HENRY, #145952, Schooner, 1907-06-23, USA, NY, Fire Island
 T. D., ---, Gas screw, 1917-12-16, USA, NY, New York
 T. DICKENSON, ---, Schooner, 1871, ---
 T. E. FRENCH, ---, Schooner, 1871-11, ---
 T. G. LESTER, #59196, Schooner barge, 1908-03-30, USA, MI, Detroit
 T. H. ALLEN, ---, Schooner, 1862-02, ---
 T. H. DAVIS, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-12-23, USA, IL, Joppa
 T. J. SOUTHARD, ---, Bark, 1853-04-05, At sea
 T. J. TULL, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
 T. L. MCGILL, ---, ---, 1871-01-14, USA, Mississippi River
 T. M. CO. NO. 4, ---, Screw, 192_-06-05, USA, WA, West Seattle
 T. M. NICHOLSON, ---, Schooner, 1924-01-01, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Bay of Islands
 T. MORRIS PEROT, #145072, Schooner, 1913-09-28, USA, MD, Fenwick Island
 T. P. BARKALEW, ---, Schooner, 1874-03, ---
 T. P. DIXON, ---, Schooner, 1895-02-06, ---
 T. P. PERKINS, ---, Brig, 1854 or 1855, Scituate
 T. REMICK, ---, Brig, 1889-03-05, USA, MA, N North Scituate LSS
 T. S. MCLELLAN, ---, Schooner, 1883-05-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 T. T. CO. NO. 11, #164705, Barge, 1912-01-13, Gulf of Mexico
 T. TRUMBULL, ---, Ship, 1860-03, ---
 T. W. ALLAN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
 T. W. COOPER, ---, Schooner, 1914-07-17, USA, RI, Point Judith
 T. W. DUNN, ---, Schooner, 1916-10-09, Latitude 32° N, Longitude, 76° 13' W
 T. W. LAKE, ---, Gas screw, 1923-12-05, USA, WA, Rosario Straits
 T. W. LEVERING, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-27<, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Watts' Island
 T. W. ROWLAND, ---, Brig, 1860-01, USA, FL, Key West
 TABITHA, ---, Schooner, 1865-06-26, USA, ME, Blue Hill, Roaring Bull Ledge
 TABOGA, ---, Steamship, 1911-05-23, Panama, Puna Mala
 TABOR, ---, Schooner barge, 1920-01 or 02-27, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound, Naushon Island, Tarpaulin Cove
 TACOMA, ---, Steam screw, 1914-08-23, USA, MI, Ludington
 TACOMA, ---, Ship, 1918-05-19, Latitude 57° 53 N., Longitude 158° 4' W.
 TACOMA, ---, Gas screw, 1918-12-16, USA, AK, Metlakatla Harbor
 TACOMA, ---, Steam paddle, 1922-11-04, USA, OH, Cincinnati
 TACOMA, ---, Gas screw, 1923-05-05, USA, CA, Santa Catalina Island, Isthmus Cove, W of
 TACOMA, #145673, Steam screw, 1929-11-04, USA, IL, Chicago
 TAI PING, ---, Steamship, 1949-01-27, China, Chusan Island, Bonham Strait
 TAIKAI MARU, ---, Steamship, 1932-02-15, Japan, off of
 TAISH, ---, ---, 1908-11-06, At sea
 TAISHIN-HO, ---, ---, 1956-01-12, South Korea, Samchopo
 TAKU NO. 5, ---, Scow, 1923-09-28, USA, AK, Taku Inlet
 TALBOT, ---, Schooner, 1854-??-10, Bahamas Banks, N side of
 TALISMAN, ---, ---, 1847-11-19, USA, Ohio River
 TALLAC, ---, Steam screw, 1920-02-24, USA, VA, Cape Henry, 18 miles S of
 TALOFA, #202584, Gas yacht, 1913-04-07, Cuba
 TAM O'SHANTER, #145530, Schooner, 1911-03-23, USA, VA, New Point Comfort
 TAMANEND, ---, Barge, 1924, MA, Cape Cod
 TAMARAC, ---, ---, 1837-01-03, USA, NY, LI, Islip

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

TAMARACK, ---, Gas yacht, 1921-12-04, USA, NC, Pamlico Sound
 TAMPA, #145555, Steam screw, 1911-07-18, Canada, ON, Walkerville
 TAMPA, ---, ---, 1918-09-26, England, ---
 TANANA, ---, Steam wheel, 1921-10-02, USA, AK, Minto
 TANANA CHIEF, #145795, Steam sternwheel, 1906-05-10, USA, AK, Kautishua River
 TANARO, ---, Bark, 1861-06, ---
 TANG, ---, Warship – submarine, 1944, Sea of Japan
 TANGALA, ---, Schooner, 1862-02, ---
 TANGIER, ---, Bark, 1860-11, USA, NY, New York
 TANGIER, ---, Barge, 1916-09-19, USA, VA, York River
 TANIS DEPEW, ---, Schooner, 1878, MA, Cape Cod
 TANO, ---, Gas screw, 1921-12-31, USA, CA, Mile Rock
 TANSY BITTERS, ---, Gas screw, 1924-10-28, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound, Naushon Island, Tarpaulin Cove
 TANTALLON CASTLE, ---, Steam, 1901-05-07, South Africa, Cape Town, off of
 TANTAMOUNT, ---, Schooner, 1885, MA, Cape Cod
 TANTIVY, ---, Brig, 1834, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 TAORMINA, ---, ---, 1891-09-10, Mediterranean Sea
 TARANTULA, ---, Gas yacht, 1918-10-24, Atlantic Ocean
 TARARUA, ---, Steam, 1881-04-29, New Zealand, South Island
 TARASCON, ---, Steam paddle, 1917-12-26, USA, ME, Cottonwood Point
 TARO, ---, Steam yacht, 1922-09-20, USA, RI, Noyes Beach
 TARRATINE, ---, Schooner, 1915-12-17, Dominican Republic, Saona Island
 TARSUS, ---, Liner, 1960-12-14, Turkey, Bosphorus
 TARTAR, ---, Brig, 1855-01-06, Pulaski Shoal
 TARTAR, ---, Brig, 1855-01-10, ---
 TARTAR, ---, Liner, 1907-10-17, Canada, BC
 TARTAR, ---, Gas screw, 1915-08-01, USA, NJ, Barnegat
 TATTLER, ---, Schooner, 1918-03-15, Latitude 40° 30' N., Longitude 56° 30' W.
 TAUNTON, ---, Schooner barge, 1923-04 or 05-28, USA, RI, Point Judith
 TAURUS, #135829, Steam screw, 1912-02-16, USA, LA, Mississippi River, South Pass
 TAURUS, ---, Schooner, 1924-07-31, USA, CA, Catalina Island
 TAYLEUR, ---, Immigrant ship, 1854-01-20, Ireland, Lambay Island
 TAYLOR, ---, Barge, 1941-08-12, USA, RI, Brenton Reef Lightship, ½ mile SWW
 TAZLINA, ---, Gas screw, 1922-12, USA, WA, Port Orchard
 TEAL, #208328, Steam paddle, 1911-12-26, USA, TN, Memphis
 TEASER, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 TEASER, #145806, Steam screw, 1914-05-29, USA, NJ, off Atlantic City
 TEASER, ---, Gas screw, 1923-10-22, USA, FL, Gordan's Pass
 TEAZER, ---, Schooner, 1855-04-02, USA, NY, LI, Montauk Point
 TECUMSEH, #145800, Gas screw, 1929-10-24, USA, FL, St. Andrews Bay
 TEDDY, ---, Gas screw, 1918-04-24, USA, IL, Chicago
 TEGNER, ---, Bark, 1874-10, ---
 TEJUCA, ---, Ship, 1855-12-29~, At sea
 TEJUCA, ---, Ship, 1856, At sea
 TEKOA, ---, ---, 1854-01-01, At sea
 TELAIRE, ---, ---, 1919-01-01, Scotland, Stornoway
 TELEGRAPH, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-20, Grant's Pass

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

TELEGRAPH, ---, Schooner, 1861-02, ---
 TELEGRAPH, ---, Schooner, 1872-04, ---
 TELEGRAPH, #200012, Steam paddle, 1912-04-25, USA, WA, Seattle
 TELEMACHUS, ---, ---, 1786, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 TELEMACHUS, ---, Gas screw, 1918-08-07, USA, CA, Hueneme
 TELEPHONE, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1887-11-20, USA, OR, Astoria
 TELEPHONE, #200467, Steam screw, 1914-05-02, USA, GA, St. Andrews Sound
 TELEPHONE, ---, Gas screw, 1918-07-04, Mexico, Bluff Point
 TELL CITY, ---, Steam paddle, 1917-04-06, USA, Ohio River
 TELLER, #162395, Scow, 1910-10-07, USA, AK, Tuksuk River
 TEMPATE, ---, Schooner, 1923-10-03, Bahamas, Hog Cay
 TEMPEST, ---, ---, 1847-11-19, USA, Ohio River
 TEMPEST, ---, ---, 1857-02-26, At sea
 TEMPEST, ---, Steam, 1860-10, Long Island
 TEMPEST, ---, Brig, 1872-12, ---
 TEMPEST, #145105, Steam screw, 1909-06-28, Canada, Parry Sound, Parry Island
 TEMPEST, ---, Steam screw, 1918-08-27, USA, PA, Erie
 TEMPLE E. DORR, ---, Steam screw, 1919-01-03, Cuba, Habana, 10 miles from
 TEMPLEMAN, ---, Ship, 1860-10, Japan, Nagasaki
 TENA A. COTTON, #145354, Schooner, 1907-02-04, USA, MD, Ocean City
 TENADORES, ---, Steam screw, 1918-12-28, France, Ile d'Yeu, 10 miles off of
 TENERIFFE, ---, Schooner, 1853-12, At sea
 TENNESSEE, ---, Steam, 1853-03-12, USA, CA, San Francisco, near
 TENNESSEE, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-22, Abaco
 TENNESSEE, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-30, USA, ME, Mussel Ridges, Pond Island
 TENNESSEE, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1865-10-25, USA, GA, Savannah
 TENNESSEE, #145751, Steam paddle, 1908-09-11, USA, MO, Kansas City
 TENNESSEE, ---, Gas paddle, 1915-11-15, USA, KY, String River
 TENNESSEE BELLE, ---, Steam, 1860-05, USA, KY, Paducah
 TERESA D. BAKER, #24659, Schooner, 1911-05-02, USA, MA, Granite Point
 TERRANOVA, #203086, Schooner, 1814-03-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pamet River
 TERRANOVA, ---, Fish schooner, 1914, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 TERRIBLE, ---, Warship - 74 gun, 1759, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway
 TERROR, ---, ---, ---, NW Passage
 TETLIN, ---, Steam paddle, 1923-09-04, USA, AK, Nabesna River
 TEUTON, ---, ---, 1881-08-30, South Africa, Cape of Good Hope
 TEUTONIC, #58467, Scow, 1907-10-08, USA, CT, Greenwich
 TEVIOT, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, Beminis
 TEXAS, ---, Bark, 1852-, USA, GA, Savannah, below
 TEXAS, ---, Bark, 1852, Tybee Breaker
 TEXAS, ---, Steam, 1852-05-25, Cannelton
 TEXAS, ---, Ship, 1860-05, USA, NY, New York
 TEXAS, ---, ---, 1894-06-05, Canada, NF,
 TEXAS, ---, Schooner, 1905-04-06, USA, RI, 4 miles SSW New Shoreham LSS
 TEXAS, ---, ---, 1912-04-30, Gulf of Smyrna
 TEXAS, ---, Gas screw, 1915, USA, TX, Wallisville
 TEXACO, ---, Gas screw, 1919-05-17, USA, NY, North Beach

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

TEXANA, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-19, Banard, TX
 TEXANITA, Tanker, 1972-08-21, South Africa, Cape Agulhas
 TEXAS GIRL, ---, Gas screw, 1916-08-18, USA, TX, Corpus Christi
 THAD, ---, Gas screw, 1919-11-26, USA, CA, Monterey
 THAMES, #126139, 1841-01-04, St. Ives
 THAMES, ---, Steam screw, 1921-10-22, USA, FL, Juniper Lighthouse, N of
 THAMES, ---, Steam screw, 1930-04-24, USA, CT, Captains Island
 THANMORE, ---, ---, 1890-11-26, ---
 THAXTER, #145801, Schooner barge, 1912-03-15, USA, NY, Shinnecock, 12 miles SE
 THE BANG, ---, Gas screw, 1924-01-26, USA, NY, East River, Clason Point
 THE ELK, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-10-14, USA, NE, Decatur
 THE INDEPENDENCE, ---, ---, 1853-02-16, USA, CA, ---
 THE JOSEPHINE, ---, Schooner, 1915-04-03, USA, NC, Kill Double Hill
 THE LAUDERDALE, #210299, Gas paddle, 1913-05-11, USA, AL, Sheffield
 THE LEADER, #145604, Steam paddle, 1910-09-27, USA, PA, Economy
 THE LIMITED, ---, Steam yacht, 1924-03-01, USA, NY, Long Island, Wading River
 THE OLIN, ---, Gas paddle, 1919-04, USA, TN, Nashville, 7 miles above
 THE SUPERIOR CITY, ---, ---, 1920-08-20, USA, Lake Superior
 THE WILLSON, #203734, Gas paddle, 1910-05-05, USA, IA, Sioux City
 THEALKA, #145830, Steam paddle, 1912-02-08, USA, KY, Whitehouse
 THELMA, ---, Schooner, 1925-05-05, Latitude 29° 38' N., Longitude 85° 57' W.
 THELMA H. SNOW, ---, Gas screw, 1924-08-26, USA, RI, Block Island
 THEODORE, ---, Barge, 1916-07-30, USA, NJ, Jersey City
 THEODORE ROOSEVELT, #145900, Schooner, 1913-10-31, Canada, NS, Centreville
 THEODORE WEEMS, ---, Steam screw, 1915-03-27, USA, FL, Tampa Bay
 THEO-HY, ---, Gas screw, 1919-01-02, Mexico, San Martin Island
 THERESA, ---, Ship, 1859-09, ---
 THERESA, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-11, ---
 THERESA, #24252, Gas screw, 1911-07-20, Azores, Pico
 THERESA & ETHEL, ---, Schooner, 1918-01-12, USA, PA, Chester
 THERESA, ---, Gas screw, 1921-11, USA, CA, Point Reyes
 THERESA C., ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 THERESA WOLF, #24990, Schooner, 1909-10-16, USA, ME, Seguin, 15 miles SW
 THERESA WOLF, #24990, Schooner, 1911-08-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 THERESA WOLF, ---, Schooner, 1918-08-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 1½ miles S Old Harbor LSS
 THERESE, ---, Ship, 1860-06, ---
 THESEUS, ---, Steam screw, 1924-10-29, USA, IL, Cairo
 THESSALLY, ---, ---, 1856-03-17, At sea, 500 miles W of Cape Clear
 THESSALONIKI, ---, Liner, 1916-01-05, North Atlantic Ocean
 THETA, ---, Schooner, 1901-06-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 THETIS, ---, Warship - 32 gun, 1781, Lesser Antilles, St. Lucia
 THETIS, ---, Warship – frigate, 1830-12-06, Brazil, Cape Frio
 THETIS, ---, Bark, 1855-02-02, At sea
 THETIS, ---, Steam screw, 1924-11-11, USA, NY, New Rochelle
 THETIS, ---, Warship – submarine, 1939-06-01, Irish Sea, Great Ormes Head
 THIRTY-ONE STATES, ---, Ship, 1862-04, ---
 THISTLE, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-06, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

THISTLE, #145736, Gas screw, 1906-10-18, USA, FL, Key Largo
 THISTLE, #204204, Gas screw, 1907-11-24, USA, MI, Pine Lake
 THISTLE, #145632, Steamship, screw, 1913-10-29, USA, WA, Grays Harbor, Cow Point
 THISTLE, ---, Steam screw, 1917-04-18, Canada, BC, Pender Island
 THOMAS, #59553, Barge, 1903, USA, TX, Velasco
 THOMAS, ---, Schooner, 1843-03-17, USA, MA, Lynn, Lynn Beach
 THOMAS & HENRY, #24705, Schooner, 1908-06-25, USA, MD, Long Point
 THOMAS & MARY, ---, Brig, 1808-03, USA, MA, Nantucket, Great Point
 THOMAS A. EDISON, #145908, Steam paddle, 1914-01-30, USA, FL, Fort Myers
 THOMAS A. WARD, #145597, Schooner, 1907-12-06, At sea, Latitude 32° 5' N, Longitude 77° 48' W.
 THOMAS B., ---, Gas screw, 1918-06-03, USA, AR, Helena
 THOMAS B. GARLAND, ---, Schooner, 1921-10-27, USA, FL, Tampa
 THOMAS B. HAMBLETON, #24588, Schooner, 1908-03-03, USA, VA, Hunting Creek
 THOMAS B. HAWKINS, ---, Sloop, 1854-10-15, USA, NJ, Little Egg Harbor
 THOMAS BRUNDAGE, ---, Schooner, 1898-04-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 THOMAS BRUNDAGE, ---, Schooner, 1915-11-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Mononomy Point Light
 THOMAS BULGER, ---, Brig, 1925-02-11, USA, NJ, Bayonne
 THOMAS C. EATON, ---, Schooner, 1918-12-14, USA, VA, Smith Point
 THOMAS C. RACKETT, ---, Schooner, 1919-09-11, Cape Verde Islands
 THOMAS CHUBB, #145485, Steam screw, 1908-09-21, USA, NY, Race Course Island
 THOMAS CRANAGE, #145648, Steam screw, 1911-09-25, Canada, ON, Georgian Bay, Watcher Island
 THOMAS D. HARRISON, ---, Schooner, 1882, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 THOMAS EDISON MULQUEEN, ---, Barge, 1917-01-03, USA, RI, Point Judith
 THOMAS FRIANT, #145380, Steam screw, 1908-12-22, USA, MI, Sault Ste. Marie
 THOMAS FRIANT, ---, Steam screw, 1923-01-06, USA, Lake Superior
 THOMAS G. PRATT, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 THOMAS G. SMITH, #145331, Schooner, 1910-04-10, USA, NC, Core Bank
 THOMAS H. BENTON, ---, Steam paddle, 1917-04-29, USA, LA, Vidalia
 THOMAS H. KIRBY, #24881, Schooner, 1913-11-24, USA, VA, Occahannock, Occahannock Bar
 THOMAS H. LAWRENCE, ---, Schooner, 1938-09-21, USA, MA, New Bedford Harbor
 THOMAS H. O'LEARY, ---, Barge, 1940-12-04, USA, RI, Green Hills, 1 mile E
 THOMAS H. ROBBINS, ---, Gas screw, 1921-11-15, USA, DE, Egg Island
 THOMAS HALE, ---, Barge, 1917-02-05, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 THOMAS HIX, ---, Schooner, 1913-04-07, USA, ME, Southwest Harbor
 THOMAS HULL, ---, Schooner, 1876-12-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 THOMAS IRELAND, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-10, Beaufort Inlet
 THOMAS J. CARROLL, ---, Schooner, 1915-08-16, USA, TX, Galveston
 THOMAS J. HORAN, ---, Barge, 1916-07-25, USA, NY, Plum Island
 THOMAS L. TARR, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-13, ---
 THOMAS L. WAND, ---, Steam screw, 1919-11-10, Latitude 27° 20' N., Longitude 88° 58' W
 THOMAS L. WAND, ---, Steam screw, 1922-09-16, USA, CA, South of Point Sur
 THOMAS MORGAN, #24996, Steam screw, 1911-08-27, USA, SC, Charleston
 THOMAS PARKER, #145664, Steam paddle, 1908-12-16, USA, KY, Owensburg
 THOMAS QUAYLE, #24989, Schooner, 1910-09-18, USA, OH, Cleveland
 THOMAS R. BUCKHAM, ---, Steam paddle, 1920-04-06, USA, LA, White Hall Point
 THOMAS R. PILLSBURY, ---, Schooner, 1877-02-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 THOMAS R. WOOLLEY, ---, Schooner, 1921-11-28, USA, NY, Montauk Point

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

THOMAS S., ---, Gas screw, 1922-04-30, USA, NY, Dunkirk
 THOMAS S. DENNISON, #145857, Schooner, 1913-01-03, USA, FL, Pascagoula, 100 miles S
 THOMAS W. HOLDER, ---, Schooner, 1889, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 THOMAS W. HOLDEN, ---, Schooner, 1899-10-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 THOMAS W. HYDE, ---, Schooner, 1893-07-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 THOMAS W. KNIGHT, #145274, Schooner, 1914-02-14, Gulf of Mexico, Ancllope
 THOMAS W. LAWSON, #145943, Schooner (7), 1907-12-14, England, Scilly Islands
 THOMAS WINSMORE, ---, Schooner, 1915-12-22, Latitude 29° 20' N, Longitude, 73° 8' W.
 THOMAS WRIGHT, ---, Ship, 1854-04-25, Tybee, 20 miles S of
 THOMASTON, ---, Schooner barge, 1925-04-25, USA, Delaware River
 THOMASTON, ---, Steam screw, 1933, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 THOR, ---, Steam, 1860-11, ---
 THORN HILL, ---, Steamship, 1887-01-24 to 25, ---
 THOROBRED, ---, Gas yacht, 1924-06-02, USA, NY, Rye
 THORWALDSEN, ---, Steam, 1873-04, ---
 THOS. ALLIBONE, ---, Bark, 1860-01, ---
 THOS. DALY, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 THOS. DICKASON, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 THOS. E. BAXTER, ---, Bark, 1855-10-29, Abaco
 THOS. E. CAHILL, ---, Schooner, 1874-03, ---
 THOS. PIERSON, ---, Schooner, 1853-08-12, At sea
 THOS. RITCHIE, ---, Bark, ---, At sea
 THOS. SPRIGG, ---, Schooner, 1854-06-13, At sea
 THOS. TILESTON, ---, Brig, 1862-03, ---
 THREE BROTHERS, ---, Bark, 1877-09, Arctic Ocean
 THREE BROTHERS, #91998, Steam screw, 1911-09-27, USA, MI, South Manitou Island
 THREE RIVERS, ---, Steam screw, 1924-07-04, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay, Cove Point
 THREE SAINTS, ---, ---, 1790, USA, AK, Unalaska Island
 THREE SISTERS, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 THREE SISTERS, #145055, Schooner, 1906-06-01, USA, VA, Hampton Roads
 THREE SISTERS, #24924, Schooner, 1908-08-07, USA, ME, Bakers Island
 THREE SISTERS, #145884, Gas screw, 1912-11-23, USA, WI, Red River Bluffs
 THREE SISTERS, ---, Gas screw, 1917-12-14, USA, ME, Manset
 THREE SISTERS, ---, Brig, 1924-12-01, USA, NY, College Point
 THRESHER, ---, Warship – submarine, 1963-04-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 220 miles E of
 THUNDERBOLT, ---, Warship – submarine, 1943, ---
 THUNDERER, ---, Warship - 74 gun, 1780-10-03, Cuba, Jardines Reef
 THURMOND, #126642, Steam screw, 1909-12-26, USA, NJ, Seaside Park
 TIA JUANA, ---, Steam yacht, 1916-10-30, USA, WI, Oshkosh
 TIBER, ---, Brig, 1872-04, ---
 TIBERIAS, ---, Brig, 1860-08, USA, PA, Philadelphia
 TICKLER, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
 TICONDEROGA, ---, Steam screw, 1918-09-30, Latitude 44° 28' N., Longitude 31° 27' W.
 TIDAL WAVE, ---, Yacht, 1888-11-26, ---
 TIDE, ---, Steam wheel, 1924-11-01, USA, PA, Monongahela River, Grays Landing
 TIDY ADLY, #86150, Gas screw, 1911-09-04, USA, MA, Boston Harbor
 TIEN CHEE, ---, Tanker, 1972-05-11, Uruguay, Montevideo

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

TIGER, ---, ---, 1585-06-29, USA, NC, Ocracoke Island
 TIGER, ---, ---, 1614, USA, NY, New York
 TIGER, ---, Schooner, 1855-01-19>, ---
 TIGER, ---, Brig, 1860-03, Key West
 TIGER, ---, Ship, 1862-02, ---
 TIGRIS, ---, ---, 1930-09-18, Alexandria
 TILBURY, ---, Warship - 60 gun, 1757-09-24, Canada, Cape Breton, Louisburg
 TILLIE A. STARBUCK, #145333, Ship, 1907-08-16, Chile, Coquimbo
 TILLIE BAKER, #145118, Bark, 1913-10-13, Puerto Rico, Ponce
 TILLIE VANDERHERCHEN, ---, Schooner, 1884-09-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 TILLIE, ---, Barge, 1917-09-22, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Wolfe Trap Light
 TIMANDRA, ---, Ship, ---, At sea
 TIMANDRA, ---, Bark, 1861-11, ---
 TIMOUR NO. 2, ---, ---, 1854-09-25, USA, Missouri River
 TIMROD, ---, Yacht, 1958-07-18, USA, MA, Boston, Thompson Island
 TINOS, ---, Bark, 1861-03, ---
 TIOGA, ---, Schooner, 1849, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 TIOGA, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-08>, ---
 TIOGA, ---, Steam screw, 1919-11-26, Canada, PQ, Quebec, Keeweenaw Point
 TIONESTA, ---, Schooner, 1853-11-11, USA, FL, St. Augustine, on beach
 TIPPECANOE, ---, Schooner, 1853-10-05, Norton's Island, White Head Light
 TIPPECANOE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-07-25, Latitude 47° 1' N., Longitude 15° 40' W.
 TISKILWA, ---, ---, 1837-04-18, USA, Illinois River
 TITANIA, ---, ---, 1881-01-22, ---
 TITANIA, #145074, Steam screw, 1908-08-11, USA, NY, Charlotte
 TITANIA, ---, Schooner, 1910-05-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 TITANIC, ---, Liner, 1912-04-14/15, North Atlantic Ocean
 TIVOLI, ---, Barge, 1895, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 TIVOLI, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-11-26, USA, MD, Kent Island
 TOBYHANNA, ---, Schooner barge, 1917-02-06, USA, VA, Winter Quarter Lightship
 TOFA, ---, Schooner, 1915-09-27, British West Indies, Little Cayman Island
 TOHICKON, ---, Schooner barge, 1932-12-12, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay
 TOKEN, ---, Schooner, 1860-05, At sea
 TOLEDO, ---, Brig, 1856-01-22, At sea
 TOLO, ---, Schooner, 1862-04, ---
 TOLO, ---, Steam screw, 1917-10-05, USA, WA, Bremerton
 TOLTEC, ---, Steam screw, 1919-09-04, Canada, PQ, Quebec, Windmill Point
 TOM, #59526, Gas screw, 1911-05-14, USA, WA, Discovery Bay
 TOM, ---, Gas screw, 1915-11-30, USA, LA, Lutcher
 TOM, ---, Gas paddle, 1922-08-24, USA, TN, Cumberland River, Lock No. 2, Above
 TOM & ABEL, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 TOM C. POWELL, ---, Steam paddle, 1924-01-31, USA, IL, Wilson Light
 TOM CORWIN, ---, Bark, 1861-03, ---
 TOM PAINE, ---, Schooner, ---, Matagorda
 TOM REES NO. 2, #24933, Steam paddle, 1910-02-05, USA, WV, New Cumberland
 TONGARIRO, ---, Liner, 1916-08-30, New Zealand, off of
 TONQUIN, ---, Warship - 10 gun, 1811-06-06, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

TONQUIN, ---, Bark, 1861-02, ---
 TONY FAUST, ---, Gas screw, 1922-02, USA, VA, Potomac River
 TOOKOLITA, ---, Schooner, 1887-04-08, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 TOONAN, ---, Steam, 1933-07-10, China, Shantung
 TOPAZ, ---, Brig, 1855-10-14, USA, NJ, Barnegat, 8 miles SE of
 TOPAZE, ---, Fish tug schooner, 1903-10-05, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 TOPEKA, ---, Bark, 1860-01, Ramsgate
 TOPEKA, ---, Steam screw, 1916-08-15, Canada, ON, Detroit River, Sandwich
 TORMENT, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Spain, Barcelona
 TORNADO, ---, Bark, 1860-11, Kingston
 TORNQ, ---, Brig, 1855-01-07, Abaco
 TORONTO, ---, Barge, 1886-11-25, USA, RI, Watch Hill LSS
 TOSCA, ---, Gas yacht, 1918-08-31, USA, NY, City Island
 TOT, #223576, Gas yacht, 1930-04-09, USA, FL, Orange Park
 TOTEM, ---, Gas screw, ---, At sea
 TOTTENHAM, ---, Ship, 1832, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 TOURIST, #145659, Steam screw, 1907-06-04, USA, NC, Albemarle Sound
 TOURIST, #145742, Steam paddle, 1911-08-18, USA, IL, Riverdale, Calumet River
 TOURIST, #203889, Gas screw, 1912-01-09, Mexico, Point San Miguel
 TOWER HILL, ---, Steamship, 1883-09-11, ---
 TOWN HARBOR, #145881, Gas screw, 1913-01-01, USA, CT, Black Rock Harbor
 TOWNSEND, ---, Ship, 1854-05-25, Pacific Ocean
 TOYO KUNI MARU, ---, ---, 1929-04-22, Rocky Cape Erino
 TOYO MARU, ---, Ferry, 1954-09-26, Japan, Hakodate
 TRACKLESS, ---, Gas screw, 1914-12-14, USA, NY, Long Island, Gardiners Bay
 TRADE WIND, ---, Ship, 1854-06-26, ---
 TRADE WIND, ---, Sloop, 1858-05, ---
 TRADER, ---, Schooner, 1855-04-01, Egg Harbor
 TRADER, #162087, Scow, 1908-07-08, USA, NY, Strawberry Island, Niagara River
 TRAFALGAR, ---, Schooner, 1819, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 TRAFALGAR, ---, Bark, 1860-06, At sea
 TRAMP, ---, Gas screw, 1919-09-14, USA, TX, Port Aransas
 TRANQUILLE II, #227562, Gas yacht, 1929-07-02, USA, NY, Bayside
 TRANSCO NO. 1, #222276, Oil screw, 1929-10-05, USA, NY, Weedsport
 TRANSIT, ---, Schooner, 1850-04-02, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 TRANSIT, ---, Schooner, 1913-08-25, USA, AK, Point Barrow, 5 miles SW of
 TRANSIT, ---, Steam paddle, 1920-01-26, USA, KY, Jeffersonville
 TRANSPORT, #145833, Steam screw, 1911-08-27, USA, WA, Washington Sound
 TRAVELER, #24784, Schooner, 1907-08-12, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, East Reef
 TRAVELER, #202934, Schooner, 1908-03-08, USA, TX, Pelican Island
 TRAVELER, #201674, Gas screw, 1911-06-15, USA, WA, Tacoma
 TRAVELER, ---, Gas screw, 1916-04-04, USA, AK, Goose Bay
 TRAVELLER, ---, Brig, 1825, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 TRAVELLER, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, At sea
 TRAVERSE, ---, Schooner, 1884-01-21, ---
 TREASURER, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 TREASURER, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

TREBOR II, ---, Gas screw, 1924-12-24, USA, MA, Scituate
 TRELLIS, ---, Schooner, 1879-12-21, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 TREMONT, ---, ---, 1837-10-20, USA, Mississippi River
 TREMONT, ---, Brig, 1853-01-08, New Inlet, 45 miles W of
 TREMONT, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, ---
 TRENTON, ---, Warship – corvette, 1889-03-16, American Samoa
 TRENTON, ---, Steam screw, 1923-05-01, USA, MI, St. Clair River
 TRETMENT, ---, Brig, 1849-10-07, ---
 TREVERTON, #145904, Schooner barge, 1911-01-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bar LSS
 TREVESSA, ---, Steam, 1923-06-04, Indian Ocean
 TRIAL, ---, Brig, 1872-01, ---
 TRIANA, ---, Steam screw, tug, 1891-03-15, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk
 TRIBUNE, ---, Brig, 1855-10-04, Sugar Key
 TRIESTE, ---, Brig, 1854-03-11, Atlantic Ocean
 TRILBY, #145713, Steam paddle, 1911-11-30, USA, CA, Oakland
 TRILBY, ---, Schooner, 1914-11-30, USA, AK, Semichi Island
 TRINACRIA, ---, ---, 1893-02-08, Spain, ---
 TRINACRIS, #21676, Gas screw, 1929-08-22, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 TRINIDAD, ---, Caravel, 1540, USA, CA
 TRINIDAD, ---, Brig, 1860-10-, At sea
 TRINIDAD, ---, Schooner, 1937-05-07, USA, WA, Willipa Bar
 TRINITY, ---, Bark, 1860-06, ---
 TRIPOLI, ---, ---, 1873-05-17, Taskar Rock
 TRITON, ---, Warship, 1777, USA, RI, Point Judith
 TRITON, ---, Schooner, 1854-10-01~, Junk River, Africa, W coast
 TRITON, ---, ---, 1854-10-13, At sea
 TRITON, ---, Brig, 1860-04, ---
 TRITON, #145035, Schooner, 1909-10-27, USA, FL, Key West Harbor
 TRIUMPH, ---, Brig, 1841, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 TRIUMPH, ---, Brig, 1861-05, ---
 TRIUMPH, ---, Brigantine, 1865, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 TROJAN, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, Wilmington
 TROJAN, ---, Steam screw, 1906-01-21, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Vineyard Sound Lightship, 3/8 mile WS
 TROPIC BIRD, ---, Bark, 1859-08, ---
 TROPIC BIRD, #145318, Barkentine, 1907-01-10, Mexico, Chamela Bay
 TROVEAL, ---, ---, 1920-01-10, Channel
 TROY, ---, Warship - Sloop of war, 1816-11-11, Mexico, Alacran Reef
 TROY, ---, Ship, 1860-02, Mersey
 TRUCULENT, ---, Warship – submarine, 1950-01-12, England, Thames River
 TRUDE R. WIEHE, #106368, Steam screw, 1910-07-21, USA, MI, Portage Bay
 TRUEMAN, ---, Bark, 1860-03, USA, LA, Barrelstake
 TRUMBULL, ---, Sloop, 1880-11-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light
 TRUMPET, ---, Schooner, 1854-09-10, At sea
 TRUXTON, ---, Warship – destroyer, 1942-02-18, Canada, NF
 TRY, ---, Ship, 1860-04, South Breakers
 TRY ON, ---, Gas screw, 1920-04-07, USA, NY, New York
 TRYALL, ---, Schooner, 1872-01, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

TSAR, ---, Ship, 1861-12, ---
 TSUKUBA, ---, Warship – battleship, 1917-01-14, Japan, Yokosuka
 TUBAL CAIN, ---, Gas screw, 1915-09-20, Canada, NB, Grand Manan Island
 TUBANTIA, ---, Liner, 1916-03, Netherlands, off of
 TUEBOR, ---, Gas screw, 1924-07-24, USA, LA, Mementau River
 TUKARAN, ---, ---, 1927-11-15, India, Bombay
 TULIP, ---, Warship - Union gunboat, 1864-11-11, USA, Potomac River, Ragged Point
 TUNIS DEPEW, ---, Schooner, 1878-10-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 TUNKHANNOCK, ---, Schooner barge, 1914-10-18, USA, NJ, Barnegat
 TUNNEL RIDGE, ---, Schooner barge, 1915-04-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light, 1 mile N of
 TURF III, ---, Gas screw, 1920, ---
 TURK, ---, Schooner, 1838, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 TURNER, ---, Warship – destroyer, 1944-01-03, USA, NY, Ambrose Lightship, off of
 TUSCAN, ---, Brig, 1854-12-04, Port Ledge, Cape Sable
 TUSCANI, ---, ---, 1918-02-05, Ireland
 TUSCAPEL, ---, ---, 1911-09-05, At sea
 TUSCARORA, ---, Steam screw, ---, At sea
 TUSKET, ---, Brig, 1854-08-21, Miscou
 TWEE VRIENDEN, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, Helveot Roads
 TWEED, ---, Warship - 16 gun, 1813-11-05, Canada, NF, Shoal Bay
 TWEED, ---, ---, 1846-02-12, Yucatan
 TWILIGHT, ---, Ship, 1859-09, ---
 TWILIGHT, #24993, Schooner, 1906-09-16, USA, SC, Charleston, 50 miles off
 TWILIGHT, #24516, Schooner, 1907, Atlantic Ocean
 TWILIGHT, ---, Steam paddle, 1923-10-24, USA, NJ, Camden
 TWIN BROTHER, ---, Schooner, 1861-02, ---
 TWINS, #200814, Steam catamaran, 1906-12-03, USA, AK, Batesville
 TWINS, #227988, Gas screw, 1930-05-11, USA, AK, Montague Island
 TWO BROS., #208773, Gas screw, 1913-01-26, USA, MI, Northport
 TWO BROTHERS, ---, Schooner, 1854-11-21, Chatham Bar
 TWO BROTHERS, #145342, Schooner, 1904-12-27, USA, MD, Claiborne
 TWO BROTHERS, #145762, Schooner, 1906-10-18, USA, FL, Elliotts Key
 TWO BROTHERS, #145369, Steam paddle, 1908-01-12, USA, PA, Ohio River, Lock No. 4
 TWO BROTHERS, ---, Schooner, 1910-05-05, USA, TX, Peper Grove
 TWO BROTHERS, #206445, Gas screw, 1912-11-23, USA, MI, Pentwater
 TWO BROTHERS, #145669, Steamship screw, 1914-04-15, USA, MN, South Stillwater
 TWO FORTY, ---, Schooner, 1901-05-10, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 TWO FRIENDS, ---, Schooner, 1852-??-03, Aransas Bar
 TWO FRIENDS, #145681, Sloop, 1906-09-27, USA, AL, Heron Bay
 TWO FRIENDS, #204820, Gas screw, 1909-09-30, USA, FL, Big Clear Water Pass
 TWO LADIES, ---, Brig, 1854-12-06, Inagua, NW point
 TWO SISTERS, #145564, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, FL, Bay Point
 TWO SISTERS, #145676, Schooner, 1913-10-17, USA, NJ, at West Creek
 TWO SISTERS, ---, Steam screw, 1921-08-30, USA, NY, Tonawanda Creek
 TWO SONS, ---, Schooner, 1915-09-29, USA, MS, Lakeshore
 TWO STATES, ---, Gas screw, 1917-08-10, USA, KY, Cumberland
 TYCONDA, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-10-11, USA, AK, Anchorage

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

TYEE, ---, Tug, 1887-04-09, ---
 TYLER, ---, Steamship, 1883-03-31, ---
 TYLER, ---, Steam screw, 1918-05-02, Latitude 40° 24' N., Longitude 5° 41' E.
 TYPEE, ---, Brig, ---, USA, NJ, Absecom
 TYPHON, ---, Ship, 1862-03, ---
 TYRE, #145910, Gas screw, 1911-07-28, USA, FL, Jacksonville
 TYRER, ---, Bark, 1860-05-, Stag Rocks
 TYRIAN, ---, Steamship, 1874-07-20, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 U. S. 240, ---, Barge, 1923-09-13, Canada, ON, Port Colburns
 U. S. 244, #167546, Barge, 1929-08-17, USA, NY, Erie Canal
 U. S. DALLAS, ---, Steamship, 1884-01-21, ---
 U. S. DISPATCH, ---, Steamship, 1886-01-10, ---
 U. S. GRANT, ---, Steam screw, 1871-12-19, USA, WA, Fort Canby, Sand Island
 U-44, ---, Warship – submarine, 1917, England, Waterford
 U-103, ---, Warship – submarine, 1918-05, ---
 U-307, ---, Warship – submarine, Mediterranean Sea, eastern
 U-853, ---, Warship - submarine, 1945-05-05, USA, RI, Block Island, 6 ¼ miles E. Clay Head
 UBBINA, ---, Brig, 1872-10, ---
 UBERITA, ---, Schooner, 1925-02-24, Puerto Rico, Ponce
 UGANDA, #25289, Steam screw, 1913-04-19, USA, Lake Michigan
 UKRAINE, ---, Schooner, 1854-04-14, Hog Island
 ULRICA, ---, Steam screw, 1916-03-31, USA, DE, Wilmington
 ULTRA, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-14, Anegada
 ULTRECHT, ---, ---, 1648, Brazil, Salvador
 ULVEN, ---, Warship – submarine, 1943-04-14, Sweden, Marstrand
 ULYSSES, ---, Ship, 1802, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 UMATILLA, ---, Steam screw, 1918-03-05, Japan, Ovuboyesaki, 7 miles N of
 UMBRIA, ---, Steamship, 1888-11-11, ---
 UMPIRE, ---, Schooner, 1852-12-16, At sea
 UMPIRE, ---, Steam, 1860-06, Osage River
 UNA, ---, Bark, 1874-10, ---
 UNA, #25210 Schooner, 1909-10, CZ, Panama
 UNA, #25228, Schooner, 1909-10-15, USA, WI, Algona
 UNADILLA, ---, Schooner, 1915-11-15, USA, OH, Cleveland
 UNCLE JIM, #216493, Gas screw, 1930-03-29, USA, WA, Ozette River
 UNCLE JOHN, ---, Oil screw, 1947-12-16, USA, MA, Fairhaven, 3 miles S Sconticut Neck
 UNCLE JOSEPH, ---, ---, 1880-11-24, Italy, La Spezia
 UNCLE OLIVER, #203744, Steam wheel, 1929-12-12, USA, MS, Vicksburg
 UNCLE PAUL, #60118, Barge, 1908-09-05, USA, NY, Fox Island
 UNCLE SALMON, ---, Gas screw, 1923-08-15, USA, WA, Burrows Island
 UNCLE SAM, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 UNCLE SAM, #25354, Gas screw, 1907-05-01, USA, FL, Indian River
 UNCLE SAM, #77304, Steam paddle, 1910-05-18, USA, MO, Kansas City
 UNCLE SAM, #201189, Gas screw, 1912-12-07, USA, AK, Seward Harbor
 UNCLE SAM, ---, Steam paddle, 1914-10-16, USA, IN, Ohio River, Florence
 UNCLE TOM, #141333, Steam screw, 1909-03-06, USA, MO, St. Louis
 UNDAUNTED, ---, Ship, 1841, Canada, NS, Sable Island

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

UNDAUNTED, ---, Ship, 1886-01-09, ---
 UNDAUNTED, #25179, Schooner barge, 1913-12-26, USA, NJ, Forked River
 UNDINE, ---, Brig, 1853-12-08 or 09, Ycalo, Cardenas
 UNDINE, ---, Brig, 1854-04-22, At sea
 UNDINE, ---, Bark, 1873-04, ---
 UNDINE, #25274, Sloop, 1909, Canada, NB, Deer Island
 UNDINE, #25333, Gas screw, 1909-10-11, USA, FL, Key West
 UNDINE, #25196, Steam screw, 1912-03-03, USA, NC, Currituck Sound
 UNDINE, ---, Gas screw, 1917-03-08, USA, ME, Sorrento
 UNDINE, ---, Gas screw, 1925-04-15, USA, CA, San Martins Island
 UNICORN, ---, Brig, 1852-08-06, Caicos, Blue Hills
 UNICORN, ---, Brig, 1872-11, ---
 UNIDA, #221993, Gas screw, 1929-01-18, USA, MD, Cambridge
 UNION, ---, Ship, 1802, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 UNION, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1837-07-13, USA, VA/MD
 UNION, ---, Brig, 1854-05-02, Latitude 16 N, Longitude 53 W
 UNION, ---, Ship, 1854-08-01<, White Head
 UNION or ORION, ---, Brig, 1854-09-16, At sea
 UNION, ---, Ship, 1860-02, Gingerbread Grounds
 UNION, ---, Ship, 1860-03, Batavia
 UNION, ---, Bark, 1860-09, USA, MA, Boston
 UNION, ---, Brig, 1872-12, ---
 UNION, ---, Bark, 1887-11-11, ---
 UNION, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-27, ---
 UNION, #25313, Steam screw, 1910-05-20, USA, WA, Thorndyke Bay
 UNION, ---, Gas screw, 1914, At sea
 UNION, #25076, Steam paddle, 1929-07-17, USA, NY, Port Richmond
 UNION STATE, ---, Brig, 1862-01, ---
 UNIQUE, ---, Warship - 12 gun, 1809, Lesser Antilles, Guadeloupe, Basse-Terre
 UNIQUE, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-26, ---
 UNIQUE, ---, Steam screw, 1913-11-07, USA, VT, Shelburne Harbor
 UNIQUE, ---, Schooner, 1917-07-10, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, East End Tuckernuck Shoal
 UNITED BROTHERS, ---, Schooner, 1855 or '56, St. Peters or St. Lawrence
 UNITED KINGDOM, ---, ---, 1868-04-17, ---
 UNITED STATES, ---, Bark, 1860-05, At sea
 UNITED STATES, ---, Schooner, 1888-02, ---
 UNITED WORKMAN, #164171, Canal boat, 1912-11-14, USA, NY, Rochester, Near
 UNITY, ---, Gas screw, 1917-12-10, USA, AK, Douglas Island
 UNITY, ---, Gas screw, 1922-08-25, Santa Cruz Island, SE end of
 UNIVERSE, ---, Gas screw, 1923-12-09, USA, AK, Kanak Island
 UNUK, #210448, Gas screw, 1929-07-28, USA, AK, Ketchikan
 UPUPA, ---, Steamship, 1887-10-20, ---
 URANA, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-22, Abaco, near Cheroku Sound
 URANIA, ---, Brig, 1860-10, Buenos Ayres
 URANIA, #204149, Steam screw, 1914-02-12, USA, WA, Houghton
 URIAH TIMMONS, #25204, Schooner, 1911-07-05, USA, GA, Springfield Bluff
 URIEL, ---, Gas screw, 1922-08-16, USA, WA, Puget Sound, Point Evans

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

URSULA, ---, Brig, 1831, USA, East Coast
 URSULA, ---, Barge, 1923-05-15, USA, NY, Buffalo, Buffalo Creek
 URSULA, ---, Gas screw, 1924-04-03, USA, CA, San Monica
 USHER, ---, Schooner, 1854-12-28>, ---
 USKUDAR, ---, Ferry, 1958-03-01, Turkey, Izmit Bay
 ENTERPRISE, ---, Steamship, 1887-12-25, ---
 USTALOGA, ---, Schooner, 1855-06-10, Pond Island Bar
 UTICA, ---, Sloop, 1887-12-18, ---
 UTOPIA, ---, ---, 1891-04-17, Gibraltar
 UTOPIA, ---, Steam, 1891-03-17, Gibraltar
 UWAJIMA MARU, ---, ---, 1925-03-12, Takashima
 UYAK, #25336, Steam screw, 1909-09-13, USA, AK, Kodiak, Walcott Reef
 V. LAMBTON, ---, Steam, 1860-11, ---
 VACUUM, ---, Steam screw, 1917-04-28, Scotland, Barra Island, 100 miles W of
 VAL P. COLLINS, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-31, USA, OH, Selitan
 VALBANERA, ---, Liner, 1919-09-12, USA, FL, off of
 VALDEZ, ---, Gas screw, 1920-02-22, USA, AK, Portage Bay
 VALDEZ, ---, Gas screw, 1923-10-14, USA, WA, South Seattle
 VALE ROYAL, ---, Schooner barge, 1942-08-24, USA, MA, E entrance Cape Cod Canal
 VALENCIA, ---, Steamship, 1906-01-22, Canada, BC, Vancouver Island
 VALERIA, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, Barbados
 VALERIAN, ---, ---, 1926-10-20, Bermuda
 VALKYRIE, ---, Schooner, 1893-08, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 VALLEY GEM, ---, Steam paddle, 1919-02, USA, VA, Morgantown
 VALVADERE, #225558, Gas screw, 1929-06-03, USA, AK, Copper River
 VAMOOSE, ---, Schooner, 1898-12-05, USA, RI, Block Island, off Clay Head
 VAMOOSE, ---, Gas, 1942, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 VAMPIRE, Schooner, ---, ---, 1851-08-26, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 VAN ALLENS BOUGHTON, ---, Schooner, 1917-09-04, France, Brest, 150 miles off of
 VAN BUREN, ---, Schooner, 1853-05-07, At sea
 VAN DYKE, ---, Steamship, 1886, ---
 VAN LEAR BLACK, ---, Schooner, 1924-10-18, Cuba, Nuevitas
 VAN STABEL, ---, Bark, 1903-02-03, Scotland, Hebrides
 VANCE, ---, Brig, 1853-11-21, Inagua
 VANCOUVER, ---, Brig, 1852-07-22, Bird Rock
 VANCOUVER, ---, Ship, 1859-08, ---
 VANDALIA, ---, Brig, 1853, USA, OR, Astoria
 VANDALIA, ---, Bark, 1853-01-09, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, McKenzie Head
 VANDALIA, ---, Brig, 1853-10, At sea
 VANDALIA, ---, Schooner, 1856-05-31, At sea
 VANDALIA, ---, Warship – gunboat, 1889-03-16, American Samoa
 VANDALIA, #161809, Gas screw, 1913-01-27, USA, FL, St. Petersburg
 VANDALLA, ---, Brig, 1853, ---
 VANGUARD, ---, Ship, 1860-05, Blackwater Bank
 VANGUARD, ---, Warship – battleship, 1917-07-09, Scotland, Scapa Flow
 VAPOR, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, USA, NY, New York
 VARUNA, ---, Steam, 1870-10-20, USA, FL, coast of

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

VARUNA, #228570, Oil, yacht, 1930-06-21, USA, NY, Rye Beach
 VASA, ---, Warship - 64 gun, 1628, Sweden, Stockholm
 VASCO, #161879, Steam screw, 1913-02-07, Puerto Rico, Yabucoa
 VASHON, #126766, Steam paddle, 1911-11-28, Canada, BC, Victoria
 VASKA, ---, Schooner barge, 1917-05-19, Mexico, Tampico Bar
 VATER GRUNER, ---, Bark, 1860-11-, Bremen
 VAYU, ---, Gas screw, 1915-08-17, USA, TX, Velasco
 VAZLAV VOROWSKY, ---, Freighter, 1941-04-03, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, Peacock Spit
 VEDEMIAIRE, ---, ---, 1912-06-08, At sea
 VEENDAM, ---, ---, 1898-02-06, At sea
 VELASCO, ---, Schooner, 1853-08-02, Nassau bar
 VELASCO, ---, Schooner, 1854-05-13, Point Lobo, 2 miles below
 VELASQUEZ, ---, Liner, 1908-10-16, Brazil, Santos, off of
 VELMA, ---, Schooner, 1860-02, USA, SC, Charleston
 VELMA, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-03-15, USA, MO, Booneville
 VELMA B., ---, Schooner, 1915-09-29, USA, LA, Rigolets
 VELOCIPEDA, ---, Brig, 1861-02, ---
 VELOCITY, ---, Bark, 1855-07-11, Santa Martha
 VELONA, ---, Brig, 1862-03, ---
 VENA, ---, Steamship, 1888-04-16, ---
 VENCEDOR, #161773, Sloop yacht, 1911-07-23, USA, Lake Michigan, Fishermans Island
 VENDEMIAIRE, ---, Warship – submarine, 1912-06-08, Cape de la Hague
 VENETIAN MAID, ---, Gas yacht, 1917-06, USA, MI, Detroit
 VENEZUELA, ---, Brig, 1853-10, Shoals of Cojamilia
 VENEZUELA, ---, Bark, 1856-01-08, Currituck
 VENGENCE, ---, Warship - 32 gun, 1780-10-10, Lesser Antilles, St. Lucia
 VENICE, ---, Ship, 1860-01, Fayal
 VENICE, #205048, Gas screw, 1910-04-14, Mexico, Guaymas
 VENICE, ---, Gas screw, 1922-12, USA, CA, Richmond
 VENTURE, ---, Gas screw, 1915-09-09, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thachers Island
 VENUS, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 VENUS, ---, Bark, 1871-12, ---
 VENUS, #161602, Sloop, 1909-02-26, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Truro
 VENUS, ---, Gas screw, 1920-03-15, USA, GA, Jekyl Island
 VENUS S., ---, Gas paddle, 1924-06-13, USA, WV, Moundsville
 VERA, #161922, Gas screw, 1906-09-20, USA, WA, Queets River
 VERA, #161850, Schooner, 1908-12-30, Canada, CB, Walkers Ledge, Cape Canso
 VERA, #206453, Steam screw, 1913-03-27, USA, TX, Houston
 VERA, ---, Gas paddle, 1915-08-17, USA, TX, Trinity Bay
 VERA CRUZ, ---, Schooner barge, 1918-04-07, Mexico, Tampico
 VERA R., ---, Gas screw, 1918-02-01, USA, IN, New Harmony
 VERBENA, ---, Steamship, 1888-01-07, ---
 VERE, ---, Bark, 1860-01-, At sea
 VERMILLION, ---, Barge, 1923, USA, RI, Block Island, Dickens Point, 8 miles WS
 VERMONT, ---, Steam, 1815, USA, Quebec, Richelieu River
 VERMONT, ---, Schooner, 1856-05-08, LI, S side, Montauk, 18 miles W of
 VERMONT, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, Cleveland

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

VERMONT, ---, Bark, 1860-11, Barnet's Bank
 VERMONT, ---, Bark, 1862-01, ---
 VERMONT, #61096, Barge, 1911-11-18, USA, NY, Plum Island
 VERNE SWAIN, #201138, Steam wheel, 1929-08-26, USA, AR, Dismal Point
 VERNEL, ---, Brig, 1852-10, ---
 VERNON, ---, ---, 1887-10-29, USA, Lake Michigan
 VERONA, #161911, Steam screw, 1907-11-27, USA, NY, Highland Falls
 VERONESE, ---, Liner, 1913-01-16, Portugal, coast of
 VESPER, ---, Schooner, 1853-09-22, Cape Elizabeth, 10 miles S of
 VESPER, ---, Gas screw, 1916-07-05, USA, AL, Mobile
 VESTA, ---, Bark, 1860-02, Ossibaw Shoal
 VESTA, ---, Schooner, 1872-01, ---
 VESTA, #204409, Gas screw, 1910-10-20, USA, IA, Keokuk
 VESTA, ---, Schooner, 1916-07-21, Canada, NS, Seal Island, 5 miles E of
 VESTRIS, ---, Liner, 1928-11-12, USA, Chesapeake Bay, off of
 VESUVIUS, ---, Bark, 1887-10, Atlantic Ocean
 VICKSBURG, ---, Liner, 1875-05-31, Canada, NF, Cape Race
 VICKSBURG, ---, Schooner, 1890-06-20, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 VICTOR, ---, Brig, 1853-11-14, Canada, NS, White Head, near Canso
 VICTOR, ---, Brig, 1853-11-24, West Caycas, W of
 VICTOR, ---, Steam, 1872-10, ---
 VICTOR, ---, Bark, 1874-03, ---
 VICTOR, ---, Schooner, 1901-10-07, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 VICTOR, #161746, Steam sternwheel, 1907-02-23, USA, AK, Pendleton
 VICTOR, #25739, Schooner, 1908-05-01, USA, RI, Block Island
 VICTOR, ---, Steam screw, 1922-03-21, USA, VT, Burlington
 VICTOR & ETHAN, ---, Gas screw, 1916-10-13, USA, MA, Nomansland
 VICTOR C. RECORDS, ---, Schooner, 1920-02-16, USA, NC, Lookout Lightship, 35 miles SW of
 VICTOR LYNN, ---, Gas screw, 1924-03-10, USA, MD, White Haven
 VICTORIA, ---, Schooner, 1853-04-13, Bolinas Bay
 VICTORIA, ---, Brig, 1871-09-08, ---
 VICTORIA, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 VICTORIA, ---, Brig, 1871-12, ---
 VICTORIA, ---, ---, 1881-05-24, Thames River
 VICTORIA, ---, Brig, 1883-08-31, ---
 VICTORIA, ---, Steamship, 1887-04-14, ---
 VICTORIA, ---, Warship – battleship, 1893-06-22, Libya, Tripoli
 VICTORIA, #201212, Gas, 1907-12-08, USA, CA, Huntington Beach
 VICTORIA, #208637, Gas paddle, 1912-04-02, USA, ND, Buford
 VICTORINE, #161536, Schooner, 1908-10-15, USA, TX, Aransas Pass
 VICTORY, #204728, Schooner, 1909-12-07, USA, LA, Lake Ponchartrain
 VICTORY, ---, Bark, 1853 or 4, Santa Maria
 VICTORY, ---, Bark, 1855-01-07, Latitude 19 30 N, Longitude 63 W
 VICTORY, ---, Schooner, 1855-11-19, ---
 VICTORY, ---, Ship, 1860-03, Liverpool
 VICTORY, ---, Ship, 1861-03, ---
 VICTORY, ---, Gas screw, 1923-06-17, USA, CA, Redondo Beach

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

VIDA, #205488, Gas screw, 1909-07-01, USA, MA, West Springfield
 VIDA, #136180, Gas screw, 1912-04-27, USA, OR, Tillamook Bar
 VIELCARO, ---, Gas screw, 1924, USA, FL, Miami
 VIENNA, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 VIGILANCIA, ---, Steam screw, 1917-03-16, Latitude 48° 57' N., Longitude 5° 41' E.
 VIGILANT, ---, Ship, 1862-01, ---
 VIGILANT, ---, Steamship, 1888-11-26, ---
 VIGILANT, ---, Fishing vessel, 1898, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 VIGILANT, #161723, Gas screw, 1907-01-20, Canada, NF, Pearl Island
 VIGILANT, #223287, Schooner, 1928-12-13, Virgin Islands, St. Croix
 VIGILIA, ---, Bark, 1874-03, ---
 VIKING, ---, Schooner, 1884-04-03, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 VIKING, ---, Schooner, 1902-09-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 VIKING, #161579, Schooner, 1913-01-29, West Indies, Guadeloupe
 VIKING, ---, Gas screw, 1923-08-31, Canada, BC, Cloose Bay
 VIKING, ---, Gas screw, 1923-12-06, USA, AK, Sitkinak Island
 VIKING, ---, Gas screw, 1925-03-17, USA, NY, Fishers Island
 VILLA FRANCA, ---, ---, 1922-06-04, Paraguay, Hokenau
 VILLAGE BRIDE, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 VILLAGE QUEEN, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 VILLE DE HAVRE, ---, ---, 1873-11-23, At sea
 VILLE DE ST. NAZAIRE, ---, Liner, 1897-03-08, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 VILLE DE VICTORIA, ---, Liner, 1886-12-23, ---
 VILLE DU HAVRE, ---, Liner, 1873-11-22, Atlantic Ocean
 VINCENT, ---, Ship, 1915-09-27, North Sea
 VINDICTIVE, ---, Warship – cruiser, 1918-05-10, Belgium, Ostend Harbor
 VINDOLANA, ---, Bark, 1861-02, ---
 VINE, #161640, Schooner, 1907-09-21, USA, AK, Deering
 VINEYARD, ---, Schooner, 1919-10-10, Canada, NS, Hantsport
 VINEYARD SOUND LIGHTSHIP, ---, Lightship, 1944-09-14, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs
 VINGORIA, ---, Steam, 1879-03-01, India, Bombay, off of
 VINLAND, #161768, Schooner, 1906-07-04, USA, NY, Rikers Island
 VINTAGE, ---, Brig, 1854-02-26>, ---
 VINTAGE, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 VIOLA MAY, ---, Schooner, 1904-07-02, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 VIOLA, ---, Brigantine, ---, At sea
 VIOLA, ---, Schooner, 1853-09-08, At sea
 VIOLA, ---, Schooner, 1854-03-26, Little Gulf Island
 VIOLA, ---, Schooner, 1872-01, ---
 VIOLA, ---, Steamship, 1888-01-11, ---
 VIOLA, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-29, ---
 VIOLA, ---, Schooner, 1892-10-22, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 VIOLA W. TUNIS, #61171, Barge, 1912-05-06, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras Lightship, SWW of
 VIOLET, #161617, Steam screw, 1910-12-24, USA, MI, Charlevoix
 VIOLET BLOSSOM, #163108, Barge, 1913-02-20, USA, NY, New York
 VIRGIN ROCK, ---, Schooner, 1853-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown
 VIRGINIA, ---, ---, 1849-03-31, At sea

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

VIRGINIA, ---, Brig, 1852-12-14, Santa Cruz, S of
 VIRGINIA, ---, Schooner, 1853, USA, RI, Point Judith, SW part of
 VIRGINIA, ---, Brig, 1853, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 VIRGINIA, ---, Schooner, 1859-06-, ---
 VIRGINIA, ---, Steam, 1860-12, ---
 VIRGINIA, ---, Schooner, 1885-03-17, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 VIRGINIA, ---, Barge, 1898-11-27, USA, MA, Cohasset, near Black Rock
 VIRGINIA, #25945, Schooner barge, 1906-08-30, USA, NC, Cape Fear
 VIRGINIA, #161899, Sloop, 1907-11-24, USA, VA, Fox Island
 VIRGINIA, #202531, Steam paddle, 1910-10-17, USA, FL, Boca Chica
 VIRGINIA, #200619, Steam screw, 1912-08-24, USA, NC, Elizabeth City
 VIRGINIA, ---, Schooner, 1914-06-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 VIRGINIA, ---, Gas yacht, 1914-10-05, USA, MI, Lake St. Clair, Clinton River, Mouth of
 VIRGINIA, ---, Gas screw, 1915-10-30, USA, CA, San Joaquin River
 VIRGINIA, ---, Sloop, 1917-08-16, USA, FL, Lake George
 VIRGINIA, ---, Canal boat, 1917-12-13, USA, CT, Kelsey Point
 VIRGINIA, ---, Schooner, 1919-01-04, Cuba, Moriel
 VIRGINIA, ---, Steam screw, 1919-05-24, USA, VA, Smiths Point
 VIRGINIA, ---, Gas screw, 1922-03-30, USA, NY, Stapleton
 VIRGINIA, ---, Gas yacht, 1922-11-27, USA, NY, Port Jefferson
 VIRGINIA, ---, Warship – battleship, 1923-09-05, USA, NC, Outer Banks, Diamond Shoals
 VIRGINIA C., #61118, Canal Boat, 1911-07, Canada, PQ, Chambly
 VIRGINIA DARE, ---, Schooner, 1886-11-25, ---
 VIRGINIA DARE, #208177, Gas screw, 1914-05-19, USA, NC, Washington
 VIRGINIA DARE, ---, Schooner, 1926-09-16, Puerto Rico, Ponce
 VIRGINIA H. HUDSON, #24870, Schooner barge, 1906-09-15, USA, NJ, Hereford
 VIRGINIA LAVERTY, ---, Schooner, 1860-06, At sea
 VIRGINIA RULON, ---, Schooner, 1916-07-18, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 VIRGINIA S. LAWSON, #25827, Schooner, 1910-06-07, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Hills Point
 VIRGINIAN, ---, Schooner, 1854-07-20>, ---
 VIRGINIAN, ---, Bark, 1860-05, USA, VA, Norfolk
 VIRGINIAN, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, Mont'ille Reef
 VIRGINIAN, ---, Bark, 1860-10, ---
 VIRGINIAN, ---, 1895-03, USA, MA, Boston
 VIRGINIAN, #61172, Barge, 1906-12-02, USA, CT, Branford
 VIRGINIUS, ---, Gas screw, 1925-06-15, Latitude 54° 45' N., Longitude 165° 50' W.
 VIRILE, ---, Schooner, 1855-04-04<, Brier Island
 VISCAVA, ---, ---, 1890-10-29, USA, NJ, Barnegat
 VISITOR, ---, Steam screw, 1920-01-02, USA, NJ, Sewaren
 VISITOR, ---, Steam screw, 1925-04-26, USA, NY, LI, Flushing
 VISSCHER, ---, Schooner, 1855-02-23, Pumpkin Island Ledges
 VITA, #161586, Steam, yacht, 1910-11-05, Canada, Georgian Bay, Yoe Island
 VITALICIA, #201281, Sloop, 1913-11-25, Puerto Rico, Vieques, at Cayo Puerto Negro
 VIVA, #161599, Steam screw, 1908-06-06, USA, NJ, Absecom Inlet
 VIVIAN, #205913, Gas screw, 1909-08-08, USA, FL, Cedar Keys
 VIVIAN II, #224896, Gas yacht, 1929-08-05, USA, NC, Belhaven
 VIVO, ---, Gas screw, 1917-02-06, USA, CA, San Diego

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

VIXEN, ---, Brig, 1854-11-06, At sea
 VIXEN, #81175, Gas screw, 1911-08-26, USA, FL, Silver Springs
 VOLADOR, ---, ---, 1815-03-25, USA, FL, Pensacola
 VOLANT, ---, Schooner, 1831, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 VOLANT, ---, Schooner, 1860-04, USA, Potomac
 VOLANTE, ---, Gas screw, 1925-03-01, USA, WA, Port Orchard
 VOLGA, ---, ---, 1929-07-17, Black Sea
 VOLTA, ---, Schooner, 1861-02, ---
 VOLTA, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 VOLTA, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 VOLTURNE, ---, ---, 1913-10-09, Mid-ocean
 VOLTURNO, ---, Liner, 1913-10-09, Atlantic Ocean
 VOLUNTEER, ---, Schooner, 1838, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 VOLUNTEER, ---, ---, 1856-07-01, Canada, Labrador
 VOLUNTEER, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 VOLUNTEER, ---, Bark, 1871-12, ---
 VOLUNTEER, #161862, Schooner, 1904-10-01, USA, MI, "Bdat" Harbor
 VOLUNTEER, #161596, Schooner, 1905-01-16, USA, FL, Sand Key
 VOLUNTEER, ---, Gas screw, 1919-09-24, USA, TX, Port Lavaca
 VOLUNTEER, ---, Steam screw, 1922-03-10, USA, CT, Bridgeport
 VOLUNTEER, ---, Gas screw, 1924-07-25, USA, WA, Dungeness Light
 VORTIGREN, ---, Steamship, 1888-01-09, ---
 VOYAGER, ---, Warship – destroyer, 1964-02-10, Australia, Sydney, off of
 VULCAN, ---, Warship - 8 gun, 1781, USA, MD
 VULCAN, ---, Schooner, 1855-11-24, Thrum Cap, NW point of
 VULCAN, ---, Steam screw, 1918-10-30, USA, Lake Superior, Pointe Abbaye
 W(?), #207373, Gas screw, 1910-09-13, USA, CT, Cos Cob Harbor
 W(?), #204303, Steam, 1911-05-09, USA, WA, Oak Harbor
 W. A. BISSO, ---, Steam screw, 1918-03-10, USA, LA, Point Celeste
 W. A. MARSHALL, ---, Barge, 1922-01-07, USA, MA, Boston Light Ship
 W. A. SCHOTTEN, ---, ---, 1887-11-19, English Channel
 W. B. & T. CO. 50, ---, Barge, 1917-08-04, USA, WA, Cape Flattery
 W. B. CASTLE, ---, Schooner, 1861-05, ---
 W. B. CASTLE, #26860, Steam screw, 1906-07-24, USA, MI, Detroit River, Belle Isle
 W. B. DEAN, ---, Bark, 1862-04, ---
 W. B. KEEN, #80715, Schooner, 1908-10-14, USA, MA, Milk Island
 W. B. NASH, ---, Brig, 1860-10, Charleston
 W. B. SPAULDING, ---, Steam, 1860-06, Forrester
 W. C. ATWATER, ---, Schooner, 1860-10, USA, FL, Key West
 W. C. BRASHER, #81070, Schooner, 1913-09-20, USA, LA, New Orleans
 W. C. F. CO. NO. 1, ---, Gas screw, 1917-06-19, USA, CA, Williams Landing
 W. C. KIRWAN, #80590, Schooner, 1911-09-29, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay, Sandy Point
 W. C. MCCUNE, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-11-14, USA, PA, Dravosburg
 W. C. MOSELY, ---, Schooner, 1887-12-27, ---
 W. C. RICHARDSON, #81816, Steam screw, 1909-12-08, USA, NY, Buffalo
 W. C. WILEY, ---, Canal boat, 1918-10-05, Canada, PQ, Quebec, St. John's de Shion
 W. D. BRINNIER, #164479, Barge, 1911-08-31, USA, RI, Narragansett Bay

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

W. D. CARGILL, ---, Schooner, 1884-03-31, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 W. D. NUTZ, ---, Gas screw, 1914-11-02, USA, CA, San Joaquin River
 W. E. & W. L. TUCK, ---, Schooner, 1916-04-09, USA, ME, Suttons Island
 W. E. BARKER, #63094, Barge, 1909-09-26, USA, MD, Sharps Island
 W. E. DRAKE, ---, Gas paddle, 1918-10, USA, KY, Rockport
 W. E. MCDONALD, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-04, ---
 W. E. MORRISSEY, #81305, Schooner, 1912-01-11, Canada, NF
 W. E. STOWE, ---, Brig, 1888-01-03, ---
 W. G. BUTMAN, ---, Steam screw, 1915-05-27, USA, ME, West Penobscot Bay
 W. G. FOX, ---, Steam screw, 1921-08-30, USA, NY, Tonawanda Creek
 W. H. ANDREWS, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
 W. H. ATWOOD, ---, Schooner, 1871-11, ---
 W. H. BAXTER, ---, Schooner, 1915-01-22, Cuba, Habana Harbor, Entrance of
 W. H. DAVY, ---, Schooner, 1860-09-, Lake Erie
 W. H. DIMOND, #80803, Schooner, 1914-02-02, USA, AK, Bird Island
 W. H. DIX, #81778, Schooner, 1912-07-09, U. S. C., Old Providence Island
 W. H. FARNSWORTH, ---, Bark, 1877-09-11, Arctic Ocean
 W. H. FREDSON, ---, Schooner, 1890, USA, RI, Block Island LSS, ½ mile S
 W. H. GILBERT, #81382, Steam screw, 1914-05-22, USA, Lake Huron, Hamden Bay Island
 W. H. HARRISON, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 W. H. JENKINS, ---, Bark, 1861-02, ---
 W. H. KENNY, ---, Schooner, 1916-09-30, USA, VA, James River
 W. H. MAPES, ---, Schooner, 1861-05, ---
 W. H. MOHLER, ---, Steam screw, 1921-11-08, USA, MD, Dundalk, Patapsco River
 W. H. MOODY, ---, Schooner, 1907-05-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 W. H. MOODY, ---, Schooner, 1913-08-23, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 W. H. OLER, ---, Schooner, 1901-03-11, USA, MA, Truro, High Head LSS
 W. H. PRINGLE, #81773, Steam sternwheel, 1906-10-09, USA, WA, Entiat
 W. H. REINHART, ---, Schooner, 1926, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 W. H. TIERS, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 W. H. TURNER, ---, Schooner, 1862-03, ---
 W. J. ARTHUR, ---, Schooner, 1856-01-06, Reef South, Jan donnellas
 W. J. B., ---, Gas screw, 1918-04-01, USA, IA, Muscatine, 4 miles above
 W. J. HOLMES, ---, Schooner, 1871-12, ---
 W. J. MCCARTER, #81153, Steam screw, 1908-06-20, USA, PA, Erie
 W. J. TOWNSEND, ---, Schooner, 1916-04-26, USA, VA, New Point Comfort
 W. L. CROSBY, ---, Brig, 1853-12-25>, At sea
 W. L. WEBSTER, ---, Steam screw, 1919-06-03, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 W. L. WHITE, ---, Schooner, 1888-05-14, ---
 W. M. GOODSPEED, ---, Gas screw, 1919-06-02, Latitude 41° 40' N., Longitude 68° 25' W
 W. M. PORTER, #203027, Steam paddle, 1913-09-24, USA, LA, Teach Harbor
 W. M. WOOD, #80796, Steam screw, 1906-09-29, USA, LA, Poverty Point
 W. O. ALDEN, ---, Bark, 1860-03, Yucatan
 W. O. NETTLETON, ---, Schooner, 1917-11, USA, RI, Seaconnet River
 W. P. THEW, #81024, Steam screw, 1909-06-22, USA, MI, Thunder Bay Island
 W. PADMORE, ---, Brig, 1862-01, ---
 W. PARNELL O'HARA, ---, Schooner, 1893-02-17 or 25, USA, MA, Cape Cod

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

W. R. CARTER, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1886-02-09, USA, MS, Vicksburg
 W. R. TODD, #203141, Steam paddle, 1912-06-28, USA, WA, Pasco
 W. S., ---, Gas screw, 1916-06-02, Mexico, Geronimo Island
 W. S. & A. L. ROGERS, ---, Canal boat, 1916-12, USA, NY, New York
 W. S. TISDALE, ---, Schooner, 1862-05, ---
 W. T. & B. CO. 45, ---, Scow, 1919-11-29, Canada, BC, Vancouver Island
 W. T. & B. CO. NO. 51, ---, Barge, 1920-04-18, Canada, BC, Swindle Island
 W. T. CO. NO. 8, ---, Brig, 1924-12-24, USA, CA, Catalina Island
 W. T. SAYWARD, ---, Bark, 1854, Loochoo
 W. T. SCOVELL, #81525, Steam sternwheel, 1906-12-19, USA, MS, Vicksburg
 W. T. WHEATON, ---, Bark, 1855, Santa Cruz, 3 miles below
 W. V. BOWEN, ---, Bark, 1853-08-05, At sea
 W. W., ---, Steam paddle, 1923-05-09, USA, KY, Brush Creek Island, Carrs
 W. W. PHIPPS, #203019, Gas screw, 1912-11-04, USA, FL, Tampa Bay
 W. W. STEWART, #62851, Schooner, 1909-10-12, USA, NY, Buffalo
 W. W. WYER, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-26, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Holmes' Hole
 WAAP, ---, ---, 1884-09-22, Donegal
 WABAMA, ---, Ship, 1860-03, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
 WABASH, ---, Ship, 1860-09, Great Isaacs
 WABASH, #202236, Gas sternwheel, 1908-03-21, USA, IL, Mount Carmel
 WABASH, ---, Schooner barge, 1920-03-13, USA, ME, Richmond Island
 WABASH VALLEY, ---, Steam, 1860-11, Muskegon River, mouth of
 WABENO, ---, Bark, 1872-10, ---
 WACCAMAW, ---, Brig, 1855-01-07, Jeremie
 WACCAMAW, ---, Brig, 1860-02, Newport
 WACHUSETTS, ---, Schooner, 1883-08-31, ---
 WADE, #202115, Steam paddle, 1912-03-25, USA, LA, New Orleans
 WADE, ---, Steam screw, 1915-02-21, USA, NY, Whitehall
 WADE HAMPTON, ---, Steam screw, 1923-11-16, USA, Delaware Bay
 WADENA, ---, Schooner barge, 1902-03-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy LSS, 4 miles SSW
 WAGOOLA, ---, Ship, 1860-04, East Wave Bay
 WAH YEUNG, ---, Steam, 1887-11-15, China, Hong Kong
 WAHINE, ---, Liner, 1968-04-11, New Zealand, Wellington, off of
 WAH-NE-TAH, JR., ---, Gas screw, 1916-04-21, USA, WI, Oshkosh
 WAHSEGA, ---, Brig, 1852-11-27, NY, LI, Southampton, 6m w LBS
 WAILELE, ---, Steam screw, 1919-03-21, USA, HI, Kauai Channel
 WAIRARAPA, ---, ---, 1894-11-01, New Zealand, ---
 WAIT(?), #206080, Gas paddle, 1911-01-04, USA, KY, Cumerland River
 WAITSTILL, ---, Brig, 1855, At sea
 WAKATSU MARU, ---, ---, 1916-08-29, Japan
 WAKEFIELD, #81065, Barge, 1930-05-27, USA, Delaware River, Horseshoe
 WAKENA, ---, Gas screw, 1925-05-27, Canada, BC, Gulf of Georgia
 WAKULLA, ---, Schooner, 1856-05-21, White Head
 WALDEN, ---, Brig, 1854-12-13, Sandy Point Harbor, Watlings Is.
 WALDRON HOLMES, #26099, Schooner, 1908-02-01, USA, ME, Point Francis
 WALES, ---, Ship, 1859-06, ---
 WALLA WALLA, ---, Steamship, 1902-01-02, USA, CA, Mendocino

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

WALLACUT, ---, Schooner barge, 1918-11-02, USA, OR, Coos Bay
 WALRUS, #201124, Gas screw, 1906-09-06, USA, AK, Tougas Narrows
 WALTER CLAXTON, ---, Bark, 1854-04-21, Mendocino
 WALTER H. YELL, ---, Canal boat, 1923-08-17, Canada, PQ, St. Johns
 WALTER IRVING, ---, Schooner, 1877-01-02, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WALTER M. YOUNG, #80571, Schooner, 1910-05-05, Canada, PQ, Magdalen Islands, Gulf of St. Lawrence
 WALTER NEEDHAM, #3878, Steam paddle, 1910-10-17, USA, IL, Brookport
 WALTER P. GOULART, #201412, Schooner, 1912-05-12, Canada, NS, Shelburne
 WALTER S. DOUGLASS, ---, Schooner, 1854-01-09, At sea
 WALTER SCOTT, ---, Ship, 1862-05, ---
 WAMSUTTA, ---, Oil screw, 1964-03-19, USA, MA, Marthas Vineyard, Gay Head Light, 2½ miles SSW
 WANDERED, ---, Gas screw, 1921-10-11, USA, VA, James River
 WANDERER, ---, Schooner, 1854, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
 WANDERER, ---, ---, 1854-11-14, Balacklava
 WANDERER, ---, Brig, 1862-01-, ---
 WANDERER, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 WANDERER, ---, Brig, 1872-09, ---
 WANDERER, #81590, Steam paddle, 1909-03-24, USA, FL, Money Key, Florida Bay
 WANDERER, #26609, Steam screw, 1910-09-17, USA, NJ, Cramer Hill
 WANDERER, ---, Gas screw, 1917-04-15, USA, GA, Jekyl Sound
 WANDERER, ---, Gas screw, 1918-02-13, USA, IN, Evansville
 WANDERER, ---, Bark, 1924-08-26, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk
 WANDERLUST, ---, Gas yacht, ---, ---
 WANEKA, #141000, Gas yacht, 1908-08-23, USA, MI, St. Clair Flats
 WANETTA, ---, Steam paddle, 1913-11, USA, Missouri River
 WANICK, ---, Gas screw, 1919-08-10, USA, AK, Lost Harbor
 WAQUOIT, ---, Gas screw, 1921-10-14, USA RI, Bristol Harbor
 WAR EAGLE, ---, Brig, 1861-04, ---
 WARABI, ---, Warship – destroyer, 1927-08-24, Bungo Channel
 WARATAH, ---, Liner, 1909-07-28, Africa, off of
 WARBLER, ---, Ship, 1860-08, New Orleans
 WARD'S COVE, #213916, Gas screw, 1929-12-30, USA, AK, Clover Pass
 WARILDA, ---, ---, 1918-08-03, England, ---
 WARING, ---, ---, 1906-10-21, Russia, Vladivostok
 WARNER, ---, Clipper, 1853-12-18>, At sea
 WARNER MOORE, ---, Schooner, 1914-06-03, USA, VA, Cobb Island
 WARNICK, #145222, Steam screw, 1913-09-05, USA, NY, Dunkirk
 WARREN, ---, Warship - 16 gun, 1779-08-14, USA, ME, **Portland**
 WARREN, ---, Ship, 1832, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WARREN, #125258, Steam screw, 1907-09-08, USA, MA, Fall River
 WARREN, #145853, Steam paddle, 1907-10-09, USA, KY, Burnside
 WARREN B. POTTER, ---, Schooner, 1918-09-03, USA, VA, Cape Charles
 WARREN BROWN, ---, Brig, 1855-11-29, Rock Island
 WARREN BROWN, #62859, Canal boat, 1909-07, USA, NY, Newburgh
 WARREN GATES, #80113, Schooner, USA, NY, Southold
 WARREN J. CROSBY, ---, Schooner, 1888-01-05, ---
 WARREN SAWYER, ---, Schooner, 1884-12-22, USA, MA, Nantucket, Miscomet Rip

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

WARRINGTON, #11857, Steam screw, 1911-08-21, USA, MI, Charlevoix
 WARRIOR, ---, Schooner, 1835, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WARWICK, ---, Bark, 1860-06, Havre
 WARWICK, ---, Bark, 1861-03, ---
 WASH(?), #202995, Gas screw, 1911-05-21, USA, OR, Cape Sebastian
 WASHBURN, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-12, USA, AR, Crockett's Bluff
 WASHINGTON, ---, Warship - 32 gun, 1777, USA, Delaware Bay
 WASHINGTON, ---, ---, 1838-06-16, USA, Lake Erie
 WASHINGTON, #81763, Steam paddle, 1909-09-20, USA, LA, Donaldsonville
 WASHINGTON, ---, Sloop, 1915-10-10, USA, AK, Fayak Island
 WASHINGTON, ---, Gas screw, 1922-11-11, USA, AK, Cape Suckling, E of
 WASHINGTON FREEMAN, ---, Schooner, 1876-07-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WASHINGTONIAN, ---, Steam screw, 1915-01-26, USA, DE, Fenwick LSS
 WASHTUCNA, ---, Schooner barge, 1922-07-04, USA, OR, Umpqua River Bar, South Spit
 WASP, ---, Schooner, 1854, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WASP, ---, Schooner, 1854-??-17, Race Point
 WASP, ---, Warship – gunboat, 1884-09-22, Irish coast
 WASP, ---, Warship – gunboat, 1887-09-10
 WASP, ---, Warship - gunboat, 1887-10-10, ---
 WASP, #26100, Schooner, 1907-10-14, USA, MA, West Dennis
 WASP, #201132 Steam screw, 1910-10-31, USA, MS, Moss Point
 WASP, #209051, Gas screw, 1913-08-25, USA, AK, Nunwak Island
 WASP, ---, Steam screw, 1919-06-19, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
 WASP, ---, Gas screw, 1923-02-14, USA, AK, Metlakatla
 WATAUGA, ---, Schooner, 1872-11, ---
 WATAUGA, #201180, Gas screw, 1914-01-17, USA, ME, Boothbay, Fuhrman Ireland Ledge
 WATCH & WAIT, ---, ---, 1635-08, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thatcher's Island
 WATCH HILL, ---, Gas screw, 1922-04-13, USA, VA, Berkley
 WATCHMAN, ---, Schooner, 1860-02, Great Egg Harbor
 WATCHMATE, ---, Brig, 1872-12, ---
 WATER GYPSY, ---, Gas screw, 1916-05-19, USA, FL, Gulf City
 WATER LILLY, ---, Sloop, 1918-01-22, USA, MD, Tilghman
 WATER LILY, ---, Brig, 1854, Latitude 44 02, Longitude 53 46
 WATER LILY, ---, Schooner, 1878-09-27, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WATER RIPPLE, #81183, Gas screw, 1906-09-21, USA, ME, Owls Head
 WATER WITCH, ---, Ship, 1855-06-15, Mexico, Ypala, W coast of
 WATER WITCH, ---, Schooner, 1871-11, ---
 WATER(?), #202785, Gas screw, 1911-06-15, USA, FL, East Pass
 WATEREE, ---, Warship, 1868, Peru, Arica
 WATERLOO, ---, Convict ship, 1842-08-27, South Africa
 WATERLOO, ---, Ship, 1853-11-22>, At sea
 WATERLOO, ---, Brig, 1855-03-01~, Island of St. Domingo
 WATERVILLE, ---, Schooner, 1855-05-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown, Humane House
 WATERWITCH, ---, Brig, 1853-12-29, ---
 WATERWITCH, ---, Gas yacht, 1921-12-08, USA, NY, Jamaica Bay
 WATHEN, ---, Oil screw, Tug, 1944-11-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Sandwich
 WATSON, ---, Brig, 1860-04, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

WATSON A. WEST, ---, Schooner, 1923-02-23, USA, CA, Santa Barbara Channel, San Miguel Island
 WATT N. RUSS, ---, Gas screw, 1923-07-12, USA, TN, Clabton
 WAUBUNO, ---, Steam, 1879-11-22, USA, Great Lakes, Georgian Bay
 WAU-KON, ---, Steam screw, 1919-05-17, USA, NY, Tonawanda
 WAUL, #62937, Barge, 1912-12-24, Gulf of Mexico, St. Andrews Bar
 WAUNETTA, #81615, Schooner, 1905-08-05, USA, MI, Strait of MacKinac
 WAVE, ---, Brig, 1874-10, ---
 WAVE, ---, Schooner, 1855, Delaware Breakwater
 WAVE, ---, Schooner, 1860-01, ---
 WAVE, ---, Schooner, 1860-05, Watch Sprage Shoal
 WAVE, ---, Steam, 1860-07, Taspan Inlet
 WAVE, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 WAVE, ---, Schooner, 1861-08, ---
 WAVE, ---, Schooner, 1861-12, ---
 WAVE, ---, Schooner, 1871-11, ---
 WAVE, #80997, Schooner, 1908-11-03, USA, FL, Tampa Bay
 WAVERLY, ---, Bark, 1862-04, ---
 WAVERLY, ---, Gas screw, 1919-10-19, USA, VA, Norfolk Harbor
 WAWA, #200535, Gas screw, 1909-08-22, USA, CT, Bridgeport
 WAWASET, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1873-08-08, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 WAWENOCK, ---, Gas screw, 1925-02-26, USA, ME, South Gouldsboro
 WAYNE, #80881, Schooner barge, 1906-10-09, USA, MI, Portage Canal, 14 miles SW
 WAYNE, ---, Schooner barge, 1913-04-16, USA, NJ, Barnegat, 22 miles NE of
 WAYWARD, ---, Sloop yacht, 1915-07-05, USA, MA, Massachusetts Bay, Pig Ball Buoy
 WE THREE, #201467, Gas sternwheel, 1909-02-16, USA, KY, Spottsville
 WE'RE HERE, ---, Schooner, 1860-06, Canada, NS, Liverpool
 WEARMOUTH, ---, Steamship, 1882-11-21, ---
 WEASEL, #205942, Gas screw, 1911-11-23, USA, MS, Cape Anne
 WEATHERGAGE, ---, Schooner, 1864-02, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 WEBBERS FALLS, #81752, Steam sidewheel, 1906-01-05, USA, OK, Webbers Falls
 WEBSTER, ---, Brig, 1856-03-25, NY, LI, S side of
 WEBSTER, ---, Ship, 1873-04, ---
 WEEHAWKEN, ---, Schooner barge, 1915-11-09, USA, MA, Minots Ledge Light
 WEENT, ---, Gas yacht, 1920-01-30, USA, VA, James River
 WEIDING, #206004, Steam screw, 1913-07-23, Canada, BC, Graham Island, at White Point
 WEITUNG, ---, ---, 1934-01-21, China, Yangtse River
 WELCOME, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-04, ---
 WELCOME, ---, Schooner, 1892-12-28, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WELCOME, #81707, Steam sternwheel, 1907-01-11, USA, OR, Myrtle Point
 WELCOME, #205354, Gas screw, 1913-09-29, USA, MI, Sheboygan River
 WELCOME R. BEEBE, ---, Schooner, 1896-08-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod, NW Cahoons Hollow LSS
 WELKIN, ---, Bark, 1860-11, USA, NY, New York
 WELLESLEY, ---, Schooner barge, 1923-04-16, ---
 WELLFLEET, #81684, Schooner, 1911-03-06, USA, NC, Diamond Shoals
 WELLINGTON, ---, Tug, 1883-11-09, ---
 WELLINGTON, #201042, Gas, paddle, 1914-03-11, USA, MI, Lansing
 WENATCHEE, #81671, Steam sternwheel, 1901-01-10, USA, WA, Wenatchee

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

WENHAM, ---, Bark, 1861-04, ---
 WENONA, ---, Steam paddle, 1918-01-29, USA, KY, Ashland
 WENONAH, ---, Ship, 1861-05, ---
 WENONAH, #4919, Oil screw, 1929-10-17, USA, NC, Pasquotank River
 WENONAH II, #220205, Gas yacht, 1929-07-16, USA, NY, Hempstead
 WENTWORTH, ---, Schooner, 1904-10-13, USA, MA, Cape Cod, ½ mile S Old Harbor LSS
 WERGELAND, ---, Steam, 1887-06-09, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WESCOGUS, ---, Schooner, 1856-03-28, At sea
 WESET ARVADA, ---, Steam screw, 1919-09-15, Holland, Terschelling Light, 16 miles off
 WESLEY A. GOVE, ---, Tug, 1886-01-10, ---
 WESLEY M. OLER, ---, Schooner (4), 1902-12-02, USA, NC, Outer Banks, Hatteras Inlet
 WEST ALETA, ---, Steam screw, 1920-02-12, Holland, Terschelling Island
 WEST INDIAN, ---, Steamship, 1889-01-09, ---
 WEST JERSEY, ---, Ferry, 1885-12-26, ---
 WEST POINT, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1862-08-13, USA, Potomac River
 WEST POINT, ---, Gas screw, 1921-10-28, USA, AK, Quadra
 WEST SHORE, #130261, Steam screw, 1912-09-15, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 WEST SIDE, #80115, Schooner, Canada, ON, Georgian Bay, Parry Sound
 WEST VIRGINIA, #81622, Schooner barge, 1909-09-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pollock Rip Shoal Lightship, 1½ miles SEE
 WESTCHESTER, ---, Steam screw, 1919-11-08, USA, NY, New York, Hell Gate
 WESTERLY, ---, Steam screw, 1918-04-27, Latitude 48° 23' N., Longitude 5° 41' E.
 WESTERN BELLE, ---, Schooner barge, 1917-09-23, USA, DE, Fenwick Island
 WESTERN FRONT, ---, Steam screw, 1921-07-11, England, Scilly Islands
 WESTERN OCEAN, ---, Ship, 1860-11, Mauritius
 WESTERN STAR, ---, Steam screw, 1915-09-24, USA, Lake Huron, Georgian Bay
 WESTERN WORLD, ---, Ship, 1853-10-21, USA, Squam Beach, 13 m S Highlands
 WESTFIELD, ---, Ferry, 1871-07-30, USA, NY, New York
 WESTFIELD, #81855, Schooner, 1911-12-03, Cuba, Havana
 WESTGATE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-10-07, Atlantic coast, 500 miles off
 WESTMEATH, ---, ---, 1898-11-07, At sea
 WESTMINSTER, ---, Ship, 1860-08, T'le Bay
 WESTON, #140734, Steam paddle, 1909-09-07, USA, ND, Bismarck
 WESTOVER, ---, Steam screw, 1918-07-11, ---
 WESTPORT, ---, Brig, 1855-04-21, At sea
 WETERTICH, ---, Schooner, 1853-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WHALE BAY, #205928, Gas screw, 1912-01-13, USA, LA, New Orleans
 WHEATON, ---, Brig, 1862-01, ---
 WHEELER, ---, Brig, 1853-04-04, USA, Chesapeake, Smith's Point
 WHEELER & HOWES, ---, Barge, 1917-10-14, USA, CT, East Haven
 WHIDAH, ---, Ship, 1717, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WHIP, ---, Gas screw, 1914-06-25, USA, MA, Salem
 WHIRLWIND, ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
 WHISPER, ---, Steam paddle, ---, USA, Tennessee River
 WHITE, ---, Gas screw, 1920-11, USA, WA, Skagit River
 WHITE BAND, #140370, Schooner barge, 1908-01-24, USA, DE, Cape Henlopen
 WHITE BAND, ---, Barge, 1916-12-06, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Faulkners Island
 WHITE BAND, ---, Barge, 1919-05-15, USA, MA, High Pine Ledge

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

WHITE CLOUD, ---, Bark, 1860-06, At sea
 WHITE CLOUD, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, Seal Island
 WHITE CLOUD BELLE, ---, Gas paddle, 1916-02-24, USA, MO, Wellington
 WHITE EAGLE, ---, Schooner, 1872-08, ---
 WHITE FOAM, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-11, ---
 WHITE LILY, ---, Gas screw, 1917-10-10, USA, LA, Grand Chenier Bayou
 WHITE MARSH, ---, Barge, 1933-05-31, USA, MA, Plymouth
 WHITE SCUD, #81308, Schooner barge, 1910-10-17, USA, FL, Man River
 WHITE SEA, ---, Schooner, 1872-10, ---
 WHITE SEAL, ---, Gas screw, 1922-12-24, USA, FL, Lake Worth Inlet
 WHITE SWALLOW, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 WHITE WING, ---, Bark, 1860-10, At sea
 WHITECREST NO. 1, #63053, Scow, 1911-06-01, USA, WA, Cattle Point
 WHITESINE, ---, Gas paddle, 1923-11-26, USA, AR, Newport
 WHITMAN, #81739, Schooner barge, 1913-03-06, USA, MA, Hull, Point Allerton LSS, 3 miles N
 WHITTAKER, ---, Brig, 1854, USA, MA, Marshfield
 WHITTIER, ---, Steam screw, 1922-05-01, USA, CA, Saunders Reef
 WIDE AWAKE, ---, Gas screw, 1918-11-28, Canada, NB, Point Lepreaux
 WILD CAT, ---, Ship, 1860-12, USA, LA, New Orleans
 WILD DUCK, #81316, Gas screw, 1911-08-20, USA, NJ, Newark Bay
 WILD FLOWER, ---, Schooner, 1919-04-16, USA, MD, Tilghmans Island
 WILD GAZELLE, ---, Bark, 1860-01, At sea
 WILD GAZELLE, ---, Bark, 1872-10, ---
 WILD PIGEON, ---, Schooner, 1862-05, ---
 WILD ROSE, ---, Schooner, 1874-07-22, USA, ME, Sullivan, Falls
 WILD ROVER, ---, Schooner, 1861-04, ---
 WILDES P. WALKER, ---, Brig, 1853-02-14, Little Bahama Bank, Memory Rock
 WILDWOOD, #137025, Steam screw, 1910-09-19, USA, WA, Seattle
 WILDWOOD, ---, Gas screw, 1912-10, USA, LA, Loreauville
 WILFORD W. FULLER, ---, Gas screw, 1925-05-05, USA, NY, Fire Island Inlet
 WILHELM GUSTLOFF, ---, Liner, 1945-01-30, Baltic Sea
 WILHELMINA, #81483, Gas screw, 1909-10-14, USA, RI, Potters Cove
 WILHELMINA, ---, Steam screw, 1916-07-05, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro Harbor
 WILHELMINA N., ---, Schooner, 1916-03-30, USA, LA, Bayou Lacombe
 WILL DAVIS, #81502, Steam paddle, 1909-09-20, USA, LA, New Orleans
 WILLANA H., ---, Schooner, 1921-10-16, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 WILLAPA, ---, Steam screw, 1916-10-29, Honduras, Vivorilla Cays
 WILLARD, #81385, Steam screw, 1910-01-18, USA, PA, Ambridge
 WILLENA, #204395, Gas paddle, 1910-01-28, USA, FL, St. Andrews Bar
 WILLESSEN, ---, Steamship, 1886-01-09, ---
 WILLIAM, ---, Brig, 1852-10-09, Liverpool, reef outside
 WILLIAM, ---, Schooner, 1852-12-16, Canada, NS, Gut of Canso, Pirate Cove
 WILLIAM, ---, Schooner, 1853-04-05, At sea
 WILLIAM & ANN, ---, Bark, 1829-03-10, USA, OR, WA, Columbia River, Clatsop Spit
 WILLIAM & HENRY, ---, Brig, 1829, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WILLIAM & JANE, ---, Bark, 1861-08, ---
 WILLIAM & MARY, ---, Ship, 1853-05-03, Bahamas, Great Isaacs, N of

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

WILLIAM A. JAMISON, ---, Steam screw, 1919-03-17, USA, NY, New York, East River, Pier 15
 WILLIAM A. STREET, #162736, Canal boat, 1907-05-07, USA, NY, Fort Ann Creek
 WILLIAM ALDRICH, ---, Schooner, 1916-06-07, USA, MI, Davenport
 WILLIAM B. BLADES, JR., ---, Steam screw, 1921-12-20, USA, VA, Norfolk
 WILLIAM B. HERRICK, ---, Schooner, 1911-12-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WILLIAM B. HERRICK, ---, Schooner, 1916-03-06, Latitude 26° 59' N, Longitude, 73° 3' W.
 WILLIAM B. PALMER, #81533, Schooner, 1910-09-29, USA, MA, Nantucket, Davis Shoal
 WILLIAM B. RAMBO, #81484, Schooner, 1909-12-26, USA, DE, Broadkilm Creek
 WILLIAM B. WOOD, ---, Schooner (3), 1889-03-03, USA, VA, Assateague Light
 WILLIAM BAYLIES, #81128, Steam screw, 1908-05-15, Siberia, Aniva Bay
 WILLIAM BOARDMAN, ---, Schooner, 1898, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WILLIAM BROWNE, ---, ---, 1841-04-19, At sea
 WILLIAM C. CARNEGIE, #81709, Schooner, 1909-03-01, USA, NY, Moriches
 WILLIAM C. MAY, ---, Schooner, 1920-06-21, Latitude 37° 24' N., Longitude 71° 30' W.
 WILLIAM C. TANNER, #81276, Schooner, 1909, Atlantic Ocean
 WILLIAM CASE, #26643, Schooner, 1906-07-26, USA, Lake Erie, NE by N of Colchester, Light
 WILLIAM CHESTNUT, #26253, Schooner, 1909-03-01, USA, VA, Sturgeon Bar, Rappahannock River
 WILLIAM CHISHOLM, ---, Steam screw, 1916-07-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod Canal
 WILLIAM COBB, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 WILLIAM COBB, ---, Schooner, 1918-11-06, Latitude 37° 40' N., Longitude 62° 40' W
 WILLIAM CURRY, ---, Gas screw, 1925-04-29, USA, FL, Black Water Bay
 WILLIAM D. BECKER, #81423, Schooner barge, 1907-04-07, USA, NJ, Barnegat
 WILLIAM D. HILTON, ---, Schooner, 1911-07-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WILLIAM DOAN, ---, Ship, 1855-12-05, At sea
 WILLIAM DUREN, #26847, Schooner, 1907-06-11, USA, ME, Monhegan, Western Duck Rock
 WILLIAM E. BARNES, ---, Schooner, 1887-11-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WILLIAM E. BOWEN, JR., #200921, Schooner, 1910-11-30, Bermuda, 300 miles E
 WILLIAM E. HERRICK, ---, Schooner, 1884-02-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WILLIAM EMERSON, ---, Schooner, 1890-12-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WILLIAM F. HALLSTEAD, #81414, Steam screw, 1906-12-08, USA, NY, Dunkirk
 WILLIAM F., ---, Brig, 1859-09, ---
 WILLIAM FALES, ---, Bark, 1842-10, USA, ME, Wells
 WILLIAM G. EADIE, #26073, Schooner, 1909-05-18, USA, ME, Gouldsboro Harbor
 WILLIAM GARRISON, ---, Schooner, 1883, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WILLIAM GRANDY, #26838, Schooner barge, 1906-08-28, USA, OH, Cleveland
 WILLIAM GUINDON, ---, Canal boat, 1915-06, USA, NY, South Brooklyn
 WILLIAM H., #81600, Steam screw, 1912-12-10, USA, Lake Michigan
 WILLIAM H. ARCHER, ---, Schooner, 1882-11-13, ---
 WILLIAM H. BAILEY, #80697, Schooner, 1907-03-08, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 WILLIAM H. BAINES, ---, Schooner, 1887-11-02, ---
 WILLIAM H. CLARK, ---, Tug, 1887-04-07, ---
 WILLIAM H. CLIFFORD, ---, Schooner, 1917-09-08, Latitude 48° 30' N., Longitude 12° 20' W.
 WILLIAM H. DAVENPORT, ---, Schooner, 1920-01-30, Salt Key Bank
 WILLIAM H. FORD, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-11, ---
 WILLIAM H. HIGGINS, ---, Schooner, 1898-03-31, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bar LSS
 WILLIAM H. JORDAN, ---, Schooner, 1888-01-02, USA, RI, Block Island LSS, 1 mile S
 WILLIAM H. MACY, ---, Schooner barge, 1915-04-05, USA, VA, Wash Wood LSS

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

WILLIAM H. MAILLER, ---, Schooner, 1884-03-30, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WILLIAM H. MCCLEVE, #62366, Barge, 1910-07-28, USA, RI, Watch Hill
 WILLIAM H. MURPHY, ---, Steam screw, 1918-11-10, Trinidad, Port au Spain
 WILLIAM H. PHILLIPS, ---, Gas screw, 1911-08-27, USA, NY, Long Island, Princess Bay
 WILLIAM H. ROURKE, ---, Schooner, 1883-10-25, ---
 WILLIAM H. STARBUCK, ---, Gas screw, 1918-08-10, Latitude 41° 45' N., Longitude 67° 10' W.
 WILLIAM H. SUMNER, ---, Schooner, 1919-09-08, USA, NC, Top Sail Inlet
 WILLIAM H. TAYLOR, ---, Steam screw, 1924-09-21, USA, NC, Jersey City
 WILLIAM H. VANDERBILT, #62519, Barge, 1905-08-19, USA, NY, New York
 WILLIAM H. VANNAME, ---, Schooner, 1876-02-18, USA, VA, Smith Island Point
 WILLIAM H. WESSELS, #163375, Barge, 1908-04-28, USA, NY, LI, Sands Point
 WILLIAM H. YERKES, ---, Schooner, 1915-02-07, USA, NC, Frying Pan Shoals
 WILLIAM HAMMOND, ---, Ship, 1861-03, ---
 WILLIAM HENRY, #26976, Schooner, 1910-04-30, USA, VA, Alexandria
 WILLIAM HITCHCOCK, ---, Ship, 1855-11-24, At sea
 WILLIAM HOME, ---, Schooner, 1887-10-30, ---
 WILLIAM J. QUILLEN, ---, Schooner, 1915-03-13, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
 WILLIAM JONES, ---, Schooner, 1917, Portugal, Lisbon
 WILLIAM K. PARK, #81239, Schooner, 1911-10-09, Latitude 45° N., Longitude 50° W
 WILLIAM KYLE, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-08-17, USA, TX, Buffalo Bayou
 WILLIAM L. BURROUGHS, ---, Schooner, 1889-01-19, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WILLIAM L. ELKINS, ---, Schooner, 1915-12-06, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth
 WILLIAM L. WALLACE, #80882, Schooner, 1907-10-29, USA, NC, Cape Lookout, 40 miles S of
 WILLIAM LANDRY, ---, Oil screw, 1950, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WILLIAM LAYTON, ---, Ship, 1855-02-22, ---
 WILLIAM M. CRITCHETT, ---, Schooner, 1917-07-17, Bahamas, Bird Rock
 WILLIAM M. MORELAND, #207851, Steam screw, 1910-10-18, USA, MI, Eagle River Reef
 WILLIAM MALONEY, ---, Steam screw, 1924-11-15, USA, RI, Newport
 WILLIAM MARSHALL, #80433, Schooner, 1906-12-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod, N Highland LSS
 WILLIAM MASON, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 WILLIAM MASON, ---, Schooner, 1916-12-18, Canada, NS, St. Mary's Bay
 WILLIAM MATHESON, ---, Schooner, 1915-05-28, France, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Magdalen Islands
 WILLIAM MAXWELL, #80963, Steam screw, 1908-09-19, USA, MI, Thunder Bay Island
 WILLIAM MCGEE, #26981, Schooner, 1908-05-15, USA, NJ, Sea Isle City
 WILLIAM MCKAY, ---, Schooner, 1888-02-07, ---
 WILLIAM MCKENNEY, ---, Schooner, 1921-07-19, USA, Chesapeake Bay
 WILLIAM MCLOON, ---, Schooner, 1877-11-08, USA, Hart Island
 WILLIAM NEELY, #81268, Schooner, 1908, Atlantic Ocean
 WILLIAM O'BRIEN, ---, Steam screw, ---, At sea
 WILLIAM OLSEN, ---, Schooner, 1919-04-21, USA, HI, Niihau Island
 WILLIAM P. DONNELLY, ---, Steam screw, 1922-06-25, USA, NY, Oneida Lake, Verona Beach
 WILLIAM P. FRYE, ---, Ship, 1915-01-27, Latitude 29° 45' N, Longitude, 24° 50' W
 WILLIAM P. HOOD, ---, Schooner, 1900-03-11, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Orleans
 WILLIAM P. HOOD, ---, Schooner, 1916-11-05, Ireland, Fastnet Light
 WILLIAM P. REND, ---, Barge, 1917-09-22, USA, MI, Alpena
 WILLIAM P. WILLIAMS, ---, Schooner, 1854 or 55, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook, East Beacon
 WILLIAM PARSONS, 2nd, ---, Schooner, 1888-11-12, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

WILLIAM PENN, ---, Ship, 1855-09-30, Cape Hatteras
WILLIAM PENN, ---, Ship, 1861-03-, ---
WILLIAM R. HUSTON, ---, Schooner, 1915-04-20, Canada, NB, St. John, Latitude 42° 34; N, Longitude, 57° 40' W
WILLIAM R. WILSON, #204876, Schooner, 1912-01-13, USA, FL, Pickles Reef
WILLIAM RAYNOR, ---, Barge, 1883-09-09, ---
WILLIAM RICE, ---, Schooner, 1907-04-16, USA, MA, Cape Cod
WILLIAM RICE, #80044, Schooner, 1912-11-07, USA, ME, Boothbay
WILLIAM RICHARD, ---, Schooner, 1888-02-01, ---
WILLIAM ROTCH, ---, Bark, 1871, ---
WILLIAM S. LOUD, ---, Schooner, 1866, ---
WILLIAM S. SCULL, ---, Schooner, 1877-07-16, USA, RI, Block Island, Black Rock Point
WILLIAM SCOTT, ---, Gas screw, 1922-04-08, USA, NY, Jamaica Bay
WILLIAM SLATER, ---, Schooner, 1905-05-25, USA, MA, Cape Cod
WILLIAM SMITH, ---, Schooner, 1895-02-06, USA, MA, Cape Cod
WILLIAM SPRAGUE, ---, Steamship, 1886-01-10, ---
WILLIAM T. DONNELL, #80950, Schooner, 1913-01-04, Canada, NB, Maces Bay
WILLIAM T. WHEATON, ---, Ship, 1855-03-28, USA, CA, San Francisco, 60 miles S of
WILLIAM T. WILLING, #81197, Gas screw, 1911-04-18, USA, MD, Kent Island Narrows
WILLIAM TELL, ---, Gas screw, 1922-07-07, USA, WA, Everett
WILLIAM TICE, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-09, ---
WILLIAM VOORHIS, #26259, Schooner, 1907-11-02, USA, NY, New York
WILLIAM W. CONVERSE, #81136, Schooner, 1910-10-18, USA, FL, Halifax River Beach
WILLIAM W. CURTIN, ---, Barge, 1920-03-07, USA, MD, Kent Island
WILLIAM WILSON, ---, Schooner, 1896, USA, MA, Cape Cod
WILLIAMINE, ---, Schooner, 1888-04-22, ---
WILLIAMS, ---, Brigantine, 1882-03-01, Canada, NS, Sable Island
WILLIAMSBURG, ---, Schooner barge, 1917-11-06, USA, CT, Cornfield Light
WILLIAMSPORT, ---, Steam screw, 1902-05-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pollock Rip
WILLIE, #80873, Schooner, 1905-12, USA, TX, Trinity Bay
WILLIE, #62934, Barge, 1914-02-01, USA, TX, Buffalo Bayou
WILLIE, ---, Gas screw, 1918-08-08, USA, FL, Six Mile Creek
WILLIE A. HIGGINS, ---, Steam screw, 1922-12-07, USA, WA, Blaine
WILLIE C., ---, Schooner, 1862-01, ---
WILLIE DEWOLF, ---, Schooner, 1885-12-25, ---
WILLIE E. MORSE, ---, Gas screw, 1916-08-20, USA, ME, Placentia Sound
WILLIE ERDIX, ---, Schooner, 1888-09-27, ---
WILLIE H. CHILD, #81205, Schooner, 1911-08-17, USA, NC, Beach Gull Shoal
WILLIE JANE, ---, Gas screw, 1924-10-29, USA, FL, Mosquito Inlet
WILLIE L. MAXWELL, ---, Schooner, 1919-06-17, Brazil, Port Alegre
WILLIE R. HUME, #81286, Schooner, 1911-02-22, Mexico, Point Santa Maria
WILLIE WALLACE, #80738, Schooner, 1911-10-28, USA, FL, Florida Reefs
WILLIS & GUY, ---, Schooner, 1917-08-09, USA, ME, Pemaquid Point
WILLIS G. FISHER, ---, Canal boat, 1918-05-12, USA, Lake Champlain, North Pulpit Point
WILLOW, ---, Schooner, 1853-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
WILL-O-WISP, ---, Schooner, 1883-09-07, ---
WILLY & EMMA, ---, Bark, 1872-04, ---
WILMA, #226056, Oil screw, 1929-07-29, USA, MA, Minot's Light

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

WILMINGTON, ---, ---, 1839-11-18, USA, Arkansas River
 WILMORE, ---, Steam screw, 1917-09-12, Spain, Hormigas Island, 7 miles off of
 WILS, ---, ---, 1912-04-08, Egypt, Cairo
 WILSON & WILLARD, #81049, Schooner, 1909-08-15, USA, ME, Kittery
 WINCHESTER, ---, Warship - 60 gun, 1695-09, USA, FL, Key Largo
 WINCHESTER, ---, Warship, 1707-08-30, Lesser Antilles, St. Kitts, Sandy Point
 WINCHESTER, ---, Ship, 1854-05-03, At sea
 WINCHESTER, ---, Schooner, 1918-10-15, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WINDRUSH, ---, Bark, 1920-05-10, Latitude 38° 7' N., Longitude 52° 12' W.
 WINDSOR, ---, Schooner barge, 1946-12-02, USA, MA, Marshfield
 WINEHAVEN, ---, Gas screw, 1915-11-19, USA, CA, San Joaquin River
 WINFIELD S. SHUSTER, #200629, Schooner, 1911-10-27, USA, FL, Isaac Shoal
 WINFIELD SCOTT, ---, Steam, 1853, ---
 WINGED ARROW, ---, Ship, 1860-12, USA, CA, San Francisco
 WINGED RACER, ---, Ship, 1860-12, USA, NY, New York
 WINGED RACER, ---, Schooner, 1861-07, ---
 WINGOLD, ---, Brig, 1861-10, ---
 WINIFRED MARTIN, ---, Fishing Vessel, 1945-11-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 1 mile 215° Stone Horse Buoy
 WINIFRED SHERIDAN, ---, Barge, <WWII, USA, MA, Boston, 2 miles NE Deer Island
 WINNEBAGO, #81871, Steam screw, 1909-07-31, USA, CA, Point Arena
 WINNECONNE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-06-02, Latitude 39° 26' N., Longitude 72° 5' W.
 WINNEGANCE, ---, Schooner barge, 1943, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown, Race Point, W of
 WINNIE LAURY, ---, Schooner, 1889-10-01, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WINNIE LAWRY, #80439, Schooner, 1912-04-28, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport
 WINNIE M., ---, Gas screw, 1918-01-15, USA, OH, Conneaut
 WINNIFRED, #81399, Steam sternwheel, 1907-03-13, USA, PA, Brownsville
 WINNIFRED HAYES, ---, Steam screw, 1920-07-02, USA, MN, Kettle Falls, Crane Lake
 WINNIPEG, ---, Steam screw, 1922-10-21, Canada, PQ, Lachine Canal
 WINONA, ---, Barge, 1920-02-25, USA, NY, Alexandria Bay
 WINSLOW, ---, Bark, 1858-05, ---
 WINSLOW, ---, Schooner, 1917-06-06, S. P., Sunday Island
 WINTHROP, ---, Steamship, 1887-12-18, ---
 WINTHROP, #200280, Gas screw, 1909-10-31, USA, AK, Nunivak Island
 WINTHROP, ---, Schooner barge, 1915-05-27, USA, VA, Assateague Light, 15 miles from
 WIPPLE, ---, Gas screw, 1922-04-19, USA, WA, Queets Bar
 WISCONSIN, ---, Steam, 1867-05-21, USA, Lake Ontario, Grenadine Island
 WISCONSIN, #80861, Steam screw, 1929-11-11, USA, WI, Lake Michigan, Kenosha
 WISCONSIN BRIDGE, #217929, Steam screw, 1929-09-25, West Indies, Abaco Island
 WISDOM II, ---, Gas yacht, 1923-04-11, Italy, Savona
 WITCH, ---, Bark, 1860-04, ---
 WITCH, #200646, Steam screw, 1929-09-12, USA, MI, Saginaw River
 WITCH HAZEL, #80267, Schooner, 1911-11-12, USA, CT, New Haven
 WITCH OF THE WIND, ---, Ship, 1855-01-20, Canada, NS, Halifax, 90 miles SSW
 WITCHCRAFT, ---, Ship, 1861-04, ---
 WITHLACOOCHIEE NO. 9, #63087, Barge, 1906-06-12, USA, FL, Port Inglis
 WITTE, JR., ---, Gas paddle, 1918-12-13, USA, AR, Cecil
 WIZARD, #80076, Steam screw, 1907-05-29, USA, GA, Punta Gorda

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

WM. & ELIZA, ---, Ship, 1860-02, Fortuna Reef
 WM. A. BROWN, ---, Brig, 1862-02, ---
 WM. A. COOPER, ---, Ship, 1855-02-10, Fourth Cliff, Scituate
 WM. A. CROCKER, ---, Schooner, 1861-10, ---
 WM. A. GROZIER, #26095, Schooner, 1913-07-01, USA, MA, New Bedford, off of
 WM. A. STEELMAN, #26731, Schooner, 1907-11, USA, MD, Tighmans Island
 WM. A. YOUNG, #62866, Schooner barge, 1911-11-17, USA, Lake Huron, Between Middle and Thunder Bay Islands
 WM. ANNING, ---, Brig, 1874-03, ---
 WM. BACON, ---, Schooner, 1853, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, Cuttyhunk, east end
 WM. BENNETT, ---, Brigantine, 1864-12-20, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 WM. BOYCE THOMPSON, ---, Steam screw, 1924-11-17, USA, NJ, Trembly Point
 WM. C. REDFIELD, #80008, Steam screw, 1910-06-20, USA, NY, Athens
 WM. C. YOUNG, ---, Steam, 1860-08, At sea
 WM. CHESNUT, ---, Schooner, 1859-07, ---
 WM. COLQUETT, ---, Schooner, 1860-08, Mississippi Bar
 WM. CREEVY, ---, Brig, 1871-12, ---
 WM. CROSTHWAITE, #26217, Schooner, 1906-09-06, USA, Lake Erie
 WM. CUMMINGS, ---, Ship, 1860-12, Queenstown
 WM. D. HILTON, ---, Schooner, 1919-05-23, USA, ME, Rockland
 WM. D. SEWALL, ---, Ship, 1860-02, Liverpool
 WM. DICKINSON, ---, Steam screw, 1923-09-16, USA, MI, Marine City
 WM. DINSDALE, #81215, Steam screw, 1914-01-24, USA, NY, New York Harbor
 WM. DONNELLY, ---, Schooner, 1914-12-04, USA, VA coast
 WM. EDENBORN, #203390, Steam paddle, 1911-05-05, USA, LA, Naples
 WM. F. BAIRD, ---, Schooner, 1854-02-24, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light
 WM. F. HAVEMEYER, #80506, Steam screw, 1907-07-28, USA, NY, New York
 WM. F. MERCER, ---, Schooner, 1853-12-09, USA, VA, Smith's Island
 WM. F. WITZEMANN, #81137, Schooner, 1907-02-05, USA, CA, 4 miles north of Bolinas
 WM. H. COATES, ---, Steam screw, 1924-07-19, USA, NY, Troy, Green Island
 WM. H. CONNER, #80628, Schooner barge, 1909-04-22, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
 WM. H. FINNEY, ---, Gas screw, 1924-04-25, USA, MD, Hollands Islands
 WM. H. MEEKINS, ---, Schooner, 1918-12-22, USA, VA, Chincoteague Inlet
 WM. H. MITCHELL, ---, Schooner, 1860-09, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, West Chop
 WM. H. SKINNER, #81454, Schooner, 1908-02-15, USA, NC, Frying Pan Shoals, 45 miles ENE
 WM. H. WARREN, #26764, Schooner, 1906-09-27, USA, FL. St. Joseph Point
 WM. H. WOLF, ---, Steam screw, 1921-10-20, USA, MI, St. Clair River
 WM. HATFIELD, ---, Sloop, 1872-04, ---
 WM. HENRY, ---, Schooner, 1854, Mackerel Cove
 WM. HENRY, ---, Bark, 1860-03, Pernambuco
 WM. HONE, ---, Schooner, 1872-12, ---
 WM. J. LERMOND, #81078, Schooner, 1908-12-22, USA, NC, Currituck Beach
 WM. J. LERMOND, ---, Schooner barge, 1923-10-05, USA, VA, Lynn Haven
 WM. J. PELL, ---, Sloop, 1855-04, USA, NY, Fire Island, 50 miles E of
 WM. JARVIS, ---, Ship, 1860-09, Marquis Keys
 WM. L. JONES, ---, Brig, 1852-11-26, USA, NY, LI, S side of
 WM. LARRABEE, ---, Bark, 1856-03-11, Jardinell's Reefs
 WM. LAYTIN, ---, Ship, 1855-02-22, At sea

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

WM. M. GAFFNEY, #80620, Schooner, 1913-06-24, Canada, NS, Maitland
 WM. M. ROGERS, ---, Brig, 1853-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WM. MONTGOMERY, #81227, Schooner, 1912-12-01, USA, Lake Champlain
 WM. NOTTINGHAM, #81799, Schooner, 1911-10-09, USA, WA, Cape Disappointment
 WM. ORR, #81189, Steam screw, 1910-09-07, USA, NY, Coney Island Creek
 WM. P. WILLIAMS, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-26, Hurl Gate
 WM. POLLARD, ---, Schooner, 1852-08-28, Joe Flogger
 WM. PURRINGTON, ---, Brig, 1860-01, St. Thomas
 WM. ROCKEFELLER, ---, Steam screw, 1918-05-18, Latitude 57° 44' N., Longitude 10° 23' W.
 WM. ROTCH, ---, Whaler, 1871-11, Arctic Ocean
 WM. S. COPIES, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Bull's Island
 WM. S. MARSHALL, ---, Canal boat, 1921-11-15, USA, NJ, Shady Side Basin
 WM. S. WANSON, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, ---
 WM. SCHMINK, ---, Schooner, 1920-03-16, USA, MD, Poplar Island
 WM. STETSON, ---, Ship, 1860-01, At sea
 WM. THOS. MOORE, ---, Schooner, 1916-11-16, Latitude 40° 05' N, Longitude, 37° 56' W
 WM. WALLACE, ---, Schooner, 1872-10, ---
 WM. WALTER, ---, Brig, 1860-10-, USA, PA, Philadelphia
 WM. WALWORTH, ---, Schooner, 1872-10, ---
 WM. WOODSIDE, ---, Bark, 1862-05, ---
 WOLVERINE, ---, Gas paddle, 1917-06-13, USA, MS, Vicksburg
 WONDER, #81794, Steam screw, 1908-09-06, USA, OH, Ashtabula
 WONDERLAND, ---, Barge, 1917-07-08, USA, WV, Belleville
 WOOD ISLAND, ---, Gas screw, 1922-09-09, Lake Superior, S shore, Five-Mile Point
 WOODBINE, ---, Schooner, 1860-11, Cuba, Havana
 WOODBURY, #81645, Schooner barge, 1907-02-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light
 WOODBURY, ---, Warship – destroyer, 1923-09-09, USA, CA, Point Honda
 WOODBURY M. SNOW, ---, Schooner, 1916-05-31, USA, ME, Rockport
 WOODCOCK, ---, Bark, 1860-06, At sea
 WOODCOTE, ---, Ship, 1860-04, Dungeness
 WOODMAN, ---, Gas paddle, 1912, USA, LA, Houma
 WOODPECKER, ---, Schooner, 1861-06, ---
 WOODRUFF SIMS, ---, Schooner, 1860-03, USA, PA, Philadelphia
 WOODSIDE, ---, Ship, 1852-12-30, Florida Reef, Fowey Rocks
 WOODSTOCK, ---, Bark, 1855-04-04, Isle of Pines, 25 miles E of
 WOODWARD ABRAHAMS, ---, Schooner, 1917-04-22, Latitude 52° 00' N, Longitude, 24° 00' W
 WOODWELL, ---, Schooner, 1854, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 WOOLSEY, ---, ---, 1921-02-26, Panama
 WOOLWICH, ---, Warship - 40 gun, 1813-11-06, Lesser Antilles, Barbados
 WORCESTER, ---, Schooner, 1855-12-11>, ---
 WORCESTER, #81756, Gas screw, 1907-06-12, USA, MD, Crisfield
 WORCESTER, ---, Schooner barge, 1921-11-27, USA, NJ, Woodbury
 WORKINGTON, ---, Ship, 1874-10, ---
 WORTH, ---, Schooner, 1860-08, Abaco Reef
 WREN, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 WURTEMBERG, ---, Ship, 1860-06, Genoa
 WYANDOTTE, ---, Bark, 1861-04, ---

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

WYANOKE, ---, Steamship, 1887-11-02, ---
 WYE, ---, ---, 1867-10-29, Wake Island
 WYER G. SARGENT, ---, ---, 1891-03, Cape Hatteras
 WYLLEY, ---, Steamship, 1883-04-12, ---
 WYOMING, ---, Steam, 1873-09-05, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 WYOMING, ---, Schooner, 1886-01-10, ---
 WYOMING, ---, Barge, 1918-07-04, USA, CT, Mystic River
 WYOMING, ---, Schooner (6), 1924-03-12, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pollock Rip
 XEPHIAS, ---, Bark, 1860-02, At sea
 XIBALDA, #27014, Schooner, 1908-04-23, USA, FL, Choctawhatchee Bay
 XIPHIAS, ---, Brig, 1862-01, ---
 YACHT, ---, Gas screw, 1924-02-25, USA, VA, Colonial Beach
 YAKIMA, ---, Schooner, 1904-01-05, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 YAKIMA, ---, Schooner, 1924-03-10, Mexico, Alacrane Reef
 YALE, #206460, Gas screw, 1910-08-03, USA, FL, Welaka
 YALE, #27638, Gas screw, 1912-09-09, USA, WA, Puget Sound
 YALOBUSHA, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 1848-01-18, USA, LA, Donaldsonville
 YANGTAZE, ---, Ship, 1871-11, ---
 YANKEE, ---, Boat-pilot, 1852-12-03, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook, 36 miles E of
 YANKEE, ---, Cruiser, 1908-09-23, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, ¾ mile SE Phinney Rock
 YANKEE, ---, Steam screw, 1918-06-11, USA, NY, Fire Island
 YANKEE, ---, Barge, 1920-02-04, USA, NY, Brooklyn
 YANKEE, ---, Gas screw, 1925-02-08, USA, WA, Seattle
 YANKEE, ---, Oil screw, 1964, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 YANKEE BLADE, ---, Steam, 1854-09-30, Point Aquello
 YANKEE DOODLE, ---, Schooner, 1860-12, At sea
 YARMOUTH, ---, Schooner, 1862-05, ---
 YARMOUTH, ---, Steamship, 1908-04-27, English Channel
 YARMOUTH CASTLE, ---, Steam, 1965-11-13, Bahamas, Nassau
 YARROW, ---, Gas yacht, 1920-03-08, USA, FL, Cortez
 YAZOO, ---, Steam paddle, 1915-06-25, USA, LA, Bayou Sara
 YELGIF, ---, Gas screw, 1914-11-20, USA, TX, Texas City
 YEMASSEE, ---, Schooner barge, 1916-12-29, USA, MA, Boston, Boston lightship, 15 miles SE of
 YENRUT, ---, Steam screw, 1918-10-20, Latitude 25° 0' N., Longitude 72° 15' W.
 YEOMAN, ---, Sloop, 1913-07-19, USA, ME, Bar Harbor
 YING KING, ---, ---, 1908-07-28, China, Hong Kong
 YIP, #65059, Scow, 1909-01-27, Canada, BC, White Rock
 YMS #14, ---, Oil screw, 1945-01-11, USA, MA, Graves Light, Broad Sound
 YOKOHAMA, ---, Bark, 1872-10, ---
 YONGALA, ---, Steamship, 1911-03-23, Australia, Queensland
 YORK, ---, Ship, 1862-01, ---
 YORKEY, #206856, Gas screw, 1913-10-09, USA, AK, Nome
 YORKSHIRE, ---, Ship, 1852-11-11, Matane
 YORKSHIRE, ---, Ship, 1862-05, ---
 YORKSHIRE, ---, Bark, 1882-07-04, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 YORKTOWN, ---, Bark, 1852-08-26, Gulf St. Lawrence, Point Trinity
 YOSEMITE, #27550, Steam paddle, 1909-07-09, USA, WA, Port Orchard Narrows

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

YOSHINO, ---, Warship – cruiser, 1904-05-13, ---
 YOUNG, ---, Warship – destroyer, 1923-09-09, USA, CA, Point Honda
 YOUNG AMERICA, ---, Bark, 1860-01, Nassau
 YOUNG AMERICA, ---, Gas screw, 1925-05-25, USA, AK, Sitka
 YOUNG BROTHERS, #27670, Schooner, 1910-06-29, USA, ME, Richmond
 YOUNG DORCHESTER, ---, Brig, 1860-07-, ---
 YOUNG HERO, ---, Bark, 1858-05, ---
 YOUNG SAM, ---, Ship, 1860-06, Mersey
 YOUNG SULTAN, ---, Schooner, 1861-03, ---
 YOUNG TAYLOR, #202616, Gas paddle, 1913-11-11, USA, AR, St. Francis
 YOUNG TURK, ---, Bark, 1856, Canada, Cape Breton, near
 YOUTSEY, #204543, Gas paddle, 1912-09-15, USA, OH, Chilo
 YOXFORD, ---, ---, 1878-09, At sea
 YOXFORD, ---, Steamship, 1883-09-03, ---
 YRCA, ---, Ship, 1860-04, England, Scilly
 YSD, ---, Derrick, 1957-12, USA, MA, between Old Man Rock and Nomans Land Island
 YUCATAN, ---, Schooner, 1854-01-07, At sea
 YUKON, #127271, Steam screw, 1913-06-11, USA, AK, Sannak Island
 YUMA, ---, ---, 1919-01-11, At sea
 YUNA, ---, Steam screw, 1919-01-10, British West Indies, Bahamas, Mouchoir Bank
 Z. D., ---, Bark, 1860-02, Buenos Ayres
 Z. H. SMALL, ---, Schooner, 1853-09-15, USA, MA, Boston Bay
 Z. STRATTON, ---, Schooner, 1873-04, ---
 ZACCHEUS SHERMAN, #28094, Schooner, 1913-02-28, USA, NC, Gull Shoal
 ZALIPHUS, #222405, Gas yacht, 1930-02-04, USA, FL, Sarasota
 ZAMBESI, ---, Gas yacht, 1924-01-02, USA, WA, Puget Sound, Bush Point
 ZANZIBAR, ---, ---, 1879-01-11, At sea
 ZAVALLA, ---, Schooner, 1860-08, USA, NC, Ocracoke
 ZAZA, #202155, Schooner, 1907-02-04, USA, CA, Clemente Island
 ZAZO, ---, Gas screw, 1918-04-21, USA, RI, Bristol
 ZEALANDIA, ---, Steam screw, 1917-04-02, England, Mersey Bar, N of
 ZEBENEN, ---, Brig, 1882-11-13, ---
 ZEBRA, ---, Brig, 1853-12-28, At sea
 ZENITH, ---, Brig, 1861-05, ---
 ZENO, ---, Brig, 1853-07-28, L'Archeveque
 ZENOBIA, ---, Ship, 1858-05, ---
 ZENOBIA, ---, Schooner, 1898-07-29, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ZEPHYR, ---, Steam, 1852-07-07, USA, DE, Newcastle
 ZEPHYR, ---, Schooner, 1852-08-22, Pollock Rock
 ZEPHYR, ---, Schooner, 1873-11-09, Canada, NS, Sable Island
 ZEPHYR, ---, Schooner, 1901-10-28, USA, MA, Cape Cod
 ZERAH, JR., ---, Steam paddle, 1914-07-16, USA, MS, Trotters Landing
 ZETA NO. 2, #201147, Gas yacht, 1906-01-20, USA, FL, St. Augustine Inlet
 ZEYLA, ---, Schooner, 1872-04, ---
 ZIDON, ---, Bark, 1860-09, ---
 ZILLAH, ---, Brig, 1861-03, ---
 ZILPHA, #217136, Gas screw, 1929-09-04, Canada, NS

DISASTERS &c. INDEX

Name, #Official No., Rig, Date of Disaster, Location

ZINFANDEL, ---, Steam paddle, 1922-09-05, USA, CA, Sacramento River, Minner Slough

ZONE, ---, Brig, 1860-08, Ram Island Ledge

ZONE, ---, Ship, 1862-05, ---

ZONE, ---, Bark, 1862-05-07, Canada, NS, Sable Island

ZORAYDA, ---, Gas yacht, 1922-05-28, At sea

ZORILDA, ---, Schooner, 1859-06, ---

ZULIA, ---, Steam screw, 1925-05-29, Venezuela, Los Rognes

ZULMA, ---, Bark, 1887-07-06, USA, MA, Cape Cod

ZULU, ---, Steam, 1861-06, ---

ZULUKA, ---, Brig, 1855-11-10, ---